

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the person submitting the sheet, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND Abel Lawrence

Born 1733

Place Littleton, MA

Chr.

Place

Marr. 1753

Place Stow, MA

Died 5 May 1817

Place Weston, Windsor Co., VT

Bur.

Place Forefathers Cemetery, Weston.

HUSBAND'S FATHER Jonathan Lawrence

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

OTHER WIVES Deborah Gordon, m. Westminster, MA 1767

WIFE Phebe Farr

Born Place Stow ?

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	Phebe <i>bur. Howard</i>			1757	Stow	Mass.	Mass.				1757
2	<i>Tryphena</i>										1756
3	<i>Abel</i>										
4	<i>Sarah</i>							<i>Jesse Davis</i>			1838
5											
6											
7	<i>John Gordon</i>										
8	<i>Lucy</i>							<i>Zachariah Gross</i>			
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the person submitting the sheet, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSB D Jesse Davis

Born 1766 Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Marr. 1 July 1790 Place Orland, ME (recorded at Prospect, ME)
 Died 1 Apr. 1842 Place Bucksport, Maine
 Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER James DavisHUSBAND'S MOTHER Rachel Marble

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

Husband

Wife

Ward
 Examiners: 1. _____
 2. _____

Stake or Mission

WIFE Sarah Lawrence

Born 22 Nov 1764 ? Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died ~~Apr~~ 1848 Place ~~prob.~~ Dedham, ME
 Bur. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S FATHER Abel LawrenceWIFE'S MOTHER Phebe Farr

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
1	Sally	26	May	1791	Orland	Hanc.	ME	Wm Treat, Searsport				
2	Phebe Farr	24	Aug.	1792	"			Elisha Johnson				
3	Betsy	1	Aug.	1794	"			Samuel Gross				
4	Rachel Marble *	24	Apr	1796	"			int. 11 Sept. 1817 Isaac Howe, Bucksport, ME				
5	Daniel	2	Mar	1798	Bucksport							
6	Adeline	26	Oct.	1800	"			Jones, Bangor				
7	Edward	4	June	1803	"			Susan Saunders			bef. 1900	
8	Jesse	24	Mar.	1805	"							
9	Mary Ann	24	Mar.	1807	"			Johnson				
10	Isaiah	23	Jun	1809	"			Clarissa				
11	Isaac	24	Mar	1811	"							

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

12 James
 13. Olive Johnson

23 Mar 1813

18 Nov. 1815

OTHER MARRIAGES-

Oct. 1, 1792 - Jesse bought 125 acres in Belfast from Aaron Davis.
 Sept. 28, 1794 - sold 125 acres in Belfast to Robt. Miller.
 Apr. 11, 1795 - purchased 40 acres in Orland - land where he then lived - from Abel Lawrence.
 Mar. 16, 1796 - bought 50 acres, Bucksport.

Record of births, Bucksport, ME, Recorded 7 Sept. 1821,
 Vol. 2, p. 9 M. Hardy, Town Clerk.

York), Nov. 12, 1860.

EVERETT, Arthur, s. of James and Phebe, June 16, 1822.

Horace, s. of James and Phebe, Feb. 14, 1825.

James M., s. of John, farmer, (b. in Worthington), and Emily, (b. in Worthington), Nov. 22, 1865.

Marcus, s. of James and Phebe, Aug. 31, 1826.

Maria, bp. May 10, 1840, C.R. 1.

Melissa, dau. of James and Phebe, May 22, 1820.

FARLAND, (see Farling). Minnie, dau. of Hiram D., farmer, (b. in Hancock), and Laura (Miller); (b. in Lee), May 3, 1867.

FARLING, (see Farland). Eva May, dau. of Hiram D., farmer, (b. in Hancock), and Laura A. (Miller), (b. in Lenox), May 22, 1873.

FARR, Ansel, ch. of Jacob, bp. July 30, 1780, C.R. 1.

Anselm, s. of Jacob and Martha, July 20, 1772.

Archibald, [Archabel, o.r.], s. of Jacob and Martha, Apr. 27, 1774.

Archibald, ch. of Jacob, bp. July 30, 1780, C.R. 1.

Benjamin, s. of Anselm and Polly, Feb. 2, 1796.

Betty, dau. of Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 28, 1779.

Cynthia, dau. of Jacob and Martha, May 5, 1784, [bp. June 27, 1784, C.R. 1].

David, s. of Jasile and Rebecca, June 11, 1780.

Dinah, dau. of Jasile and Rebecca, [Rebeckah, o.r.], Apr. 15, 1778.

Elbridge, s. of Anselm and Polly, May 5, 1803.

Electy, [Lecty, o.r.], dau. of Jacob and Martha, Oct. 11, 1780. [sic]

Electa, ch. of Jacob, bp. July 30, 1780, C.R. 1. [sic]

Eliab, [Elial, o.r.?], s. of Joseph and

Sarah, June 16, 1777.

Elijah, s. of Joames, bp. Sept. 17, 1780, C.R. 1.

Hannah, dau. of Jasile and Rebecca, [Rebeckah, o.r.], July 12, 1782.

Jasile, s. of Jasile and Rebecca, [Rebeckah, o.r.], Dec. 13, 1775.

Jonas, s. of Joseph and Sarah, July 6, 1769.

Joseph, s. of Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1775.

Lois, dau. of Jasile, [Jesial, bp.], and Rebecca, [Rebeckah, o.r.], June 11, 1784, [bp. July 11, 1784, C.R. 1].

Lucinda, dau. of Jacob and Martha, June 18, 1782.

Lydia, dau. of Jacob and Martha, Apr. 15, 1786, [bp. July —, 1786, C.R. 1].

Martha, dau. of Jacob and Martha, Apr. 22, 1776.

Martha, ch. of Jacob, bp. July 30, 1780, C.R. 1.

Mary, dau. of Jacob and Martha, Sept. 27, 1778.

Mary, ch. of Jacob, bp. July 30, 1780, C.R. 1.

Peris, s. of Joseph and Sarah, May 11, 1771.

Sally, dau. of Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 18, 1773.

Thomas, s. of Joames, bp. Sept. 17, 1780.

Zelophed, s. of Anselm and Polly, Oct. 10, 1801.

FARRAR, (see Farrow).

FARRELL, Carrie L., dau. of Michael, tobaconist, (b. in Ireland), and Sarah A. (Spaulding), (b. in New Haven), Oct. 27, 1869.

FARROW, Arelia Jane, dau. of Jonathan and Pretania, Jan. 18, 1818.

Juliette Loomis, dau. of Jonathan and Pretania, May 26, 1819.

Lucy Sheldon, dau. of Jonath[an] and Aurelia, Aug. 6, 1813.

- EVLEY**, Judeth [Jude Eveley. int.], and Kimbal Ramsdal, May 31, 1795.*
- EYER** (see also Ayers), Sarah, d. John, of Newbury, and Richard Collins, s. Joseph, cooper, at Salem, Oct. 9, 1729. C. R. 1.
- FADER**, Lydia, and Capt. — Hart, int. May 1, 1762.
- FAIRBROTHER**, Caroline, wid., and Thomas Walker, Aug. 24, 1848.*
- Marcena C., a. 19 y., cordwainer, s. Jarvis and Caroline, and Lydia N. Williams, a. 20 y., d. Henry and Mary, Oct. 7, 1846.*
- FAIRER** (see also Farrar), Elizabeth, d. Thomas, deceased, and Robert Buffum, s. Caleb, of Salem, 13:3 m: 1700. C. R. 1.*
- FAIRFIELD**, Isaac P., and Lucy Parrott, int. Jan. 22, 1826.
Mary, and Nicholas Andrews of Marblehead, June 27, 1695. CT. R.
- FAIRN** (see also Fern), Abigail, and Hugh Floyd of Chelsea, int. Sept. 4, 1785.
Elisebeth, and William Carrage, Mar. 26, 1786.*
Eunice, and Thomas Portor, Sept. 1, 1797.*
Lydia, and Henry Standly, resident in Lynn, int. May 27, 1798.
Sam[ue]l, and Betsey Tarbox, int. Oct. 2, 1785.
- FALL** (see also Falls), Benj[ami]n, and Polly Alley, July 29, 1804.*
- FALLS** (see also Fall), Benjamin F., of Portsmouth, N. H., and Laura A. Rodney, int. May 4, 1845.
Eliza Ann, a. 20 y., d. James, and Lucius H. Peck, a. 22 y., wheelwright, s. Nath[anie]l and Sally, May 26, 1844.*
Elizabeth, and William S. Jones, May 19, 1841.*
Frances A., and Jeremiah Y. Wells of Topsfield, int. July 24, 1849.
James, and Elizabeth Saunders [of Marblehead. int.], Dec. 30, 1823.*
John, and Marinda Lewis, Apr. 21, 1825.*
John Q. A., a. 23 y., painter, s. John, and Martha P. Waitt, a. 19 y., d. Job C., Nov. 29, 1849.*
Mary, and Edward J[ames. int.] Jones, Apr. 23, 1837.*
- FALVEY**, Patrick, a. 25 y., cordwainer, b. Ireland, s. Patrick, and Ellen Cotter, b. Ireland, d. John, Nov. 23, 1849.*
- ***FAR** (see also Farr), Benjamin, and Elizabeth Burrill, July 28, 1680.
Elizabeth, and Nicholas Huchin, 4:2 m: 1666. CT. R.

*Intention also recorded.

- FARINGTON** (also Farrington), Abigail, and Richard Stevens Holden [of Boston. int.], Jan. 2, 1797.*
Amos, and Mrs. Mary Upum of Chelsea, Sept. 26, 1788.*
Amos, and Polley Newhall, May 31, 1795.*
Daniel, and Abigail Breed, Aug. 29, 1757.*
Elisebeth, and Winthrop Newhall, Jan. 12, 1795.*
Huldah, and Edward Hallowell of Malden, at Malden, Dec. 25, 1730.*
John, and Hanah Hawkes, Oct. 30, 1751.*
Lydia, and John Rhoads, Dec. 11, 1777.*
Mary, and John Smith [resident in Lynn. int.], Feb. 6, 1795.*
Rebekah, and Joseph Grey, May 4, 1756.*
Ruth, Mrs., and Micajah Burrill, int. Oct. 3, 1790.
Sarah, and John Goddard of Boston, int. June 19, 1697.
Sarah, and Mathew Breed, Nov. 7, 1781. [1782. int. and C. R. 3.]*
Sarah, and Daniel Newhall, 3d, Nov. 3, 1795. [Nov. 29. C. R. 5.]*
Susanah, and Jonathan Johnson, July 25, 1753.*
Theophilus, and Sarah Breed, Nov. 26, 1747.
Thomas, and Polley Atwell, Nov. 21, 1792.*
William, and Sarah Stocker, Feb. 2, 1757.*
William, of Salem, and Joanna Burchsted, int. Dec. 28, 1800.
- FARMER**, Owen, and Ann Smith, int. Mar. 22, 1842.
- FARNSWORTH**, Mary, and Samuel Thacher, Apr. 11, 1676.
- FARR** (see also Far), Elizabeth, and Joseph Denniss of Wenham, Aug. 6, 1702.
George W., Dr., of Lewiston, Me., a. 37 y., physician, s. Washington, jr. and Mary, and Hannah Alley, a. 34 y., d. John and Mercy, Dec. 7, 1848.*
Hanah, and John Henderson of Salem, int. Aug. 30, 1712.
Joseph, and Hannah Walden, Sept. 22, 1680.
Joseph, and Rebecca Knight, Sept. 15, 1696.
Joseph, and Neomy Lindsey, int. Nov. 24, 1716.
Mary, and Daniell Raws of Windon [Windham?], int. Feb. 21, 1707-8.
Sarah, and Thomas Breed, Oct. 25, 1726.*
- FARRAR** (see also Fairer, Farrer, Farrow), Isaac S., and Mary Breed, int. June 26, 1836.
John [of Gt. Britain. int.], and Mary Collins, Aug. 2, 1715.*
Thomas, and Abigail Collins, Mar. 3, 1680-81.
- FARREL** (see also O'Ferrell), Hannah, and William Parker, Mar. 1, 1812.*
- FARRER** (see also Farrar), Mary Abbott, and Lorenzo D. Story, Oct. 30, 1836.*
Sarah, and Melatiah Lawthrop, May 20, 1667. CT. R.

*Intention also recorded.

FARRER, Sarah, Mrs., of Concord, and Theophilus Bacheller, int.
Jan. 12, 1806.

Thomas, jr., and Elizabeth Hood, Dec. 6, 1682.

FARRINGTON (see also Farington, Farrinton), Abba H., and
Nathaniel H. P. Ireson, int. Apr. 10, 1842.

Abigail, and Jonathan Hawkes, Oct. 11, 1743.*

Abigail, and Ephraim Olliver, June 14, 1744.*

Abigail, and David Walker, Aug. 19, 1798.*

Amos, and Abigail [H. int.] Gilford, Dec. 30, 1818.*

Amos, jr., and Elizabeth Watts, int. Apr. 29, 1821.

Ann, and Tho[ma]s Hamlin, Oct. 24, 1819.*

Asa, and Belinda Baird, Nov. 26, 1834.*

Belinda, and John Aiken, May 3, 1840.*

Daniel [jr. int.], and Sally Stocker, Nov. 23, 1793. [Dec. 16.
C. R. 3.]*

Daniel [jr. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Massey, July 13, 1806.*

Daniel, jr., and Mary Phillips, Aug. 3, 1818.*

Dorothy, and John Heart, May 3, 1716.*

Edmund F., and Emma A. Smiley of Lowell, int. Feb. 7, 1847.

Elizabeth, and John Fuller, —, 1646. P. R. 4.

Frances C. E., and Benjamin P. Rhodes, int. Dec. 6, 1846.

Jerem[ia]h, and Eliz[abet]h Evans of Salem, at Salem, Feb. 2,
1738.*

Joanna, and Micajah Newhall, June 10, 1779.*

John, and Liddia Hudson, Oct. 7, 1679.

John, and Hanah Newhall, Jan. 2, 1710-11.*

John, and Abigail Fuller, Dec. 8, 1720.*

John and Mary [Margerit. int.] Gloyd [of Salem. int.], Feb. 22,
1737-8.*

John, and Elizabeth Smith of Danvers, at Danvers, Nov. 11, 1756.*

John, and Dorcas Ramsdell, int. Apr. 17, 1785.

John, and Deborah Hart, Oct. 30, 1808.*

Lois, d. Daniel, cordwainer, and Elihu Gould, cordwainer, s.
Muzey, of Rochester, N. H., husbandman, Apr. 16, 1777.
C. R. 1.

Lydia, and Eleazer Lyndsey, int. May 24, 1741.

Lydia, and Joseph Watson, May 5, 1805.*

Lydia, and Henry Wood, June 16, 1814.*

Lydia, and William H. Blanchard, June 20, 1832.*

Martha, and Ebenezer Burrill, Oct. 13, 1702.*

Martha, and Daniel Cross, July 4, 1824.*

Martha A., and Samuel Soule, Nov. 12, 1835.*

Mary, and Nathan Newhall, Feb. 17, 1756.*

Mary, and George Reynolds, Feb. 17, 1822.*

Mary, and Henry Haddock of Boston, int. Apr. 5, 1838.

Mary, and Benjamin B. Proctor, Sept. 1, 1842.*

Mary Jane, and David E. Parker, Mar. 22, 1840.*

*Intention also recorded.

FARRINGTON, Mathew, and Sarah Newhall, Oct. 22, 1727.*

Nathaniel, and Lydia Newhall, Sept. 17, 1809.*

Oliver P., Rev. [of Lynnfield. int.], s. Amos, and Frances Cone,
Oct. 28, 1844.*

Prudence, and Ambrus Haskal [of Marblehead. int.], Nov. 28,
1728.*

Rebecca, and Daniel Curtis, Mar. 27, 1729.

Rebecca, and Jacob Phillips, Oct. 28, 1813.*

Ruth, and John Oliver, Oct. 24, 1803.*

Sally, and Samuel Bacheller, 3d, June 19, 1820.*

Samuel, and Nabby L. [Abigail. P. R. 53.] Shory, Oct. 6, 1822.*

Sam[ue]ll, and Hanah Ingulls, Feb. 8, 1708-9.*

Sarah, and Joseph Bread, Sept. 27, 1683.

Sarah, and Nathaniel Ramsdill, int. Apr. 6, 1729.

Sarah, and Thomas Goatam of Marblehead, int. Dec. 23, 1733.

Theodate, d. Daniel and Abigail, and Zaccheus Collins, black-
smith, s. Samuel and Judith, 20: 11 m: 1793. C. R. 1.

Theophilus, and Hannah Baker, Nov. 19, 1720.*

Theophilus, and Susanna Newhall, May 16, 1786.*

William, and Liddy Mansfeild, Apr. 6, 1783.

William, and Sarah Mansfield, Dec. 17, 1797. C. R. 5.*

FARRINTON (see also Farrington), Mathew, and Mrs. Abigail
Coax, int. Nov. 22, 1772.

FARROW (see also Farrar), Betsey, and Benjamin Lewis, jr.,
Oct. 7, 1819.*

FAULKNER, Alasy, and Betsey Tuttle, Dec. 18, 1803.

Betsey, and Ezra Allen, Jan. 24, 1805.*

Daniel P., and Mary Jane Parker of Lowell, int. Sept. 17, 1837.

Eliza, of Andover, and Moses Allen, int. May 25, 1834.

Lucy, and Andrew J. Parker of Groton, May 2, 1847. C. R. 5.*

FAXEN, Harriet, of Bridgewater, and Moses Standish, resident
in Lynn, int. Sept. 8, 1816.

FAYHEW, Margaret, and Michael Parker, int. May 31, 1846.

FEARN (see also Fern), Abigail, and Nehemiah Basset, int. Nov.
5, 1815.

Betsey, and Joseph Vickery, Apr. 13, 1815.*

James, and Eunice Brown, Apr. 18, 1811.*

Mary, and Nathaniel Breed, jr., May 28, 1818.*

Samuel, jr., and Marcey Rhodes, Apr. 15, 1815.*

Sarah, and Hugh Floyd, Oct. 11, 1807.*

FEIRN (see also Fern), Sally, and David Dixon Erving, Jan. 9,
1798. C. R. 5.*

*Intention also recorded.

EVANS, Mary Ann, d. James and Ann M., Nov. 10, 1827.
Matthew Estes, s. James and Ann M., Apr. 21, 1824. [Apr. 28.
dup.]

Rebecca, d. James and Ann M., Feb. 5, 1830.
Sarah Ann, d. James and Ann M., June 11, 1820.

EVILETH, Mary Ann, d. John, cordwainer, Dec. 20, 1845.

FAIRBROTHER, George, s. Jarvis, Mar. 10, 1840.
William, s. Jarvis, Aug. 16, 1838.

FAIRCHILD, Georgiana, d. Daniel, farmer, and Cynthia, Jan. 15,
1846.
—, d. Daniel, farmer, and Cynthia, Jan. 25, 1847.

FAIRFIELD, Abraham, Aug. 10, 1778.
George F., s. Abraham and Polly, Aug. 8, 1812.
Isaac P., s. Abraham and Polly, June 28, 1805.
Joshua F., s. Abraham and Polly, Oct. 2, 1807.
Mary, d. Abraham and Polly, Apr. 5, 1815.
Polly, w. Abraham, June 1, 1785.

FAIRN (see also Fern), Betsey, d. Samuel and Betsey, June 7,
1793.

James, s. Samuel and Betsey, Feb. 26, 1791.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Betsey, Aug. 30, 1804.
Moses, s. Samuel and Betsey, Jan. 27, 1810.
Polley, d. Samuel and Betsey, Jan. 25, 1801.
Rebeckah, d. Samuel and Betsey, Dec. 11, 1807.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Betsey, April 8, 1796.

FALLS, Caroline Beck, d. James and Elizabeth, July 26, 1830.
Eliza Ann, d. James and Elizabeth, Sept. 22, 1824.
Ellen Peck, d. James and Elizabeth, June 29, 1842.
Eunice Kinney, d. James and Elizabeth, Dec. 9, 1832.
Harriet Augusta, d. James and Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 1827.
John Quincy, s. John and Marinda, July 4, 1826.

*FAR (see also Farr), Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, July
3, 1682.

*Hanah, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Apr. 13, 1690.

*John, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, July 5, 1692.

*John, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Sept. 11, 1695.

*Mary, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, July 28, 1684.

*Sarah, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Feb. 18, 1686-7.

FARINGTON (see also Farrington), Abigail, d. Daniel and Abi-
gail, Oct. 1, 1759.
Abigail, d. Theophilus and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1761.

FARINGTON, Amos, s. William and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1769.

Amos, s. Amos and Polley, Sept. 14, 1798.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Abigail, Aug. 17, 1754.

Edward, s. John, July 5, 1662. CT. R.

Elisebeth, d. William and Sarah, July 3, 1773.

Elizebath, d. William and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1758.

Ezra, s. Theophilus and Sarah, Dec. 26, 1762.

Joanna, d. William and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1762.

John, s. Theophilus and Sarah, Apr. 17, 1750.

John, s. William and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1776.

John, s. William and Sarah, June 6, 1780.

Joseph, s. twin, Theophilus and Sarah, June 13, 1754.

Hanah, d. John and Hanah, Feb. 16, 1754.

Lois, d. Daniel and Abigail, June 27, 1758.

Lyda, d. William and Sarah, June 3, 1782.

Lydia, d. Daniel and Abigail, Dec. 20, 1761.

Lydia, d. Amos and Polley, Sept. 27, 1807.

Martha Anne, d. Amos and Polley, Feb. 7, 1812.

Mary, d. Amos and Polley, Jan. 18, 1802.

Nathaniel, s. William and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1775.

Paul, s. William and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1760.

Paul, s. Amos and Polley, Aug. 13, 1805.

Polley, d. William and Sarah, Mar. 28, 1785.

Rebakah, d. John and Darkis, Sept. 29, 1791.

Sarah, d. Theophilus and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1756.

Sarah, d. William and Sarah, July 21, 1771.

Sophia, d. William and Sarah, June 28, 1778.

Theophilus, s. twin, Theophilus and Sarah, June 13, 1754.

Theophilus, s. Theophilus and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1759.

Thomas, s. William and Sarah, July 29, 1768.

William, s. John and Hanah, Jan. 4, 1756.

William, s. William and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1766.

FARLEY, Lizzie M., d. Caroline D. Jepson, 1:12 m: 1848. C. R. I.

FARNSWORTH, Joseph, s. Mathias, 17:9 m: 1657. CT. R.

Mary, d. Mathias and Mary, 11:8 m: 1660. CT. R.

*FARR (see also Far), Elizabeth, d. George and Elizabeth [bef.
1662]. P. R. 4.

*Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1681.

*Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Apr. 8, 1683.

*Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, Apr. 20, 1689.

*Martha, d. George and Elizabeth [bef. 1662]. P. R. 4.

*Martha, d. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 26, 1686-7.

*Mary, d. George and Elizabeth [bef. 1662]. P. R. 4.

*Mary, d. Joseph and Hannah, "last of" Feb. 1685.

* FARR, Ruhe, d. Joseph and Rebecca, Aug. 14, 1697.

* Sarah, d. George and Elizabeth [bef. 1662.]. P. R. 4.

FARRAR (see also Farrer), John, s. John and Mary, July 11, 1717.

FARRELL, see Farrill.

X FARRER (see also Farrar), Mehittabell, d. twin, Tho[mas] and Eliza, 6 : 8 m : 1660. CT. R.

X Peleg, s. twin, Tho[mas] and Eliza, 6 : 8 m : 1660. CT. R.

X Susanna, d. Tho[mas], 26 : 1 m : 1659. CT. R.

FARRILL, Francis, s. Francis, Feb. 5, 1829.

FARRINGTON (see also Farington), Abigail, d. Sam[ue]ll and Hanah, Oct. 30, 1715.

Abigail, d. John and Abigail, Feb. 28, 1725-6.

Abigail, d. John and Elizabeth, June 8, 1766.

Abigail, d. Daniel and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1810.

Abigail Hood, d. Daniel, jr. and Mary, Mar. 26, 1822.

Amos, s. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 29, 1763.

Amos Warren, s. Amos, jr., Aug. 1, 1831.

Asa, s. Daniel and Sally, Oct. 20, 1805.

Charles Frederick, s. Daniel, jr. and Mary, Feb. 6, 1834.

Daniel, s. John and Abigail, Nov. 15, 1729.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Sally, Nov. 3, 1796.

Dorritye, d. Mathew, jr. and Mary, Nov. 3, 1694.

Ebenezer, s. Sam[ue]ll and Hanah, Feb. 5, 1712-13.

Elisebeth, d. John and Elizabeth, July 20, 1761.

Eliza Meserve, d. Daniel, jr. and Mary, Feb. 25, 1826.

Elizabeth, d. William and Liddy, May 14, 1687.

Elizabeth Stocker, d. Samuel and Nabby L., July 9, 1823.

Emeline, d. Samuel and Nabby L., Feb. 29, 1828.

Frances Elizabeth, d. Amos, jr., Sept. 17, 1827.

George, s. Daniel and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1808.

George, s. Nathaniel and Lydia, July 28, 1814.

Hannah, d. John and Hanah, May 31, 1714.

Harriet, s. Nathaniel and Lydia, May 1, 1817.

Henry, s. Nathaniel and Lydia, Dec. 16, 1823.

Henry Martyn, s. Daniel, jr. and Mary, May 22, 1824.

Hulde, d. Sam[ue]ll and Hanah, Feb. 25, 1710-11.

Issabel, d. Theophilus and Susanna, Dec. 30, 1799.

Jacob, s. John and Eliza, 22 : 5 m : 1666. CT. R.

James Stocker, s. Asa and Belinda, Jan. 7, 1836.

Jerrimiah, s. John and Hanah, July 22, 1712.

John, s. John, Mar. 9, 1663. CT. R.

John, s. John and Liddia, Nov. 22, 1680.

John, s. William and Liddy, Aug. 25, 1691.

FARRINGTON, John, s. William and Liddy, Nov. 12, 1698.

John, s. John and Hanah, Mar. 2, 1710-11.

John, s. Theophilus and Hannah, Nov. 22, 1725.

John, s. John and Abigail, Feb. 8, 1727-8.

John, s. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 14, 1758.

Joseph, s. Mathew, jr. and Sarah, June 10, 1686.

Joseph, s. John and Hanah, Sept. 8, 1718.

Joseph, s. Theophilus and Susanna, Feb. 21, 1787.

Liddia, d. John and Liddia, June 17, 1683.

Lidia, d. John and Abigail, Dec. 30, 1721.

Lois, d. Daniel and Abigail, 27 : 6 m : 1753. C. R. 1.

Lydia, d. Theophilus and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1751-2.

Lydia, d. Daniel and Sally, Oct. 23, 1794.

Lydia, d. Nathaniel and Lydia, June 13, 1810.

Martha, d. Mathew, jr. and Sarah, July 12, 1679. [May 2. CT. R.].

Martha, d. Daniel and Sally, Apr. 2, 1803.

Martha Ann Maria, d. Amos, jr., Aug. 12, 1834.

Mary, d. John and Liddia, Oct. 2, 1685.

Mary, d. Mathew, jr. and Mary, Mar. 6, 1692-3.

Mary, d. Mathew, jr. and Mary, Jan. 23, 1696-7.

Mary, d. Theophilus and Hannah, May 8, 1724.

Mary, d. John and Abigail, May 28, 1732.

Mary, Mar. 20, 1811. P. R. 81.

Mary Jane, d. Daniel, jr. and Mary, May 26, 1819.

Mathew, s. Mathew and Mary, Feb. 24, 1702-3.

Oliver Perry, s. Amos, jr., Mar. 9, 1822.

Polly Mansfield, d. Amos, jr., July 11, 1824.

Prudence, d. Mathew, jr. and Mary, Aug. 28, 1700.

Rebecka, d. Mathew and Mary, Oct. 29, 1706.

Ruth, d. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 3, 1764.

Sally, d. Daniel and Sally, Aug. 13, 1798.

Sally Bacheller, d. Daniel, jr. and Mary, Feb. 23, 1829.

Sammuell, s. Mathew, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1681.

Samuel, s. Samm[ue]ll and Hanah, Nov. 11, 1718.

Samuel, s. Daniel and Sally, Feb. 6, 1801.

Sara, d. Mathias, 13 : 12 m : 1657. CT. R.

Sara, d. Matthias, 15 : 4 m : 1663. CT. R.

Sarah, d. Mathew, jr. and Sarah, "the beginning of" Feb., 1675.

Sarah, second d. Mathew, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1677.

Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Hanah, Oct. 12, 1709.

Sarah, d. Theophilus and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1756. G. R. 1.

Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Lydia, May 14, 1812.

Sarah Ashton, d. Amos, jr., Oct. 5, 1837.

Susanna, d. Theophilus and Susanna, Jan. 19, 1793.

Theodate, d. Daniel and Abigail, 28 : 8 m : 1769. C. R. 1.

Theophilus, s. Mathew, 13 : 6 m : 1666. CT. R.

FAIRBROTHER, Jarvis, machinist, paralysis, Nov. 21, 1846, a. 58 y.

William, s. Jarvis, Dec. 3, 1839.

—, s. Jarvis, bur. Dec. 5, 1837, a. 16 m. P. R. 1.

FAIRFIELD, Rebecca, wid. Dea. William, July 29, 1765, in her 93d y. G. R. 1.

—, Mr., bur. June 30, 1765. P. R. 6.

—, w. A., Sept. 23, 1819. P. R. 53.

FAIRN (see also Fern), John, "old, cancer in his face," 29 : 8 m : 1731. P. R. 5.

FALLS, Eunice Kinney, d. James and Elizabeth, Jan. 1, 1840. [a. 7 y. 21 d. G. R. 1.]

Mary Ann, w. Benj[ami]n F., croup, Jan. 18, 1849, a. 25 y. 5 m.

—, ch. James, bur. Apr. 30, 1836. P. R. 1.

—, inf. ch. James, bur. July 12, 1844. P. R. 1.

FAR (see also Farr), Betty, 8 : 8 m : 1748. P. R. 5.

Hannah, abt. 23 : 11 m : 1748. P. R. 5.

John, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Nov. 5, 1692.

Mary, 22 : 12 m : 1749-50. P. R. 5.

FARRINGTON (see also Farrington), Abigal, d. Daniel and Abigail, Dec. 25, 1759.

Paul, s. Amos and Polley, Oct. 8, 1805.

Theophilus, Lt., June 16, 1742, a. 76 y. G. R. 1.

—, w. William, abt. 16 : 7 m : 1726. P. R. 5.

FARINTON (see also Farrington), Mary, wid., May 12, 1755, in her 86th y. G. R. 1.

FARMER, —, inf. ch. James, bur. May 4, 1843. P. R. 1.

—, ch. still born, James, Sept. —, 1845. P. R. 1.

FARN (see also Fern), John, bur. Sept. —, 1763. P. R. 6.

—, wid., bur. —, 1775. P. R. 6.

FARNSWORTH, H., Joseph, — : 8 m : 1674. CT. R.

Far, Elizabeth, w. Benjamin, bur. Mar. 11, 1687-1662. CT. R.

H., Mar. 9, 1690-91.

CT. R.

, in his 90th y. G. R. 1.

59. CT. R.

a. 25, 1727, a. abt. 70 y. G. R. 1.

becca, June 18, 1705.

11 m : 1726-7. P. R. 5.

Elisabeth, dropsy, Apr. 20, 1847, a.

Mary,
Pearson,
G. R. 6.

R. 5.

m. P. R. 1.

FARRER (see also Farrar), Elizabeth, d. Thomas, Oct. 25, 1677.

Elizabeth, w. Thomas, Jan. 8, 1680.

Mehittabell, d. twin, Thomas and Eliza, 12 : 8 m : 1660. CT. R.

Peleg, s. twin, Thomas and Eliza, —, 1660. CT. R.

—, "Aunt," 26 : 11 m : 1748. P. R. 5.

FARRINGTON (see also Farington, Farinton), Abigail, w. Daniel, Aug. 18, 1796.

Abigail, Apr. 22, 1797, a. 94 y. C. R. 5.

Abigail, w. Amos, Nov. 24, 1821. [a. 33 y. P. R. 107.]

Amos, May 7, 1826. [a. 56 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.]

Asa, July 9, 1837. [a. 32 y. P. R. 1.]

Caroline A., d. Daniel, jr. and Mary, Nov. 17, 1843.

Daniel, Apr. 9, 1807.

Dan[ie]l, Feb. 12, 1820. [a. 56 y. P. R. 53.]

Daniel, heart disease, June 25, 1847, a. 50 y.

Darkis, w. John, Jan. 8, 1808.

Deborah, wid. John, old age, Oct. —, 1831. C. R. 5.

Edmond, 20 : 11 m : 1670. CT. R. [a. 82 y. P. R. 4.]

Elizabeth, 15 : 10 m : 1678. CT. R.

Elizabeth, d. William and Liddy, May 8, 1689.

Elizabeth, d. William and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1773, in her 15th y. G. R. 1.

Elizabeth S., d. Samuel and Abigail, consumption, July 2, 1845, a. 22 y.

Ezekiel, bur. Mar. 29, 1840, a. 40 y. P. R. 1.

Hannah, wid., at Estes, Dec. 9, 1753. P. R. 5.

Hannah, w. John, Jan. 4, 1756. P. R. 6.

Harriett, d. Nathaniel and Lydia, Feb. 13, 1838. [a. 20 y. G. R. 1.]

Henry, s. Nathaniel and Lydia, May 24, 1824. [a. 5 m. G. R. 1.]

Henry M., consumption, Nov. 25, 1848, a. 24 y. 6 m.

John, sr., May 2, 1666. CT. R.

John, bur. Jan. 3, 1687-8.

John, s. William and Liddy, Aug. 10, 1698.

John, s. Theophilus and Hannah, Nov. 22, 1723, a. 12 d. G. R. 1.

John, s. Theophilus and Hannah, Dec. 5, 1725.

John, currier, 5 : 11 m : 1737. P. R. 5.

John, "old," Dec. 31, 1753. P. R. 5.

John, bur. Aug. 25, 1768. P. R. 6.

John, July 4, 1830. [a. 80 y. P. R. 1.]

Joseph, s. Theophilus and Susanna, Sept. 17, 1811.

Lydia, w. William, Sept. 14, 1726, a. 63 y. G. R. 1.

Lydia, 16 : 12 m : 1737-8. P. R. 5.

Lydia, May 11, 1843, a. 35 y. P. R. 107.

Martha Ann, Dec. 11, 1846, a. 34 y. P. R. 107.

Mary, d. Theophilus and Hannah [consumption. C. R. 5.], May 17, 1724. [a. 23 y. C. R. 5.]

Mary, d. Mathew, jr. and Mary, Mar. 13, 1692-3.

Mary, mid-wife, bur. May 14, 1755. P. R. 6.

Mary, w. Daniel, jr., Nov. 21, 1839.

Lynn deaths:

Farr -

* Eliz. w. Benjamin, bur. Mar 11, 1687

* George. Oct 24, 1662

* Hannah, w. Joseph, Mar 9, 1690-91

John, Oct 29, 1672

* Joseph. Feb 3, 1727 in his 90th year

Lazarus, 9:10 m: 1669

* Rebecca, w. Joseph, Jan 25, 1727 a abt 70 yr.

* Ruth, d. Joseph & Rebecca, June 18, 1705

— w. Joseph, CA 26:11 m: 1726/7

Farrar

Elizabeth, Apr 20, 1847 ae 71 y.

Thomas, Sr. Feb 23, 1693-4

Thomas, "Uncle", 29:10 m: 1733

FARLEY, John, and Mrs. Eunice Cogswell, int. Sept. 26, 1761.
 John E. W., and Mary Ann Hall, Sept. 18, 1839.*
 Jonathan, and Susanna Dodge, Dec. 20, 1784. C. R. 2.*
 Joseph, Capt., and Abigail Cogswell, Nov. 17, 1807.*
 Joseph, jr., and Priscilla H. Stetson of Boston, int. Oct. 18, 1845.
 Joseph, and Mrs. Lydia Brown of Salem, int. June 9, 1849.
 Joseph Kendall, Capt., and Mary Staniford Kimball, June 5, 1834.*
 Lucy Rogers, and William Dodge, June 4, 1807.*
 Lucy S., a. 26 y., d. Michael and Mary, and Otis Kimball of Boston, a. 28 y., agent of Transportation Co., s. Benjamin and Priscilla, May 7, 1844.*
 Mary, and Asa Baker, Oct. 12, 1802.*
 Mary C., and Alfred M. Farley, Nov. 29, 1843.*
 Mesheck, and Sarah Burnam, Aug. 6, 1684.
 Michael, and Mary Woodberry of Beverly, at Beverly, July 18, 1709.*
 Michael, and Mrs. Hannah Emmerson, Apr. 15, 1724.*
 Michael, jr., and Elizabeth Choate, Feb. 5, 1745-6. C. R. 4.*
 Michael, and Betsey Pearson, June 19, 1796.*
 Michael [jr. C. R. 1.], Capt., and Mary Manning, Dec. 6, 1813.
 Nathaniel, and Mrs. Elizabeth Cogswell, int. Nov. 9, 1754.
 Nath[anie]l, and Mrs. Mary Wise, int. Nov. 17, 1764.
 Nath[anie]l, and Mary Dane, May 28, 1797.*
 Nathaniel R. jr., a. 35 y., shoe manufacturer, b. Rowley, s. Nath[anie]l R. and Sarah, and Emeline Caldwell, a. 23 y., d. Sylvanus and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1849.*
 Nath[anie]l R[ogers. int.], of Rowley, and Sarah Pearson, Sept. 25, 1810.*
 Robert, Adj., and Susanna Kendall, Nov. 30, 1786.*
 Sarah, and James Philips of Boston, Dec. 9, 1792.*
 Sarah, and Asa Andrews, Esq., July 3, 1807.*
 Sarah Phillips, and William Treadwell, jr., Apr. 16, 1815.*
 Susan, and Cornelius Soule Cartee of Providence, R. I., at Salem, Aug. 26, 1834.*
 Susanna, and Capt. Will[ia]m Burley of Boston, Dec. 14, 1786.*
 Susannah Kendall, and Capt. John White Treadwell, Mar. 15, 1810. [Mar. 14. C. R. 1.]*
 FARLEY (see also Farley), Michael, and [Mrs. int.] Elisabeth R. of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Apr. 24, 1717.*

*Intention also recorded.

FARNUM, Dorothy, of Andover, and John Fowler [jr. int.], at Andover, Mar. 10, 1774.*
 Rachel, of Andover, and James Burch, resident in Ipswich, at Andover, Oct. 17, 1754.*

*FAROUGH, Georg, and An Whitmore, 16: 11 m: 1643-4.
 CT. F.

FARREN (see also Farrin), Patrick, and Johannah Tuttle of Boston, int. Dec. 23, 1721.
 Patrick, and Abigail Ayers, May 29, 1735.*

FARRIN (see also Farren), Richard, and Susanna Burnam, Jan. 6, 1757. C. R. 2.*
 Susanna, and Joseph Emmins, Dec. 31, 1764.*

FARRINGTON, Samuel S., and Eunice W. Farley, Nov. 11, 1829.*

FASEY (see also Fossy), Eliza [wid. Fosse. int.], and Samuel Grates [Graves, jr. int.], at Chebacco, Nov. 17, 1703.*

FAULKER, Abigaile, of Andover, and Thomas Lampson, int. 31: 1 m: 1707-8.
 Paul, of Andover, and Sarah Lampson, int. 19: 8 m: 1714.

FELCH, Deborah, and Abner Harris, int. May 12, 1744.
 Sally, and Moses Floyd, Oct. 27, 1822.*

FELLOES (see also Fellows), Benjamin, and Eunice Dodge of Beverly, at Beverly, Dec. 1, 1736.*

FELLOWES (see also Fellows), Ephraim, s. Isaac, and Hanah Warner, d. Nathan[ie]ll, deceased, May 19, 1703. [May 20. dup.]
 Jona[than], and Hannah [Elizabeth. int.] Dutch, May 17, 1705.*
 Joseph, and Sarah Kimball, Dec. 17, 1701.*

*Intention also recorded.

FARLEY, Susanna, w. Jabez, Oct. 13, 1770.
 Susanna, d. Adj. Robert and Susanna, July 2, 1787.
 Susanna Charlotte, d. Jabez and Susanna, Feb. 1, 1809.
 Tacy Ann, d. Jabez and Susanna, Apr. 16, 1803.
 Tacy Ann, d. Jabez and Susanna, Mar. 19, 1807.
 Thomas, s. Capt. Michael and Eliza[beth], Feb. 21, 1766.
 Thomas, s. John, bp. Oct. 3, 1773. C. R. 2.
 Thomas, s. Jabez and Susanna, July 21, 1799.
 Thomas, s. Jabez and Susanna, Mar. 25, 1805.
 —, d. Michael, jr., bp. Jan. 14, 1750.

FARLOW (see also Farley), Jabez, s. Michael, jr. and Eliza[beth],
 bp. Oct. 13, 1754.

* **FAROUGH**, Febye [Hepsey. C. C.], ch. Georg and An, May 4
 [7?], 16 [50. C. C.]. CT. F.

* Martha, d. Georg and An, Feb. 25, 164[6-7. C. C.]. CT. F.

* Mary, d. Georg and An, Jan. 6, 164[4-5. C. C.]. CT. F.

FARRIN (see also Ferren), Ebenezer, s. Ric[har]d and Susanna,
 bp. Mar. 4, 1759.
 Lucy, d. Patrick, bp. July 28, 1745.
 Samuel, s. Rich[ar]d and Susanna, bp. Sept. 4, 1757.
 Susanna, d. Richard, bp. Feb. 1, 1761. C. R. 2.

FARRINGTON, Betsey Saunders, d. Samuel and Eunice Whitney,
 bp. Oct. 4, 1840. C. R. 1.
 Mary Farley, d. Samuel and Eunice W., bp. Sept. 4, 1842.
 C. R. 1.
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Eunice Whitney, bp. Oct. 4, 1840. C. R. 1.
 Susan Farley, d. Samuel and Eunice Whitney, bp. Oct. 4, 1840.
 C. R. 1.

FEIRFEILD (see also Fairfield), Benjamin, s. Walter and Sarah,
 Feb. 1, 1696-7.

FEIRFIELD (see also Fairfield), Samuell, s. Walter and Sarah,
 Feb. 22, 1695-6..

FELLOWES (see also Fellows), John, s. William and Eliza[beth],
 Mar. 30, 1702.
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1703.

FELLOWS (see also Fellowes), Aaron, s. Ephraim and Eunice,
 Apr. 10, 1795.

Abigail, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Oct. 27, 1751.
 Abner, s. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. Dec. 4, 1720.
 Alfred, s. Ephraim and Charlotte, May 9, 1818.
 Ama, d. Ephraim and Anna, Feb. 25, 1693-4.
 Anna, d. Nathan and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1788. P. R. 42.
 Anstice, d. Nathan and Hannah, May 15, 1800. P. R. 42.
 Benja[min], s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. 27 : 11 m : 1711.
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. June 29, 1760. C. R. 2.
 Betsey, d. Nathan and Hannah, Mar. 24, 1786. P. R. 42.
 Charlotte, d. Ephraim and Charlotte, Nov. 19, 1869.
 Daniel, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Sept. 20, 1713.
 Daniel, s. Nathan and Hannah, Mar. 8, 1808. P. R. 42.
 Daniel Foster, s. Nathan and Dorothy, Oct. 11, 1816.
 Daniel Foster, s. Nathan and Dorothy, bp. Oct. 5, 1828. C. R. 2.
 David, s. Isaac and Johanna, Apr. 7, 1687. CT. R.
 David Brainerd, s. William and Sally P., bp. Sept. 6, 1835. C. R. 2.
 Deborah, d. Joseph, jr. and Susanna, bp. May 28, 1738.
 Dolly Pingree, d. Nathan and Dorothy, May 25, 1813.
 Elisabeth, d. Ephraim and Ann, Sept. 14, 1685.
 Elisabeth, d. Ephraim and Eunice, July 4, 1798.
 Eliz[abeth], d. Ephraim and Ann, Sept. 14, 1685. CT. R.
 Eliza[beth], d. William and Eliza[beth], Apr. 29, 1700.
 Eliza[beth], d. Jona[than] and Hannah, 22 : 8 m : 1709.
 Elizabeth Ann, d. Nathan and Dorothy, Apr. 20, 1811.
 Ephraim, s. Isaac, Sept. 3, 1679. CT. R.
 Ephraim, s. Benjamin, bp. June 14, 1747.
 Ep[h]raim, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Jan. 20, 1754.
 Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Eunice, bp. Nov. 28, 1779.
 Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Charlotte, July 17, 1811.
 Eunes, d. Nathan and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1802. P. R. 42.
 Eunice, d. Benja[min], bp. Dec. 4, 1737. C. R. 5.
 Eunice, d. John, bp. Mar. 3, 1776. C. R. 2.
 Eunice, d. Ephraim, bp. Aug. 23, 1789. C. R. 2.
 George, s. Ephraim and Eunice, May 13, 1800.
 George, s. Eph[rai]m, bp. July 19, 1807. C. R. 2.
 Gustavus, s. Jona[than], jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 25, 1737.
 Hannah, d. Ephra[im] and Hanah, bp. Aug. 12, 1705.
 Hannah, d. Jona[than] and Hannah, Mar. 30, 1706.
 Hannah, d. Nathan and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1787. P. R. 42.
 Isaac, s. Jona[than] and Sarah, bp. May 9, 1714.
 Isaac, s. Jona[than] and Sarah, bp. May 17, 1719.
 Isaac, s. Joseph, jr., bp. May 27, 1744.

FARNWORTH, Mathias [Farworth. c. r. 1.], and Abigail Shead,
Feb. 24, 1729-30.

Priscila, and Sam[ue]ll Randal of Stow, Nov. 30, 1731.

Rachel, and Ebenezer Hartwell of Concord, Aug. 4, 1727.
[1726. c. r. 1.]

✧ FARR, Stephen, of Stow, and Sarah Stone, Sept. 28, 1707-8.
C. R. 1.

✧ Thomas, and Elizebeth Powers, both of Neshobah, Mar. 16,
1713-14.

Willard, and Sibbell Hazen, both resident, Nov. 2, 1814.*

Willard, and Hannah Wilkinson, Mar. 28, 1828.*

FARRAR, Levi, of Townsend, and Eliza Ann Bathrick, int.
Apr. 15, 1843.

FARRINGTON, Thomas, and Betty Woods, Oct. 6, 1768.

Thomas, jr., of Hancock, and Betty Holdin, Jan. 18, 1785.

FARWELL (see also Farewell, Farewill, Farwill), Abigail,
of Tyngsboro, and Benjamin Moors, at Tyngsboro, June
21, 1819. P. R. 133.*

Abigail, and Jonathan Wetherbee of Harvard, May 11, 1772.

Anna, and Josiah Brown of Littleton, Dec. 11, 1740. [Nov.
11, 1741. c. r. 1.]

Anna, and Silas Snow of Lunenburg, at Lunenburg, Nov. 20,
1760.

Benjamin, and Lucy Collier, Nov. 2, 1780.

Daniel, and Mary More of Andover, at Andover, July 3, 1739.

Daniel Moors, and Loisa Atherton of Harvard, int. May 7,
1808.

David, and Sibbel Page, Dec. 8, 1763.

David, and Submitt Woods, June 26, 1764.

Dorcus, of Concord, and Eleab G. Bolton, resident, int. Sept.
14, 1821.

Edmund, and Mary Russell of Harvard, at Harvard, July 15,
1773.

Elizabeth, and Jonathan Gates of Stow, Jan. 12, 1730-1.
CT. R.

Emma, and Benjamin Holden, Nov. 29, 1797.

Ephraim, and Anna Bartlett, Oct. 31, 1782.

Eunice, and Eben[ez]er Pratt, both of Shirley, Jan. 6, 1789.

Hannah, d. Joseph, and Samuel Wood, s. Samuel, at Chelms-
ford, Dec. 30, 1885.

* Intention also recorded.

FARWELL, Hannah, and Jonathan Farnsworth of Harvard, May
5, 1767.

Hannah, wid., and Capt. Jonathan Fletcher of Dunstable,
May 20, 1805.*

Henery, and Lydia Tarbell [Tarbel. c. r. 1.], Dec. 6, 1749.

Henry [Lt. c. r. 1.], and Sarah Taylor of Westford, June 3,
1761.

Henry, Capt., and Hannah Worcester, Oct. 12, 1800.*

Henry, jr., and Mary Lamson, Nov. 27, 1800.*

Isaac, and Lucy Page, Dec. 6, 1770.

John [Farwel. c. r. 1.], of Harvard, and Sarah Sawtell [July.
c. r. 1.] 15, 1741. [1742. c. r. 1.]

Jonathan, and Tryphena Frost [Nov. 22. c. r. 1.], 1751.
[1752. CT. R.]

Jonathan, and Sybele Sawtell, June 25, 1801.*

Josiah, and Lidia Farnsworth, at Townsend, Dec. 15, 1750.

Leonard, and Lydia [A. int.] Williams, Nov. 24, 1825.*

Levi, and Lavina Lovejoy, July 21, 1835.*

Lucy, and David Davis, July 6, 1790.

Lydia, and John White of Pepperell, Dec. 25, 1788

Lydia, of Harvard, and Timothy Stone, May 27, 1794.

Mary, and James Stone, Dec. 28, 1726.

Mary, and Joseph Howe [Hoar. P. R. 141.] of Littleton, at
Littleton, Dec. 18, 1760.

Molly, and Moses Hale of Harvard, at Harvard, Apr. 10,
1776.

Olive, and Barnabas Davis, jr. of Littleton, Apr. 19, 1758.

Oliver [Farwel. c. r. 1.], and Reioyce [Rejoice. c. r. 1.]
Preston, [July. c. r. 1.] 22, 1741. [1742. c. r. 1.]

Peter, and Lydia Adams, both resident, Feb. 2, 1803.*

✧ Sam[ue]ll, and Elisabeth Mooers [Moors. c. r. 1.], June 23,
1737.

Sarah, and Silas Rand of Harvard, at Harvard, Feb. 22, 1763.

Sarah, and James Brazer, — 23, 1781.

Sarah, and William Lawrence, July 11, 1786.

Sarah, and Ebenezer Woods, jr., May 12, 1790.

Silas, and Sally Williams, Feb. 4, 1804.*

Submit, and Jonathan Adams of Concord [Apr. 30. CT. R.],
1751. [1752. c. r. 1.]

Submit, and Oliver Lakin, Nov. 25, 1784.

Susanna [Farwel. c. r. 1.], and John Cheeney [Cheney. c. r.
1.], Apr. 6, 1763.

* Intention also recorded.

FARNSWORTH, Aron, s. Benjamin and Mary, Aug. 29, 1709.
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 16, 1699.
 Bette, d. Jonathan, jr. and Mary, Oct. 13, 1729.
 Daniell, s. John and Hannah, May 11, 1692.
 David, s. Samuill and Marah, Aug. 4, 1711.
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Dec. 16, 1711.
 Ebenezer, s. Josiah and Mary, Mar. 22, 1725-6.
 Elias, s. Jonathan and Ruth, May 30, 1723.
 Elisebeth, d. Ebenezer and Elisebeth, Jan. 27, 1707.
 Ephram, s. Jonathan and Ruth, Jan. 2, 1702-3.
 Ezra, s. Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 17, 1703.
 Hannah, d. John and Hannah, July 21, 1702.
 Hannah, d. Jonathan and Ruth, Aug. 10, 1716.
 Hannah, d. Jeremiah and Sarah, Mar. 26, 1729.
 Isaac, s. Benjamin and Mary, July 4, 1701.
 Isaac, s. Isaac and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1723.
 James, s. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 2, 1727.
 Jemimah, d. Josiah and Mary, Aug. 29, 1729.
 Jerimiah, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 24, 1700.
 John, s. John and Hannah, Dec. 1, 1689.
 John, s. Jonathan and Ruth, Feb. 8, 1713-14.
 John, s. Jonathan and Ruth, Apr. 25, 1725.
 Jonathan, s. Mathias, 1:4:[16]75. CT. R.
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Ruth, Mar. 17, 1701.
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan, jr. and Mary, Nov. 22, 1727.
 Joseph, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1698.
 Josiah, s. Mathias and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1687. CT. R.
 Josiah, s. Josiah and Mary, Jan. 4, 1720-21.
 Kezia, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Apr. 17, 1723.
 Ledy, d. Benimen and Mary, Sept. 26, 1706.
 Lidiah, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Dec. 20, 1729.
 Lovina, d. Luther and Polly, at Lainsboro, Feb. 17, 1815.
 Marah, d. Samuill and Marah, at Kingstown, Sept. 13, 1707.
 Marey, d. Josiah and Marey, Feb. 2, 1736-7.
 Maria, d. Luther and Polly, at Shirley, Feb. 4, 1809.
 Martha, d. Benj[amin] and Marey, Jan. 9, 1698.
 Mary, d. Josiah and Mary, June 5, 1722.
 Mary, d. Jon[a]t[han], jr. and Mary, June 18, 1726.
 Mary, d. Matthias and Abigail, bp. Oct. 31, 1736. C. R. 1.
 Matthias, s. Matthias and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1690. CT. R.
 Matthios, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Sept. 20, 1709.
 Nancy, d. Luther and Polly, Apr. 3, 1811.

FARNSWORTH, Nathan, s. John and Hanah, Mar. 13, 1696.
 Nathanill, s. Jonathan and Ruth, Dec. 1, 1711.
 Oliver, s. Josiah and Mary, Aug. 30, 1723.
 Oliver, s. Benj[amin] and Patience, Nov. 9, 1727.
 Oliver, s. Josiah and Marey, Jan. 16, 1734-5.
 Phinesh, s. Jonathan and Ruth, Sept. 15, 1707.
 Prssislla, d. Jonathan and Ruth, Sept. 9, 1709.
 Rachall, d. John and Hannah, Dec. 8, 1704.
 Rebekah, d. Joseph and Rebekah, July 23, 1729.
 Ruben, s. Jonathan and Ruth, Apr. 28, 1705.
 Ruth, d. Jonathan and Ruth, Apr. 2, 1699.
 Samuel, s. Matthias and Mary, Oct. 8, 1669. CT. R.
 Samuill, s. Samuill and Marah, June 29, 1709.
 Sarah, d. Amos and Lydia, bp. Oct. 17, 1736. C. R. 1.
 Sarah, d. John and Hannah, Nov. 20, 1707.
 Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Aug. 5, 1725.
 Simeon, s. Jonathan and Ruth, July 12, 1718.
 Solomon, s. Benj[amin] and Rebekah, Oct. 13, 1738.
 Susanna, d. Benjamin and Patience, Nov. 29, 1729.
 Susannah, d. Jonathan and Ruth, Apr. 28, 1720.
 William, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Aug. 4, 1714.
 William, s. Luther and Polly, Feb. 20, 1813.

FARR, Eliza, d. Willard and Sibbel, July 6, 1815.
 Lucy, d. Willard and Sibbel, Oct. 4, 1817.
 Sibbel, d. Willard and Sibbel, Feb. 12, 1820.
 William, s. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 9, 1779.

FARRAR, Anna, d. Stephen and Anna, Apr. 6, 1799.
 Laura, d. Stephen and Anna, Nov. 24, 1801.
 Loisa, d. Stephen and Anna, March 8, 1797.
 Mary Ann, d. Stephen and Anna, Mar. 2, 1804.
 Stephen Franklin, s. Stephen and Anna, Feb. 22, 1806.

FARRINGTON, Abel, s. Thomas and Betty, at Kennebeck,
 Apr. 13, 1775.
 Daniel, s. Capt. Thomas and Joanna, Apr. —, 1767.
 Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Joanna, Sept. 2, 1758.
 Fredrick, s. Capt. Thom[a]s and Joanna, Nov. 13, 1764.
 March, s. Capt. Thomas and Joanna, Nov. 13, 1762.
 Phillip, s. Thomas and Betty [(Woods)]. C. R. 1., Jan. 7,
 1772.

FARNSWORTH, Jonas, s. Capt. Thomas and Lavina, Feb. 2, 1816. [a. 3 m. 13 d. G. R. 2.]
 Lois, Mrs., Jan. 19, 1843.
 Lucy, d. Amos and Lydia, at Granville, Nova Scotia, June —, 1802.
 Mary, d. Luke and Sally [Sarah, Jan. 15. G. R. 2.], 1824.
 Mary [Susanna Augusta, d. Luke and Sarah. G. R. 2.], Sept. 12, 1825.
 Mary, w. Dr. Amos, Oct. 27, 1828, a. 37 y. N. R. 7.
 Mary Ann, d. Jonathan, Nov. 24, 1825.
 Mary Rice, d. Abel and Polley [Mary. G. R. 1.], May 26 [5. C. R. 5.], 1840. [a. 18 y. G. R. 1.]
 Matthias, Nov. 23, 1805.
 Nathan, s. Ens. John and Hannah, Aug. 4, 1753.
 Patience, w. Benja[min], July 10, 1734. [1733, in her 31st y. G. R. 2.]
 Polly, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Apr. 25, 1782. G. R. 2.
 Rebecca, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Jan. —, 1792, in her 25th y. G. R. 2.
 Rebekah, w. Benja[min], Oct. 1, 1756. [in her 54th y. G. R. 2.]
 Sally, w. Luke, May 17, 1841.
 Samson, Capt., July 1, 1833. [a. 88 y. G. R. 2.]
 Samuel, h. Hannah, Jan. 17, 1834.
 Sarah, d. Amos and Lydia, Sept. 20, 1756, a. 19 y. 11 m.
 Sarah, w. Ebenezer, Apr. 13, 1782, in her 43d y. G. R. 2.
 Sarah, d. Luke [and Sarah. G. R. 2.], Sept. 6, 1825.
 Susanna Augusta, d. Luke and Sally [Sarah, Jan. 12. G. R. 2.], 1824.
 Thomas, Capt., May 1, 1831, a. abt. 43 y.
 —, s. Amos and Lydia, Sept. 30, 1750. G. R. 2.
 —, wid. Dea. Isaac, Nov. —, 1812, a. 89 y.
FARNUTH (see also Farnsworth), Joseph, s. Mathias and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1682. CT. R.
FARNWORTH (see also Farnsworth), Banjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 16, 1699.
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, Oct. 11, 1723.
 Jeremiah, Nov. 25, 1731, in his 32d y. G. R. 2.
 John, s. Jonathan and Ruth, July 25, 1715.
 John, Oct. 7, 1729.
 Joseph, s. Mathias, Feb. 20, [16]86-7. CT. R.
 Martha, d. Benj[amin] and Marey, Feb. 11, [16]98.

FARNWORTH, Mary, d. Jon[a]t[han], jr. and Mary, Mar. 17, 1727-8.
 Sarah, d. Jeremiah and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1731, a. 1 y. G. R. 2.
FARR, Celatia, m., farmer, b. Chesterfield, N. H., s. Jonathan, bronchitis, June 26, 1843, a. 64 y.
 Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 24, 1779, a. 18 y. G. R. 2.
 Leonard, h. Persis, June 27, 1843, a. 64 y. G. R. 2.
 Sibbel, w. Willard, Feb. —, 1820, a. 26 y.
FARRAR, John M[oses. N. R. 7.], "on a journey from Boston to Newipswich," July 4, 1815. [a. 18 y. N. R. 7.]
FARRINGTON, Betty, w. Capt. Thomas, at Kennebec, May 5, 1775.
 Daniel, s. Capt. Thomas and Joanna, Jan. —, 1770.
 Fredrick, s. Capt. Thom[a]s and Joanna, Jan. —, 1770.
 Joanna, w. Capt., June 24, 1767.
FARWELL (see also Farwill), Anna, d. Henery and Lydia, Feb. 20, 1754.
 Bounkker, s. William and Esther, Sept. 29, 1764.
 Clarissa, unm., b. Tyngsboro, lung fever, bur. Tyngsboro, d. Feb. 24, 1844, a. 46 y.
 Esther, w. William, Nov. 20, 1815, a. 79 y. G. R. 1.
 Hannah, d. Josiah and Lidia, Sept. 1, 1753.
 Henry, Capt., Jan. 9, 1804, in his 81st y. G. R. 2.
 Isaac, s. Joseph and Mary, May 16 [18. CT. R.], 1740, a. 18 y. 2 m. 10 d. [a. 17 y. 2 m. 28 d. CT. R.]
 Isaac, a Captain in the Revolution, at Woodstock, Vt., Dec. 1, 1791. P. R. 148.
 Jon[a]t[han], Nov. 29, 1761, a. 30 y. 14 d. CT. R.
 Joseph, Aug. 21, 1740, a. 70 y.
 Joseph, jr., s. Jos[eph] and Mary, Aug. 27, 1758, a. 32 y. 11 m. 7 d. CT. R.
 Lydia, d. Lt. Henry and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1763.
 Mary M., d. Leonard and Lydia, Dec. 6, 1847, a. 21 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.
 Naomi, d. William and Esther, Apr., 25, 1769.
 Naomi [unm. the Hermitess. G. R. 1.], d. William and Esther (Woods), Jan. 1, 1838, a. 68 y. N. R. 18. [a. 69 y. G. R. 1.]
 Sarah, w. Capt. Henry, Sept. 15, 1799, a. 66 y. G. R. 2.

Vital Records of Orland, Maine

p. 48. Lott holders and description of lots:

John Marston	John Partridge
Calvin Turner	Thomas Partridge
Thomas Glover	Peter Gilman
John Jenkins	Parsonage Lott 1st Partition
Joseph Viles	Daniel Partridge
Samuel Soper	Common Land
Calvin Turner	
John Hancock	

(Apparently this was the first division. The lots are described and names are written in along the side, but most are illegible.)

2nd Range (Upper Falls):

Justus Soper
John Partridge (extra lott)
School Lot 2
Parsonage Lott 2nd part
John Marston extra lott
Unlocated
"
"

Zach. & Joshua Gross

Joseph Gross 2nd part
John Partridge 2nd part
Unlocated
Minister's lott 2nd part
State lott 2nd part

p. 52. Second Range Line

Sam'l Holms
William Hamilton
Eben'r Gross
Jon'n Buck Esq. extra lott
Unlocated, sold to John Lee, Esq.
John Jenkins extra lott
Benj. Sumner " "
Jon'n Buck Esq. lott
Sam'l Keys
Joseph Roux
Sam'l Treat extra lott
The Common land of Fish Point

(cont. - 2nd range line)

Orland Vital REcords

Record of the first settlement of the town of Orland then Plantation No. 2. (three pages not numbered, follows list of Civil War casualties)

Plantation granted to proprietors William Dall, Nathaniel Snelling, Robert Treat and others, then living in Boston. The first settler was Joseph Gross, who came from Fort Pownal, now Ft. Point, in 1764. The second settler was Ebenezer Gross from Boston, 1765, and the third settler was Joseph Viles from Milton, Mass., 1766. Zachariah Gross, born 1766, the first male child born in Plant. #2, and Samuel Cushing of Scituate, Mass., was the first man to die, May 17, 1770.

Many came from Boston and vicinity from 1767-1780. Most notably, John Hancock, Samuel Keyes, Samuel Craige, Calvin Turner, Asa Turner, ~~Asa~~ Humphrey Holt. The first road was laid out in 1771 by John Hancock and Samuel Craige. Calvin Turner built the first mill in 1773. Robert Treat was appointed agent to the proprietors and ran out lots to Upper Falls, 1774 (was appt'd to run out lots that year, apparently).

In 1781, Ezekiel, Peter, and Asa Herriman moved from Plantation #1 (Bucksport) and took up settlers' lots. James Ginn moved from Brewer and took the mill of Robert Treat, which he ran until 1797, when he moved to Bucksport. ~~John~~ Lee of Castine took the mill from his uncle (Joseph Lee took it from his uncle John) until 1807, when he moved to Bucksport.

Michael Davis, an old hunter from Concord, Mass., came in 1773. He lived in an uninhabited area, like a hermit, made his living from hunting. Then James Smith, Nathan Hancock, John Gross, Joshua Gross, and Andrew Craige moved in and took up lots nearby in 1788. These, except for James Smith, were all sons of the first settlers. This land was considered the best in the plantation.

James Sherburne came from NH in 1791 to run lots (he was ^{by the town} hired to do so) and the town was incorporated and named in 1800 by Joseph Lee.

Note: (No record of a family for Michael Davis)

Note: (The Herrimans went from Haverhill to Plaistow, NH - then to Bucksport and Orland)

Second Range Line (cont)

Lotts in the neck of land from Sam'l Keys' lott down to the extra lott of Jona'n Buck, Esq.:

Asa Herriman, Jun'r	50 acres
" " Sen'r	60 "
Abel Lawrence	100 "
Joshua Herriman	50 "
Asa Herriman	40 "
Eliakim Darling	50 "
James Blasdel	50 "
Unlocated Upper Falls	50 acres for a common landing and road, etc.
Peter Herriman	100 acres
Jona'n Buck	" "
Ezek'l Herriman	" "
Unlocated	50 "
Jacob Sherborn	" "
Eben'r Eastman	" "
Joseph Trott(62)	66 acres sold to him by prop'rs, Jan. 1802.
John Lee	50 acres
Joseph Snelling	120 acres including 20 acres of water

p. 144. Ezekiel Harriman d. Apr. 26, 1809, 52 yrs.

p. 144. Mary Craige his wife d. June 21, 1830, 70 yrs.

p. 145. Sarah Morrill, wife of Deacon Benjamin Morrill, died Jan. 22, 1833, age 72.

Elizabeth Viles, dau. of Joseph, was b. Sept. 4, 1765, Milton, Mass.

Joseph Gross was b. Ft. Pownal to Jos/Tabetha, Oct. 1763.

Zachariah Gross was born at No. 2, Aug. 1766.

(These dates show that Joseph Viles came to NO. 2 after 1765 and Joseph Gross came between 1763-1766) Zachariah m. Lucy Lawrence, b. somewhere, in 1771.

Samuel Cushing, a young seafaring man, was drowned May 17, 1770 and was buried the next day. He was the first person buried in the town burying ground. He was 25 years old.

Aug. 6, 1771. Nath'l Viles, son of Joseph, d., was bur. 7 Aug.

Aug. 8, 1772. Elisha Keyes, son of Sam'll, d., bur. 10 Aug.

Sept. 6, 1774. Philip Kantfield, son of Eben'r, d., bur. same day.

Jan. 10, 1775. Elizabeth Soper, wife of Sam'll, d., bur. 12 Jan.

Jan. 12, 1775. Timothy Clemont and his wife Mary and Jonathan Hered were coming from Upper Falls in the East River in a small float down to ye burying place to Mrs. Soper's funeral. The float oversot and all were drowned and buried all three in one grave in our burying place on January 16.

Feb. 17, 1775. Simeon Turner, son of Galive, Calvin, d., bur. 19 Feb.

(first burials in the burying ground)

~~Whom did Anna Morrill marry? Which Anna Morrill?~~

Vital Records of Orland, Maine, 1765-1815. (First book)

p. § 10.

Benjamin Morrill by Sarah his wife:

Benjamin, a son, b. April 20th 1787 Eliphalet a son b. August 10, 1784.

Anna, a daughter, b. Feb. 13th, 1792 *

Hannah, a dau., b. Feb. 18th, 1795. Entered Apr. 5, 1802. Jos. Lee, T.C.

death- p. 22. Dec. 25, 1799-

William Saunders aged 67 years removed with his wife from Merrimack,
Autumn 1797.

pp 25, 26. John Lawrence and Elizabeth Saunders pub. Jan. 14, 1795.

marr. Feb. 8, 1795

p. 34-

Benjamin Morrill and Hannah Perry both of this town were this day
published Dec. 13, 1810.

pp 37-46. Lotts No. 27-142 Location and boundaries.

p. 55. Abel Lawrence's. Begins at a stake and stones on the head
line being the southeast corner of the last mentioned lot (Asa Harri-
man's). then runs N65W to the town line and from said stake runs
S25W 103 rods to a stake and stones, from there N65W 102 rods to a
poplar tree marked L, from thence N25E 65 rods then N65W to the
thorofare. Said lot contains 100 acres.

60 (there are sev. pages with this number).

Children b. unto John Lavrance by Elizabeth his wife:

Joseph, b. Sun. 10 Apr. 1796.

P. 5. Jos. and Abel, plus Deborah,

Abil, b. Sat. 13 May 1797.

b. Jan. 19, 1799, and Betsy, b.

Oct. 19, 1800.

60. Edward Saunders and Tryphene Lawrence both of No. 2, publ. Apr. 7,
1797 and marr. by Mr. Powers of Penobscot shortly after. John Partridge,
Plantation Clerk.

60. 1795, 8th Febr. Marr. Mr. John Lawrence to Mrs. Elizabeth
Saunders both of Plant. No. 2. Jonathan Buck, Justice of the Peace
James Ginn, Plantation Clerk.

Note: Martha Saunders b. 1795 Hopkinton, NH.

P. 16. David Dodge by Mehitable his wife:

Molly, b. Dec. 22, 1794

Mehitable b. Jan. 29, 1797

Sophia b. June 29, 1799

John b. Dec. 25, 1801

Orland Vital Records

Deaths, p. 1: May 4, 1793. Abigail Sherburn, 80, the oldest person in town. p. 81. David Dodge d. Oct. 16, 1835.

Marriages, p. 24.

1815, Nov. 17. William Dodge and Anna Lawrence both of Orland, marr. by Rev. Michael (old sp. Mighill) Blood.

p. 27. 1818, June 17. Moses Harriman and Mehitable Partridge, both of Orland, by Isaac Perry, Esq.

p. 30. 1804, Sept. 28. John Gross of this town and Rachel Lawrence of Bucksport published.

p. 34. Mar. 27, 1812. Aaron C. Gerry and Mary Sanders.

Deaths, p. 22. 1798, Apr. 17. James Craige, son of John/Hannah, d., aged 8½ months.

p. 22.? 1815, Feby 2. Samuel Craig d. aged 84 years and 6 months at a place called Pushow up Penobscot River.

Publications, p. 35. William Dodge and Anna Lawrence (events are often repeated in various parts of the record).

Jan. 19 10, 1814. Joseph Perry and Anna Cragge.

Aug. 24, 1814. John Gage of this town and Anna Morrill of the plantation of Lee.

Nov. 11, 1818. Luther Higgins and Jane Saunders.

Family Records, p. 158. Children of John H. Daggat and Mary F.

Daggat:

Mary F. Daggat b. Hampden, Mar. 29, 1853.

John H. Daggat d. in the army.

Mary F. Daggat d. June 22, 1864.

p. 466. Hiram (Hiram) J. White and Adaline L. Wheeler:

Albert Philgru White b. May 14, 1852, Orland.

Arthur B. White b. Aug. 2, 1853, Orland.

p. 447. Wiland P. White/Caroline D. Genn:

George W., b. 1846

Sarah C. b. 1848

Elen Icassa? b. 1850

Jenny R. b. 1852

Frank Lester b. 1852

p. 448. Peltiah White/Abigail Harriman:

Amanda M. b. 1839

Nancy E. b. 1842

Emily Isabel b. 1841

O.R. b. 1844

Joseph E. b. 1846

Elijah P. b. 1847

Moses E. b. 1848

4

Vital REcords of Orland, Maine (cont)

Publshments:

- ✓ p. 25. John Lawrence and Elizabeth Saunders both of this plant. pub. by Jacob Sherburn, Clerk, Jan 14, 1795. Marr. Feb. 8, 1795.
- P. 25. 1795, Mar. 20. Daniel Blaisdell and Anna Saunders
- P. 26. 1795, Oct. 15. Robert Blasdel and Jenny Saunders, m. dec. 1, 1798.
- ✓ 1797, Apr. 12, Edward Saunders and Triphena Lawrence both of Plant. #2 were lawfully published and married by the Rev. W. Powers of Penobscot soon after their pub. was out. John Parttridge, Town Clerk.

Family Records-

- p. 426, Joseph Trott and Lucinda Davis, ch. b. 1826-1840.
- ✓ p. 449. Wm. W. West and Betsy Lawrence:
Cyrus, John, William, Deborah, Samuel, Mary E., Catherine, Sylvester, J.D., Olive E., b. 1824-1845.

Deaths, Marriages, 1872-1880.

1880, Jan. 27. John Craig, 66 years.

Family Records-

p. 408. James M. Sager and Rachel E. Davis.
Lucy Jane, b. June 27, 1850, Brewer
James Tilden, b. Mar. 16, 1852, Ellsworth
John Rose, b. Jan. 5, 1854, Orland

p. 98. Ch. of Laz (Lazarus?) Gott and Margaret Mary Lawrence:

Joseph E. b. Aug. 31, 1843

Sophia J. b. Sept. 12, 1847

Charles Bunker, b. Nov. 20, 1858

p. 142. Champlain Gross and Phebe his wife (she b. N.B.)

Ch. b. 1823-1850. ~~N.B.~~ N.B. 1823-1829

Holton, Maine, 1835-1841

Brewer, 1843

Orland, 1850

P. 16. Moses Saunders and Sally his wife: (Moses b. June 10, 1770 and d. 1770
Moses b. SAT. 13 Mar. 1790 9/24/1865, 95 y 3 m 14 d (C.R.)
Anne b. Mon. 23 July 1792 (His wife Sarah d. 2/28/1848,
Mark Riggs b. Mon. 8 Dec. 1794 76 y 18 d)
Luzke b. Wed. 8 Mar. 1797
John Jay b. Thurs. 21 Mar. 1799
Matthew Henry b. Tues. 10 Mar. 1801
Drusilla b. Wed. 4 May 1803.

Hudson Saunders d. Jan. 14, 1839; Daniel son of Moses/Sarah d. May 31, 1836,
24 years.

p. 16. David Dodge by Mehitable his wife:

Molly b. Dec. 22, 1794

Mehitable b. Jan. 29, 1797

Sophia b. June 29, 1799

John b. Dec. 25, 1801

Other Davis Descendant: Eunice Ladd, RFD Box 652, Dedham, MR 04429

Vital Records of Orland, Maine-

p. 68. Wm. Dodge, b. Sedgewick, Feb. 24, 1788
 Anna Lawrence b. Bucksport, Sept. 12, 1787.
 ,Marr. in Orland by Rev. Mighill Blood, Nov. 7, 1815.

Children: Reuben, b. 1816
 Elias, b. 1818
 Wm. J. b. 1820
 Samuel, b. 1825
 Nancy, b. 1827
 Charles, b. 1830.

Eliza Ninchester (Winchester?) b. Brewer m. a Ginn at Brewer, 1839.
 Marr. by Rev. Mr. Munsel.

Orland Publishments April 1800.

1804, Feb. 18 (19). Dorman Perkins of Methuen, Co. of Essex, and Sally Partridge of this town.

p. 30. 1804, Sept. 28. John Gross of this town and Rachel Lawrence of Buckstown pub.

p. 35. 1813, Sept 5. William Dodge and Anna Lawrence both of Orland.

p. 36. 1815, Mar. 14. Daniel Harriman of Orland and Deborah Steel of Castine.

Lot Nos. and descriptions given (not clear who got what).

Extra Lotts: Jonathan Buck, Samuel Treat, Asa, Joshua Herriman, and Abel Lawrence
 1830-1848.

1837. Joseph Lawrence to Elizabeth Speed.

1842, Apr. 9. James J. Lunt of Penobscot and Miss Margaret E.

Tworgy of Orland *Teworgy*

1844, Oct. 3. Charles Folsom of Bucksport and Susan Saunders of Orland.

~~Births~~ Births:

p. 5. Asa Herriman by Abiel his wife:

John 18 (15) April 1779, Thursday

Edmond, 10 Sept. 1781, Monday

Thomas, 25 Aug. 1784, Wednesday

Samuel, 10 April 1786, Monday

Steph~~en~~ b. Buckstown, June 10, 1777. Attest Apr. 20, 1799.

Joseph Lee, Plant. Clerk

p. 7. Ezekiel Harriam (Harriman) and Mary

Peter ~~Harriam~~ Harriman and Mary

P. 16. Moses Saunders and Sally his wife. 7 ch. b. 1790-1803.

David and Mehitabel Dodge. 4 ch. ~~1787-1793~~, entered 1809 (moved to Orland from Bucksport, apparently) ch. b. 1794-1801.

p. 18. Joshua and Betsy Harriam, 4 ch. 1787-1793

Deaths.

p. 22. 1799, Dec. 23. William Saunders, aged 67 years. removed with his wife from Merrimack Autumn 1797.

Orland family records:

p. 408. James M. Sager and Rachael E. Davis:
Lucy (Lucy) Jane b. June 27, 1850, Brewer
James Tilden, b. Mar. 16, 1852, Ellsworth.
John Rose, b. Jan. 5, 1854, Orland. (This is probl. a grand-day of Jesse/ *Sarah*
~~Lawrence~~ Lawrence Davis)?

? p. 426. Joseph Trott and Lucinda Davis, ch. b. 1826-1840.

p. 449. Wm. W. West and Betsy Lawrence (see prev. page)

p. ? not numbered
1815 marriages.

Nov. 17. Wm. Dodge, Orland, and Anna Lawrence of ~~Bucksport~~ Bucksport,
marr. Nov. 17, by Rev. Mighel Blood (Is this Michael Blood?) *Yes*

Deaths, Marriages, 1872-1880-
1880, Jan. 27. John Craig, 66 years.

1814-1854.

p. 14. Oct. 16, 1834. David Dodge d. Oct. 6, 1835.

✓ p. 88. Edward Davis and Susan Saunders. Children:
Harriet Anne, b. 1828 Clarissa b. 1841
Rachel E. b. 1829 Mary O. b. 1843
Sarah M. b. 1831 Daniel b. 1846
Matilda b. 1833 Nancy O. b. 1847
Fredrick W. ? b. 1836 Ellis b. 1849
Phela Emma b. 1837
Isaiah b. 1839
James and Fredrick Davis twin d. at 5 mos., betw. Matilda and Fredrick.

✓ p. 89.
John Douglass and Olive Davis.
Sewall b. SEpt. 7, 1836, Dedham.
Sarah Emily b. May 6, 1842, Bucksport
Elen Melissa b. Mar. 15, 1838, Dedham (Dedham); d. Apr. 13, 1841.
John Windfield b. July 2, 1852, Orland.

✓ p. 97. Samuel Gross and Elizabeth Davis.
Nancy Dunbar b. Aug. 13, 1815, died.
Joseph Folsom, b. "
Adaline b. Jan. 4, 1823
Mary Anne, b. Novv 14, 1826
Hannah M. b. Jan. 4, 1829
Olive Maria, b. June 9, 1832
Samuel D. b. July 14, 1834
Martha Everett, b. Apr. 1, 1838

p. 98. ~~YH/18/17/14~~ Ch. of Laz (Lazarus?) Gott and Margaeet Mary ~~Lawrence~~
Lawrence: Joseph E., b. Aug. 31, 1843 (dau. John Gordon Lawtence?)
~~Sophia~~ Sophia, b. Sept. 12, 1847
Charles Bunker b/ Nov. 20, 1858

p. 142. Ch. of Champlain Gross and Phebe his wife (she b. N.B.)
Ch. b. 1823-1850. ~~N.B.~~ N.B. 1823-1829; Holton, ME-1835-1841
(1823-1850) Brewer, 1843; Orland, 1850.

Orland Vital Records, 1765-1815

p. 16. Moses Saunders by Sally his wife:

Moses b. Sat. 13 Mar. 1790

Anne b. Mon. 23 July 1792

Mark Riggs b. Mon. 8 Dec. 1794

Luke b. Wed. 8 Mar. 1797

John Jay b. ~~Thurs.~~ Thurs. 21 Mar. 1799

Matthew Henry b. Tues. 19 Mar. (10) 1801

Drusilla b. Wed. 4 May 1803.

Cem. inscription: Moses b. June 10, 1770; d. 9/24/1865, age 95 y, 3-14.

His wife Sarah died 2/28/1848, age 76 years, 18 days.

Hudson Saunders b. Jan. 14, 1839

Daniel, son of Moses and Sarah, d. May 31, 1836, 24 years.

Moses, Jr. b. Bucksport, Mar. 13, 1790 (P. 16)

Polly Darling b. Orland Jul. 15, 1794 (They had 17 children.)

P. 18. Ch. of Joshua Harriman by Betsy his wife:

Daniel Hunt, b. May 13, 1787

Eliakim b. Dec. 12, 1789

Nelson Todd b. June 2, 1799

Barbra b. Aug. we, 1793 entered 2/31/1809

Publications and marriages in No. 2, Feb. 21, 1800.

p. 25.

→ Jan. 14, 1795. John Lawrence and Elizabeth Saunders, both of this town.
Jacob Sherburne, clerk.

→ March 20, 1795. Daniel Blaisdell and Anna Lawrence.

→ p. 26. Edward Saunders and Triphena Lawrence, Apr. 12, 1797, both of
Plant. No. 2, pub. and marr. by Rev. W. Powers of Penobscot soon after
publication. John Partidge, Clerk.

→ p. 26. Feb. 8, 1795. Marr. John Lawrence to Elizabeth Saunders both of
Plant. No. 2. Jona Buck, Jr., Justice of the Peace.

Also shown on page 5 (and on 60)

John G. Lawrence by Elizabeth his wife:

Joseph b. Sun. 10 Apr. 1796

Abel b. Sat. 13 May 1797

Deborah, b. Jan 19, 1799

Betsy b. Oct. 19, 1800.

Betsy m. Wm. W. West.

p. 449, Orland VR- Ch. of Wm. W. West/Betsy Lawrence:

Cyrus, b. 1824; John; William; Deborah; Samuel; Mary E.;

Catherine; Sylvester; J.D.; Olive E., b. 1845.

p. 241.

Zachariah Gross b. Aug. 24, 1767

Lucy Lawrence b. July 13, 1771,

They marr. Jan. 15, 1789. His age at marr. 22; her age, 18.

Children:

Rebecca. b. Jan. 16, 1790

Zach. b. May 1, 1792

Catherine, b. Apr. 13, 1794; d. Apr. 13, 1794

Deborah, b. Mar. (Mar.) 18, 1795

Benjamin, b. Jan. 1, 1799

Tabethy, b. May 11, 1801, m. Joseph Dort
27 Nov. 1819

Lucy b. Sept. 7, 1803

Lorane (Lorana) b. Mar. 31, 1805;

m. Anthony Perry

Lydia, b. Mar. 21, 1807; m. David Perry

George b. Sept. 14, 1810

Sophronia, b. July 13, 1812

Caroline S. b. Aug. 7, 1814.

Orland Vital Records, 1830-1848

Certified for Marriage:

May 21, 1834. John Gross of Bucksport and Caroline Gross of Orland.
 Nov. 27, 1837. Joseph ~~Lawrence~~ Lawrence and Elizabeth Speed.
 Mar. 23, 1839. Orlando Blasdel and Harriet Ann Craige.
 Oct. 22, 1839. Joseph Gross and Ruby Harriman.
 Feb. 3, 1840. Joseph Saunders and Hannah Partridge.
 Mar. 28, 1840. William Gross and Sophia Emerson.
 Mar. 28, 1840. repeat.
 Jan. 19, 1841. Rufus Gross and Elvina S. Gray.

p. 95. John Douglass b. Sedgewick, Apr. 26, 1814.
 Olive Davis b. Bucksport, Nov. 18, 1815.
 Marr. Dedham, Maine, June 26, 1834 by Rev William Aiken, Esq.

Children:

Sewall T., b. Dedham 7 Sept. 1836; d. 26 Sept. 186-
 Ellen (Ellen) M., b. Dedham, 15 Mar. 1840; d. 13 Apr. 18--
 Sarah E., b. Bucksport, 6 May 1842; d. 18 Mar. 18--
 John W., b. Orland, 2 July 1852
 Charles H., b. Orland, 2 June 1856.

Publishment for marriage:

p. 30. Sept. 28, 1804. John Gross 2d of this town and Rachel Lawrence of Buckstown were this day published.
 P. 33. Moses Saunders and Polly Darling both of this town pub. Mar. 12, 1810.
 → P. 24 (34). Dec. 13, 1810. Benjamin Morrill and Hannah Perry.
 P. 35. William Dodge and Anna Lawrence. Sept. 5, 1813.
 P. 35. Jan. 30, 1814. Samuel Gross of Orland and Elizabeth Davis of Buckstown werethis day pub.
 P. 35. Aug. 24, 1814. JohnGage (sp?) of this town and Anna Morrill of the Plantation of Lee were this day published.

60. Children born to Mr. John Gage by Hannah his wife: (Probably Craige)?
 Hannah was born Fryday 2nd Dec. 1785.
 Poley was born Thursday 13th Sept. 1787.

✓ John was born Thursday 19th Nov. 1789. ✓

* Andrew was born Tuesday 1st Nov. 1791.

Anna was born Sunday 10th Nov. 1793

Sarah was born Thursday July 30th 1795.

James was born Fryday 4th Aug. 1797. James d. Tuesday about ye middle of ye afternoon, April 17th, 1798.

60. Andrew Craige of Plantation No. 2 and Olive Winslough of the town of Penobscot was pub. for marr. June 3d 1793 in this plantation.

Jacob Sherburn, Clerk

Apr. 12, 1797. Edward Saunders and Triphene Lawrence.

Death. * Andrew Craig, son of John Craig and Hannah Craig d. in the Prov. of N.B. * Jan. 1, 1830, ~~at~~ ae 38 y. 2 m., as appears in deputation made by said John Craig.*

Birth. Benjamin Morrill Cotton, son of Robert M. and Eleanor Cotton
 b. July 22, 1831.

* This suggests that the Craigs may have gone to N.B.
 It doesn't say where the children were born.

p. 179. Tilden E. Davis b. Dec. 5, 1832
Henrietta June 26, 1835 (gr. son of Jesse?)

p. 109. Moses Saunders Jr. b. Bucksport, Mar. 13, 1790.
Polly Darling, b. Orono, July 15, 1792.

p. 178. Deposition of Jacob Sherburne, early settler. He served under Capt. Benjamin Sias of London, NH, 1777, under Gen. Gates, stationed at Ft. Edward. (On the exped. to stop Gen. Burgoyne)

{ These records have been copied several times and badly and inaccurately. By persons who did not stop to analyze what they were doing and what the old records actually said. Copiers did ~~not~~ make allowances for limitations of the persons making the entries, or the sp. changes.

~~Publ~~ Publications for marriage;

p. 30. Sep. 28, 1804. John Goss 2nd of this town and Rachel Lawrence of Buckstown were this day published.

p. 33. Moses Saunders and Polly Darling both of this town pub. Mar. 12, 1810.

~~1810~~ p. 34. Dec. 13, 1810. Benj. Morrill and Hannah Perry.

p. 35. William Dodge and Anna Lawrence. Sept. 5, 1813.

p. 35. Jan. 30, 1814. Samuel Gross of Orono and Elizabeth Davis of Buckstown were this day published.

p. 35. Aug. 24, 1814. John Gage of this town and Anna Morrill of the Plantation of Lee were this day published. (Is this John Gage/Craig?)

p. 55. A description of Abel Lawrence's land. (given p. 1)

Children born to Mr. John Gage by Hannah his wife:

Hannah was b. Fryday 2 Dec. 1785.

Poley was b. Thursday 13 Sept. 1787.

John* was b. Thursday 19 Nov. 1789. See p. 10

Andrew was b. Tuesday 1 Nov. 1791., d. 1830, s. of John/Hannah Craig?

Anna was b. Sunday 10 Nov. 1793.

Sarah was b. Thursday July 30, 1795.

James was b. Fryday 4 Aug. 1797.

James d. Tuesday about ye middle of ye afternoon, April 17th 1798.

60. Andrew Craig of Plantation No. 2 and Olive Winslough of the town of Penobscot was pub. for marr. June 3rd 1793 in this plantation.

Jacob Sherburn, Clerk

60. Edward Saunders and Triphene Lawrence, Apr. 12, 1797.

Marr. Certificates granted 1830.

Nov. 20, 1830. Furbur Cotton to Julia Ann Craige, Aaron P. Emerson, Town Clerk.

Deaths-

Andrew Craig, son of John Craig and Hannah Craig d. in the Prov. of New Brunswick, Jan. 1, 1830, ae 38 years, 2 months, as appears in deputation made by said John Craig.

Births-

Benjamin Morrill Cotton, son of Robert M. and Eleanor Cotton, b. July 22, 1831.

Possibly John + Hannah Gage were there also.
Interesting if John Gage/John Craig were b. the same day -

I.e.,
Gage/
Craig.
This is a
bit harsh,
but true.

Orland, Maine, VR, 1814-1858.

- p. 51. Orlando Blaisdell and Harriet A. Craige:
 Antrim? Edwin b. and d. 12 Aug. 1842.
 John A. Blaisdell b. Sept. 1839, d. Mar. 1842.
 John Blaisdell b. Aug. 12, 1843; adopted by grandfather,
 John Craige and lives with the family as of July, 1855.
 (The only survivor or surviving child)
- P. 64. John Craige and Anna Higgins his wife:
 Jeremiah b. May 30, 1817; m. Sarah Jane Grindell.
 Harriet Anne b. June 2nd 1820.
 James Corydon b. July 26, 1826.
 Nahum George b. Oct. 3rd 1832.
 John Craige d. Nov. 5, 1854.

Orland VR. Births, 1769-1890. Marriage, 1803-1883. DEaths, 1792-1872.

Family Registers.

- P/ 144. John Craige, Jr. b. Nov. 19, 1788; d. Nov. 5, 1854. *Note - see p. 9*
 Ann Craig b. Oct. 15, 1798.
 Jeremiah H. Craig b. May 30, 1817; d. Sept. 2, 1841. *(1861)*
 Harriet A. Craig, b. June 4, 1820; d. Mar. 26, 1850.
 James Coryden Craige b. July 26, 1826; d. Aug. 19, 1827.
 Nahum E. b. Oct. 2, 1832; d. Feb. 8, 1892. *(1882)*

Last page of the film--a Bible page:

Children born to Samuel Craige, Sr. and Mary his wife.
 John Craige b. Groton, Jan. 11, 1756
 Samuel Jr. b. Winchendon, Feb. 7, 1758.
 Mary Craige b. Winchendon, July 29, 1760.
 Anna Craige b. Winchendon April 20, 1762
 Sarah Craige b. Winchendon May 20, 1764.
 Elizabeth Kindall Craige b. Leminster, Sept. 10, 1766.
 Andrew Craige b. Plant. #2 E. Side of Penob. River, May 17, 1770.

The first town meeting.

Meeting held 21 Mar. 1774 at house of Mr. Samuel Soper, who was named moderator. 1. Samuel Keyes chosen clerk; 2. Roads were discussed. 3. Agreed ea. man to work one day per year on the roads; 4. Location of road on north side of 3rd lot in 3rd division; 5. John Hancock and Mr. Joseph Viles were chosen a committee to lay out the road. 6. Voted that the cross road at the falls be cleared out of the & Lowance (Lawrence?) * way, not as Mr. Hancock and Mr. Craige laid it out. 7. Voted that Mr. Soper be sevor? the ens. year. 8. Mr. Samuel Soper to be a sevor to see that all the work be done that was granted in year 1772.

(Sevor = surveyor?)

(Abel Lawrence was at Stow, 1771) -

* *The word was sp. as shown + Abel's land was at the Falls. If it is Lawrence, then Abel was there before 1774, was perhaps one of the original settlers. Also, his land was in the 2nd division, it seems. He could have come about 1773-1774 when Robt. Treat laid out lots.*

Orland Vital REcords

p. 16. Moses Saunders, Jr., b. Bucksport Mar. 13, 1790
Polly Darling b. Orland, Jul. 15, 1794.

their children: Elizabeth, May 5, 1810-Feb. 1, 1828
Sally, Apr. 30, 1812
Solomon S., Nov. 3, 1813-Dec. 30, 1845
Mark, Oct. 22, 1814.

p. 18. Ch. of Joshua Harriman by Betsy his wife:

Daniel Hunt, b. May 13, 1787
Eliakim b. Dec. 12, 1789
Nelson Todd, b. June 2, 1799
Barbara b. Aug. 12, 1793. Entered 3/31/1809

Bucksport, Maine, Vital REcords

Book I. Marriages, 1802-1820, pp. 485-9; 30-32; 346-7
Births, pp. 5-19, 1785-7 (See copy)

Deaths, 1864-1891 (Book I)

1864, Nov. 3. Rebecca Treat, dressmaker, 28 yrs.
1865, Apr. 27. Moody Lunt, b. Newburyport, MA, cabinet maker, 84 yrs. 6 m.
1875, Mar. 30. John Dodge, b. Bucksport, 83 yrs. 3 mos. 5 d.
(Book II-not on film) ~~Bucksport~~

P.503. Record of Births:

Family of Doctor Manley and Sarah Hardy:

James Sherburne Hardy b. Pelham NH Jan 7, 1801, d. Mar. 20, 1802
Sarah Eaton Hardy, b. in Bradford, County of Essex, Jan 6th 1803.
Manley Sherburne Hardy, b. Salem, NH, March 9th 1805.
Rufus King Hardy b. Buckstown Feb. 14th 1808.
Harriet Webster Hardy b. B. 1809
William Gray Hardy b. B. 1812
Mehitable Emerson Hardy b. B. 1815.

*(Sherborn, Jacob, was prop'n. of No. 2
about 1781. This may be his dau.)?*

Deaths:

Mr. Joseph R. Folsom d. at Bangor June 7, 1854, 65 yrs.
Miss Phebe Johnson d. at the Town Farm Sept. 25, 1855, age about 20 yrs.

Children of Eliakim and Ruth Darling: (rec. Mar. 16, 1819 by M. Hardy)

Henry b. 1793, Buckstown	Mary Jane, 1807
Nancy Buck b. 1795 Prospect	Alfred Dennia, 1809
William b. 1796, Buckstown	Amos Buck, 1812
Hanna Gale (Gale) b. 1798, Buckstown	Joseph Obrien, 1816
Clarinda b. 1800 (all others b. Buckstown)	Nancy Buck, 1818
Ruth Buck (Buck) 1803	
Martha Martha Howe, 1805	

Family of Elisha Johnson and Phebe his wife:

Olive, dau. of the above b. Buckstown Apr. 20, 1812, d. Apr. 26, 1814.
William b. Berwick (NH) July 15, 1814.
Daniel b. Ossippee (NH) Nov. 1, 1816.

Bucksport VR (Plant. #1)

Children of Theophilus and Clara Howes:

Maria S., b. Jan. 13, 1823
 Theophilus, b. Nov. 23, 1825
 Sophia R.H., b. June 26, 1832
 Eliza H.H., b. Nov. 14, 1835

Deaths:

Nov. 26, 1882. Zebulon Davis, b. Cushing, Maine, clergyman, 66 yrs., 6 m.
 Mar. ~~20~~ (20), 1874. Co.. John H. Swazey, b. Exeter, NH. 86 yrs., 9 m.

Book I, p. 14:

Josiah Lowell, son of Nathaniel Lowell and his wife Louis b. in B.
 July 12, 1787.

Book I, p. 32, Marriage.

13th Nov. 1798. Robert Blasdel/Jenny Saunders both of Plant. No. 2, by
 Caleb B. Holt, Justice of the Peace.

Orland

Annual Meeting, 1811:

- 12. surveyors of highways; Daniel Blood and others.
- 13. " lumber David Dodge and others
- 14. " shiptimber-~~David~~ Daniel Ginn, David Dodge
- 16. tythingmen-Daniel Herriman and Joseph Lee, Esq.
- 17. Hogreeves-Nathaniel Lowell
- 20. Measurers of wood and bark-David Dodge and others
- 21. Fish wardens-Daniel Blood and others.

1812, Mar. 3rd. Annual town meeting:

A 15. Field drivers and hog reeves for the present year: Elisha Johnson
 and others.

1814, Mar. 7th. Town Meeting.

- 17. Hogreeves-James Harriman, David C. Davis.
- 19. Deer reeve-John ~~Harriman~~ Harriman

p. 237. July List, Mar. 4th, 1815:

1817. Town Meeting. Voted to change name of town from Buckstown to
 Bucksport. New School district proposed on land bounded by that
 of Abner Kimball,
 # p. ²⁶¹~~231~~. July list, Mar. 14th, 1817 Wm Saunders, Jr.

(Note: IGI record. Reuben Dodge, b. Wm. and Anna Lawrence, Hanc. Co.,
 Orland, 14 Dec. 1816).

Bucksport Vital Records

Children of Joshua and Mary Howes:

Priscilla, 1803, Provincetown, Barnstable Co.
 Zerviah, 1805 "
 Polly, 1807, Buckstown, Hancock Co.
 Eliza, Ann, 1809, B.
 Evelina, 1811, B.
 Priscilla, 1813
 Joshua, 1816
 Evelina, 1818 (now) Bucksport

ch. of Abner and Mary Howes:

Alfred, Jan. 24, 1827	Uriah C., Mar. 30, 1839
Elizabeth W., Sept. 14, 1828	Mary A., Dec. 18, 1841
Susan R., Nov. 14, 1830	Sarah R., Sept. 14, 1848
Timothy C., Jan 24, 1836	

Deaths:

Mrs. Hannah Dodge, wife of Mr. Samuel Dodge, d. Jan. 18, 1853, 23 yrs.
 Miss Lydia, dau. of the late Jonathan Buck Esq., formerly of Haverhill,
 Mass., d. March 28th 1862, age 84 yrs. 5 mos. 4 days.

Elsie, wife of Mr. Moody Lunt, died of diphtheria at the residence
 of Capt. Fred. J. Parker, Sept. 27, 1864, aged 78 yrs.

Mr. William Lawrence d. Feb. 3, 1845, ae 96. B. July 16, 1748 in
 the parish of Bastford, North Britton, England.

James~~s~~ Henry, son of John and Nancy Dodge, d. Feb. 13, 1867, age 73.

→ Mr. Peter Harriman, a native of Plastow, NH, died at the residence
 of Mr. Amos Orcott Apr. 2, 1851, aged 90. *(One of original prop's of No. 2)*

Mr. George W. Davis drowned in Marsh Bay, June 16, 1852, aged ---.

Miss Sarah Lawrence d. at the res. of Mr. Charles Lawrence,
 June 15, 1856.

Births:

Ch. of Asa and Elizabeth Heriman: *(Moved to #2)*

Benjamin, Nov. 4, 1768

Joseph, Oct. 1, 1770

Susannah, Jan. 2, 1773

Elizabeth, Feb. 26, 1775

Stephen, June 10, 1777.

Eldridge, Richard and Temperance Wheeler:

Uriah b. 2 Dec. 1799

Samuel b. 23 May 1801

Josiah Lowell, son of Nathaniel Lowell and Lucy b. July 12, 1787.

Marriages:

10 Dec. 1800. Mr. Solomon House marr. to Miss Sally Rich both of
 Buckstown by the Rev. Enoch Mudge.

Publishment:

16 Oct. 1800-Mr. Solomon Howes/Miss Sally Rich, both of B.

13 Sept. 1797. Mr. Pierce Cotton of this town and Miss Susanna
 Saunders of Plant. NO. 2.

Microfiches, M0250, H17, 20, 927?

Sarah Lawrence b. Bezaleel/Sarah 9 Sept. 1759 Lexington.
Wm/love 12 May 1760 Lincoln
Charles/Naomi 1 Apr 1764 Groton
Joseph/Susanna 14 Aug. 1768 Athol
Lemuel/Kezia 16 Oct. 1768 Pepperell.

Abel Lawrence b. Jonathan /Tryphene 16 July 1733 Groton**

m. Phebe Farr * 1753 Littleton

20,956-C19- m. Deborah Gordon 26 Mar. 1767 Westminster.

Olive Lawrence b. Jonathan/Tryphene Morse 19 May 1790, Groton.

Jonathan Lawrence b. Peleg/Elizabeth 29 Mar 1679 Groton

m. Tryphena Power 1726 Chelmsford*

b. Elezer/Mary 4 Oct. 1700 Groton.*

b. Nathaniel/Hannah 14 Jul 1696 Groton.

Nh Mo347, M16-4183; N16-4184-

Daniel/Polly Johnson, 1800-Hollis, NH

Oliver/Mary Lawrence 1769, Hollis

Martin/Sally 1794, Nelson.

Johnson-

NH 0346-N13, 3811-I16, 3823:

Isaac Davis Johnson b. Aaron/Rhoda Davis 1831, Hampstead.

Osaah b. Thomas/Phebe Hardy 1749, Plaistow.

I16-

Olive Johnson b. Joseph/Jemima Pearsons 1794, Hampstead.

Olive Johnson b. Moses/Lydia 1799, Chesterfield.

Moses, etc.

Joseph b. Daniel Johnson/Sarah Davis 1757, Hampstead.

Mass. 0250-

M20-20,983; G20-20,977; H20-20,978:

Tryphena Lawrence m. Jonas Lawrance 3 Sept. 1754, Littleton.

b. Timothy/Sarah 1792, Littleton.

Sarah Lawrance b. Benjamin/Rebekah 2 Apr 1753, Groton.

b. James/Elizabeth 8 Feb. 1756, Brimfield.

b. Joseph/Elizabeth, 19 Sept. 1756, Groton,
Pepperell.

FARR

RECORDS

OF THE

TOWN OF LITTLETON.

Abigail Dudley Daughter of Samuel & Abigail Dudley born
October the 28 : 1715.

Samuel Wheeler Son of John and hannah Wheeler born july
the 10 : 1716.

Solmon Whetney Son of Moses and Lydia Whitney born jannery
the 8th 1711/12.

Arron Whetney Son of Moses and Lydia Whetney born march
the 14 : 1714.

Sarah Whetney Daughter of Moses and Lydia Whetney born
Septm^{br} the 29 : 1716.

James Wheeler Son of James and Marey Wheeler born Sep-
tember the 25 : 1716

Samuel Taylor Son of Caleb and Mary Taylor born September
the 25 : 1716

Joseph Powers Son of Joseph and hannah Powers born july
the 19 : 1715.

Elizabeth Farr Daughter of Thomas and Elizebeth Farr born june
the 24 : 1715

Abigail Farr Daughtr of Thomas and Elizeabeth Farr born
December the 26 : 1716.

Elizebath Thecher Daughter of John and Elezabath Thecher born
March 31 : 1715.

TOWN RECORDS.

and Rebecke Taylor born July
Joseph and Elezeibath Buttrick
3
and Abigal Rusill born the 6 of
and mary Proktor born the 5
muel and Dorothy Hunt born
and Lydia Robins born nouembr
ye Rud mr Benj and martha
4.
mary Cory Born march ye 25:
1 Jann Dauris, Born 2^d day of
Jann Dauris Born the 11th day
Sarah wood Born ye 25th Day
Sarah Wood born the 27th Day
& hannah Jewet Born april
applin Deceas-d Jen^r the 28:
Dudley Deceas-d Aug^r the
Robins Deceas-d March the 23.
h and Dorethy wood Deces.t

LITTLETON TOWN RECORDS.

11

Thankfull Cobligh Wife of John Cobligh Deceased June y^e 7:
1724
Oliuer Hoar Son of Benjamin and Eather Hoar Deceast December
the 12 - - - 1723.
Zecriah Procter Son of Robet and mary Procter born Decembr
y^e 25-1725.
Martha Rusill Daughter of David and Abigail Rusill born
nouembr ye 9: 1725.
Pheonias Powrs Son of Joseph and hannah Powrs born Feb
the 8- 1724/5.
Elizeabith Shattuck Daughter of the Ru^d mr Benjeman and
martha Shatuck born Feb ye -13-1725/6
Thomas Farr Son of Thomas and Elisabeth Farr Born 1st
day of Nouem^r 1719
Joanna Farr Daughter of Thomas Farr and Elisibath Born
22^d day of may 1722
Jonathan Farr Son of Thomas & Elisabeth Farr Born Feb^r y^e 4th
day 1724/5.
Eunis Harwood Daughter of James & Lydia Harwood Born
march 21: 1724.
gideon Brown Son of Jonathan & Sibill Brown Born march
ye 13th 1725/6.
John meriam Son of John and Hannah meriam Born ye 5th of
nouember 1725
Elisabeth Stratton Daughter of Jehabad & Elisabeth Stratton
Born may ye 18th 1724
Jemima Meriam Daughter of John & Abigill meriam Born
august ye 16th 1726
Jonathan Powers Son of Jonathan & Elisabeth Powers Born
July the 18th 1726
Ephraim Powers Son of Joseph And Hannah Powers Born ye
14th day of September 1726
Lameuel Barrit Son of John and Margrit Barrit Born September
ye 7th 1726.
William Robins Son of Ebenezer and Margrit Robins Born
July ye 18th 1726.

(Page y^e 1)

Sarah Buttrick Daughter of Joseph & Elisabeth Buttrick born
y^e 18 of Sept^r 1723

Elisabeth Buttrick Daughter of Joseph & Elisabeth Buttrick
Born May y^e 8th 1721

Abigell Buttrick Daughter of Joseph & Elisabeth Buttrick Born
y^e 26 Day of Febr^y : 1724/5

Lydia Buttrick Daughter of Joseph & Elisabeth Buttrick Born
y^e Sixth of Febr^y 1726/7

Hannah Buttrick Daughter of Joseph & Elisabeth Buttrick born
May y^e 13—1728.

Mary Buttrick Daughter of Joseph & Elisabeth Buttrick Born
July y^e 27: 1731

Nathaniel Farr son of William Farr and Abigail his Wife Born
February y^e 4 1746.

Jemima Blanchard Daughter of Joseph & Elisabeth Blanchard
Born Decem^r 21st: 1721.

Simon Blanchard son of Joseph & Elisabeth Blanchard his wife
Born october y^e 6th 1728

Joseph Blanchard Son of Thomas and Sarah Blanchard Born
May y^e 2^d 1718

Sarah Blanchard Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Blanchard Born
January 30th 1715/6

• Blanchard son of Thomas and Sarah Blanchard Born
Decem^r 3^o 1718

• nj^m Blanchard Son of Thomas & Sarah Blanchard Born y^e 3^d
of June 1726.

Alice Baker Daughter of Joseph & Alice Baker born at Concord
Novem^r y^e 14th—1717.

William Baker son of Joseph & Alice Baker born Decem^r y^e 12th :
1719.

Joseph Baker son of Joseph & Alice Baker born January y^e 22
1721/2.

Lydia Baker Daughter of Joseph & Alice Baker born march
y^e 18th 1723/4

• Ms. torn.

Mary Cory Daughter of samuel & Mary Cory born april y^e 2^d 1720.
 Stephen Cory son of samuel & mary Cory born march y^e 25- 1728.
 Elisabeth Cory Daughter of sam^l & mary Cory born Febuary y^e 13th : 1725/6
 Oliuer Cory the son of Samuell Cory and Mary Cory his wife born August th 21 : : 1729
 Elisabeth Cory afores^d Deceased september y^e 3^d 1730.
 Lydia Powers daughter of Ezeckil Powers and Lydia Powers his wife born the Larst day of July in the yeare.....1729
 Sarah Powers daughter of Ezeckil Powers & Elizebath Powers his wife deseased January the 18 : : 1729/30
 Eleazer Coblidgh son of John & Hannah Coblidgh born Febur 21-1718/9

(8)

Simon Dais son-of simon & Jann Dais born y^e 2^d of September 1724.
 Isaac Dais son of simon & Jann Dais born Septem^r 11th 1726.
 Jann Dais Daughter of simon & Jann Dais born august y^e 27 : 1728
 Thankfull Dais Daughter of simon & Jann Davis born January y^e 7th 1730/31
 Bettey Dais Daughter of simon and Jann Dais born Nov^r 16 1732.
 Mary Davis Daughter of Simon & Jann Dais born 20th of march 1734/5
 Dinah Davis Daughtr of Simon & Jann Davis born the 20th of april 1737
 Olive Davis Daughter of simon & Jann Davis born September 11 1740
 Prudence Farr Daughter of John & Hannah Farr born March y^e 24th 1719
 Isaac Farr Son of John & Hannah Farr born October 1/1721
 Elisabeth Farr Daughter of Thomas & Elisabeth Farr Born June y^e 24th 1715.

Abigill Farr Daughter of Thomas 26 : 1716
 Thomas Farr son of Thomas & y^e 1st 1719.
 Joanna Farr Daughter of Thomas 1722.
 Jonathan Farr son of Thomas & y^e 4 : 1724/5
 Mary Farr Daughter of Thomas & y^e 12 : 1727/8
 Elezia Farr Daughter of Thomas y^e 12 : 1730.
 Joseph Chamberlin son of Thomas y^e 11th of July 1720.
 Simeon Chamberlin son of Thomas March y^e 28th 1723.
 Michael Creesey son of Jonathan & y^e 10th 1728.
 Hephzibath Creesey Daughter of Jonathan July 18th 1730.
 Jonathan Creesey Son of Jonathan & y^e 14th 1732.
 Tammer Creesey Daughter of Jonathan aug^t 19 1733
 Timothy Hammond son of Nath^l Febuary y^e 27 : 1724/5
 Sarah Hammond Daughter of Nath^l april y^e 13 1727.
 oliver Hammond son of Nath^l october y^e 29 1729.
 Samuel Hoar son of Benj^m & y^e 16th 1719/20
 oliver Hoar son of Benj^m & Eather H
 oliuer Hoar aforesad Deceased Decembe
 Oliver Hoar son of Benjamin & y^e 20th 1724

TOWN RECORDS.

Amuel & Mary Cory born april y^e 2^d
 el & mary Cory born march y^e 25-
 of sam^l & mary Cory born Febuary y^e
 nuell Cory and Mary Cory his wife born
 cased september y^e 3^d 1730.
 Ezeckil Powers and Lydia Powers his
 ay of July in the year.....1729
 Ezeckil Powers & Elizebath Powers his
 y the 18 :: 1729/30
 ohn & Hannah Coblidgh born Febur^y
 (3)
 & Jann Daus born y^e 2^d of September
 & Jann Daus born Septem^r 11th 1726.
 imon & Jann Daus born august y^e 27:
 r of simon & Jann Davis born January
 sim and Jann Daus born Nov^r 16
 Simon & Jann Daus born 20th of march
 Simon & Jann Davis born the 20th of
 simon & Jann Davis born September 11
 of John & Hannah Farr born March
 Hannah Farr born October 1/1721
 of Thomas & Elisabeth Farr Born June

LITTLETON TOWN RECORDS.

21

Abigill Farr Daughtter of Thomas & Elisabeth Farr Born Decem^r
 26: 1716
 Thomas Farr son of Thomas & Elisabeth Farr Born November
 y^e 1st 1719.
 Joanna Farr Daughter of Thomas & Elisabeth Farr Born may 22.
 1722.
 Jonathan Farr son of Thomas & Elisabeth Farr Born Febuary
 y^e 4:1724/5
 Mary Farr Daughter of Thomas & Elisabeth Farr Born march
 y^e 12: 1727/8
 Elezia Farr Daughter of Thomas & Elisabeth Farr Born June
 y^e 12:1730.
 Joseph Chamberlin son of Thomas & abigall Chamberlin Born
 y^e 11th of July 1720.
 Simeon Chamberlin son of Thomas & abigall Chamberlin Born
 March y^e 28th 1723.
 Michael Creesey son of Jonathan & Elonar Creesey Born august
 y^e 10th 1728.
 Hephzibath Creesey Daughter of Jonathan & Elonar Creesey Born
 July 18th 1730.
 Jonathan Creesey Son of Jonathan & Eloner Creesey Born may
 y^e 14th 1732.
 Tammer Creesey Daughter of Jonathⁿ and Elener Creesey born
 aug^t 19 1733
 Timothy Hammond son of Nath^l & Bridget Hammond Born
 Febuary y^e 27: 1724/5
 Sarah Hammond Daughter of Nath^l & Bridget Hammond Born
 april y^e 18 1727.
 oliver Hammond son of Nath^l and Bridget Hammond Born
 october y^e 29 1729.
 Samuel Hoar son of Benj^m & Esther Hoar Born January
 y^e 16th 1719/20
 oliver Hoar son of Benj^m & Esther Hoar Born June y^e 12—1722
 oliuer Hoar aforead Decesed December y^e 12th 1723.
 Oliver Hoar son of Benjamin & Eather Hoar Born october
 y^e 20th 1724

Vital Records of Westminster,
Worcester Co., Mass.

ABBREVIATIONS.

- a.* — age
b. — born
bap. — baptized
ch. — child
C.R. — church record
d. — daughter; day; died
Dia. — deacon
dup. — duplicate entry
G.S.1. — gravestone, Old Cemetery
G.S.2. — gravestone, Mount Pleasant Cemetery.
G.S.3. — gravestone, North Cemetery at Whitmanville.
h. — husband
inf. — infant
int. — publication of intention of marriage
Jr. — junior
m. — male; married; month
M.R. — Middlesex County Registry
O.S. — old style
P.R. — private record
s. — son
Sr. — senior
V.R. — Vital Records
w. — wife
wid. — widow
widr. — widower

Westminster,

Worcester County.

THIS settlement was established as a district October 20, 1759, from the plantation known as "Narragansett Number Two." It became a town, April 26, 1770. A part was included in the new town of Gardner June 27, 1785, and parts of Fitchburg were annexed February 27, 1796, and February 16, 1813. A part was annexed to Ashburnham January 28, 1824. A part of the common lands called No Town was annexed April 10, 1838.

Population at different periods: 1765, 468; 1776, 1,145; 1790, 1,176; 1800, 1,369; 1810, 1,419; 1820, 1,634; 1830, 1,696; 1840, 1,645; 1850, 1,914.

Population in 1905, 1,348.

The age given in the Deaths is in years unless otherwise indicated.

160 WESTMINSTER MARRIAGES.

KNOWERS, Capt. Thomas and Sally Estabrooks of New Ipswich, N.H., int. May 29, 1835.

LACKE [Locke ?], Jane W. of Ashburnham (wid., d. Caleb and Louisa Wilder, a. 31) and Harrison Wyman, Nov. 17, 1846.

LAMB, Augustus (blacksmith, s. Pliny and Rebecca, a. 32) and Amanda Partridge, June 2, 1844.

Justin of Templeton and Mary Miller, int. Dec. 20, 1836.

LANE, Capt. Anthony of Lancaster and Mary Miles White, Oct. 29, 1822.

Clarisa of Gardner and Luke Sawin, int. Nov. 7, 1825.

George W. and Samira Whitcomb of Swansey, N.H., int. April 17, 1841.

Mrs. Mary W. and John R. Cooledge of Gardner, May 8, 1836.

Prudence and Ezekiel Rich of Troy, N.H., int. Feb. 5, 1840.

Prudence of Swansey, N.H., and Jonathan Eaton, int. Dec. 3, 1842.

Sarah and Samuel Hodgmond of Gardner, int. May 29, 1841.

LARENCE (see Lawrence), Abel and Deborah Gorden, March 26, 1767.

LARRANCE, Experience and Elijah Rice, Dec. 14, 1786.

Sarah and Joel [Abel ?] Rice, May —, 1785.

LAURILLIARD, Edwin (tailor, s. Henry and Sarah, a. 25) and Arvillah Sanders, May 30, 1849.

LAW (see Laws), Betty and Rufus Dresser, Feb. 16, 1791.

Elizabeth of Littleton and Amos Gates, Oct. 28, 1771. In Littleton.

Lucy and Benjamin Sawin, Feb. 3, 1793.

Rachel and Heman Ray, June 30, 1793.

Rhode [Rhoda in int.] and Edward [Jewet] Lock, April —, 1801.

LAWRANCE (see Larance, etc.), Arvila and Daniel M. Gates, int. Sept. 15, 1832.

LAWRENCE, Esther [wid. Easter in int.] of Groton and Peter Graves, Nov. 29, 1798. In Groton.

[Larance in int.], Lucy of Littleton and Samuel Clark, Sept. 28, 1769. In Littleton.

Russell [Reuel in int. and c.r.] of Ashburnham and Thankful Laws, Jan. 30, 1827.

LAWS (see Law), Anna and Eli Sawyer, July 1, 1790.

Betty and Joseph Gibbs of Ashburnham, July 9, 1787. In Ashburnham.

WESTMINSTER

LAWS, David and Nancy Wilder, A Hannah and Jonathan Southwick o James [Jr. in int.] and Thankful M 21, 1797. In Ashburnham.

James H. and Julia A. Hastings of 1836.

Silva and Sidney J. Morton of Ashb Solomon and Alovisa Kendall of Fit Thankful and Russell [Reuel ?] La 30, 1827.

Thomas Jr. and Mary Lock of Rinc

LEARNED (see Leonard), John K Gardner, Aug. 12, 1832.*

Samuel and Mrs. Amy Eaton, int. S

LEE, Samuel of Barre and Lucy M

LEGATE, Polly and Nathan W. W

LELAND, Amasa and Caroline D 1, 1838.*

Martha S. [or I.] of Gardner and 1 1837.

Rhoda of Gardner and Silas W. Seve

LEONARD [Lenard in int.], (see Brooks, May —, 1799.

Phineas Capt. and Eunice Gibbs, Se Mrs. Polly (Patty ?) and Artemas Oct. 20, 1809.

LEWIS, Abijah and Sally Cutter, A Benjamin and Esther Bancroft of 1827.

Betty [Betsey in int.] and Jonathan C May 22.]

Eunice and Stillman Brook, April 20, John and Anna Hamelton of Pelham John and Sophronia M. Bacon, Jan.

Mary and Charles Howe, int. March Mary of Athol and Simon Miller, int. Mary E. (d. John and Anna, a. 18) Jan. 5, 1847.

Molly [Molley in int.] and Thomas B William and Mrs. Polly Dunster, int.

* Intention not rec

Form AL Copyright 1981 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
This form may be used by the publishers of THE
GENEALOGICAL HANDBOOK for genealogical aids.
List and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No.		Husband's Full Name				ABEL LAWRENCE			
This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Genealogy of the		Birth							
Family of		Chr'd							
John Lawrence		Mar.							
		Death	5-5-1817			Weston	Windsor	VT	
		Burial							
		Places of Residence Penobscot, No. 2, Weston							
		Occupation			Church Affiliation			Military Rec.	
		Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. 1st Phebe Farr Make separate sheet for each mar.							
		His Father Jonathan Lawrence Mother's Maiden Name Tryphena Powers							
		Wife's Full Maiden Name				DEBORAH GORDON			
		Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
		Birth							
		Chr'd							
		Death	1821			Weston	Windsor	VT	
		Burial							
Compiler D. Springer		Places of Residence							
Address Box 306		Occupation if other than Housewife			Church Affiliation				
City, State Ells. ME		Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Date Nov. 1981		Her Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	ISAAC Full Name of Spouse*	Birth						Maine	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	REBECCA Full Name of Spouse* Samuel Chamberlain	Birth						Maine	He was of Vermont
		Mar.							No child.
		Death							
		Burial							
3	LUCY Full Name of Spouse* Zachariah Gross	Birth	18-7-	1771		Orland		Maine	9 child.
		Mar.	15-1-	1789					
		Death	11-5-	1846		Orland	Hancock	Maine	
		Burial							
4	SARAH Full Name of Spouse* Jesse Davis	Birth	22-11-	1764	?			Maine	
		Mar.	1-7-	1790		Orland	Hancock	Maine	13 child.
		Death	14-9-	1847					
		Burial							
5	JOHN GORDON Full Name of Spouse* Elizabeth Sanders	Birth	30-5-	1775				Maine	Lived in Orland
		Mar.							
		Death	3-8-	1852		Orland	Hancock	Maine	
		Burial							
6	TRYPHENA Full Name of Spouse* Edward Sanders	Birth	7-1-	1782		Bridges? Dunstable		N.H.	Lived in Penobscot
		Mar.	12-4-	1797					
		Death							
		Burial							
7	EDWARD Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							Lived in Castine Maine
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

RECORD OF A DEATH—1900.

No. of Record, 16
 Name, Susan Davis
 Place of Death, Orland, Me.
 Street, _____ No. _____ Ward, _____
 Late Residence, Orland
 Length of Residence, 75 yrs.
 Date of Death: Year 1900 Month June Day 9
 Age: Years 91 Months 5 Days 18
 Place of Birth, Pensacola, Me.
 Date of Birth: Year 1809 Month Dec Day 22
 Sex, Female Color, White Married, Single, Widowed, or Divorced, Widow
 Occupation, Housewife
 Name of Father, Edward Saunders
 Maiden Name of Mother, Hyphena Lawrence
 Birthplace of Father, Dumfries, N.H.
 Birthplace of Mother, _____
 Occupation of Father, Farmer
 Deceased was wife of _____
 Widow of Edward Davis
 Cause of Death, Bronchitis
91 Duration, 2 weeks
 Contributory Cause, Old age
 Duration, _____
 [ovsa]

Place where Disease was contracted if other than place of death, _____

If death was in a hospital, or other institution, give its name, _____

How long an inmate, _____

Previous residence, _____

Name of Physician (or other person) reporting said death, _____

R. H. Croft, M.D.

P. O. Address, Orland, Me.

Underwriter, George M. Ware

P. O. Address, Bucksport, Maine.

STATE OF MAINE

I hereby certify that the above death record is correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

E. B. Dugden

Clerk of Orland, Maine.

NOV 24 1900

Marian B. Perkins

A TRUE COPY ATTEST:

REGISTRAR

Date NOV 24 1902

Void if
 Altered
 or Erased

HUSBAND'S NAME Edward Davis

Born 4 June 1803

Where Buckstown, Maine

Christened _____

Where _____

When Died _____

Where _____

When Buried _____

Where _____

When Married _____

Where _____

Other Wives (if any)
Number (1) (2) etc. _____

His Father Jesse Davis

His Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Lawrence

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from _____

VR Orland, ME, p 88,
Family Records,
Death record of Susan
Davis

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Susan Saunders

When Born 22 Dec. 1809

Where Penobscot, Maine

Christened _____

Where _____

When Died 9 June 1900

Where Orland, Maine

When Buried _____

Where _____

Other Husb. (if any)
Number (1) (2) etc. _____

Her Father Edward Saunders

pub. 12 Apr. 1797

Her Mother's Maiden Name Tryphena Lawrence

Date Sept. 22, 1984

Compiler Mary C. LaRocca

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	WHEN DIED*			Married
		Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County		Day	Month	Year	
	1 Harriet Anne			1828							Date _____ To _____
	2 Rachel E.			1829							Date _____ To _____
	3 Sarah M.			1831							Date _____ To _____
	4 Matilda			1833							Date _____ To _____
	5 Fredrick			1836							Date _____ To _____
	6 Phela Emma			1837							Date _____ To _____
	7 Isaiah			1839							Date _____ To _____
	8 Clarissa			1841							Date _____ To _____
	9 Mary O.			1843							Date _____ To _____
	10 Daniel			1846							Date _____ To _____
	11 Nancy O.			1847							Date _____ To _____
	12 Ellis			1849							Date _____ To _____
	13 James + Fredrick, twins, d. at 5 mos. - betw. Matilda + Fredrick)										Date _____ To _____ Date _____

twins

HUSBAND'S NAME Elisha Johnson
Born _____ Where _____
Christened _____ Where _____
When Died _____ Where _____
When Buried _____ Where _____
When Married _____ Where _____
Other Wives (if any)
Number (1) (2) etc. _____
His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

VR Bucksport, ME

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Phebe Davis

When Born 24 Aug. 1792 Where Orland, Maine
Christened _____ Where _____
When Died _____ Where _____
When Buried _____ Where _____
Other Husb. (if any)
Number (1) (2) etc. _____
Her Father Jesse Davis Her Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Lawrence

Date Sept. 22, 1984

Compiler Mary C. LaRocca

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
F	1 Olive Johnson	20 Apr. 1812	Buckstown Hancock Maine	26 Apr. 1814	Date _____ To _____
M	2 William Johnson	15 July 1814	^{Dedham rec: China} Berwick NH?		Date _____ To <u>Elizabeth Bolling Russell</u> of Dedham
M	3 Daniel Johnson	1 Nov. 1816	Ossipee NH		Date _____ To _____
	4 Phebe J. Johnson	8 Sept. 1823	Bucksport		Date <u>c 1844</u> of Bluehill To <u>William D. Gray</u>
	5 Elisha Goodwin Johnson	22 Dec. 1829	"		Date _____ To <u>Hannah Dexter Giles</u> of Dedham
	6 George Colon Johnson	13 Oct. 1826	"		Date _____ To <u>Sarah Jane Billington</u> of Brewer
	7 Olive H. Johnson	19 Jan 1828	"		Date _____ To <u>Samuel Perkins</u>
	8				Date _____ To _____
	9				Date _____ To _____
	10				Date _____ To _____
	11				Date _____ To _____
	12				Date _____ To _____
	13				Date _____ To _____

Dedham records

HUS. NAME

Samuel Gross

Jorn

Where

(Husband's Full r

Christened

Where

When Died

Where

(Wife's Maiden Name)

When Buried

Where

This information obtained from

When Married

Where

Other Wives (if any)

Number (1) (2) etc.

V R Orland, ME, p. 97
Family Records

His Father

His Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME

Elizabeth Davis

When Born

1 August 1794

Where

Orland, Maine

Christened

Where

When Died

Where

Date Sept. 22, 1984

When Buried

Where

Compiler Mary C. LaRocca

Other Husb. (if any)

Number (1) (2) etc.

Address

Her Father

Jesse Davis

Her Mother's Maiden Name

Sarah Lawrence

City

State

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	WHEN DIED			Married
		Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County		Day	Month	Year	
	1 Nancy Dunbar Gross	13	Aug.	1815	Orland		ME	young			Date To
	2 Sarah Elizabeth "	29	May	1817	"						Date To
	3 Joseph Folsom "				"			young			Date To
	4 Adaline "	4	Jan.	1823	"						Date To
	5 Mary Anne "	14	Nov.	1826	"						Date To
	6 Hannah M. "	4	Jan.	1829	"						Date To
	7 Olive Maria "	9	June	1832	"						Date To
	8 Samuel D. "	14	July	1834	"						Date To
	9 Martha Everett "	1	Apr.	1838	"						Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To

HUS. NAME John Douglass

Born 26 April 1814

Where Sedgewick, ME

(Husband's Full Name)

Christened

Where

When Died

Where

When Buried

Where

When Married 26 June 1834

Where Dedham, Maine

Other Wives (if any)
Number (1) (2) etc.

His Father

His Mother's Maiden Name

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

VR, Orland, ME p. 95
(Family Records)

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Olive Davis

When Born 18 Nov. 1815

Where Bucksport, ME

Christened

Where

When Died

Where

When Buried

Where

Other Husb. (if any)
Number (1) (2) etc.

Her Father Jesse Davis

Her Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Lawrence

Date Sept. 22, 1984

Compiler Mary C. LaRocca

Address

City

State

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED			Married
		Day	Month	Year				Day	Month	Year	
M	1 Sewall T. Douglass	7	Sept.	1836	Dedham		ME	26	Sept.	186	Date To
F	2 Ellen Melissa Douglass	15	Mar.	1838 ^{or} 1840	"		"	13	Apr.	1841	Date To
F	3 Sarah Emily Douglass	6	May	1842	Bucksport		"	18	Mar.	18	Date To
M	4 John Winfield Douglass	2	July	1852	Orland		"				Date To
M	5 Charles H. Douglass	2	June	1856	"		"				Date To
	6										Date To
	7										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To

HUS. NAME Zachariah Gross
 Born 24 August 1767 Where Plant. #2, Orland
 Christened _____ Where _____
 When Died _____ Where _____
 When Buried _____ Where _____
 When Married 15 Jan. 1789 Where Orland, Maine
 Other Wives (if any) _____
 Number (1) (2) etc. _____
 His Father Ebenezer Gross His Mother's Maiden Name _____

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

VR Orland, ME, #241
Family Records

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Lucy Lawrence
 When Born 13 July 1771 Where ME
 Christened _____ Where _____
 When Died 11 May 1846 Where Orland, Maine
 When Buried _____ Where _____
 Other Husb. (if any) _____
 Number (1) (2) etc. _____
 Her Father Abel Lawrence Her Mother's Maiden Name Deborah Gordon

Date Sept. 22, 1984

Compiler Mary C. LaRocca

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	WHEN DIED*			Married
		Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County		Day	Month	Year	
	1 Rebecca Gross	16	Jan.	1790	Orland						Date _____ To _____
	2 Zach	1	May	1792	"						Date _____ To _____
	3 Catherine	13	Apr.	1794	"			13	Apr.	1794	Date _____ To _____
	4 Deborah	18	Mar.	1795	"						Date _____ To _____
	5 Benjamin	1	Jan.	1799	"						Date _____ To _____
	6 Tabathya	11	May	1801	"						Date <u>27 Nov. 1819</u> To <u>Joseph⁵ Dorr</u>
	7 Lucy	7	Sept.	1803	"						Date _____ To _____
	8 Lorane/Lorana	31	Mar.	1805	"						Date _____ To <u>Anthony Perry</u>
	9 Lydia	21	Mar.	1807	"						Date _____ To <u>David Perry</u>
	10 George	14	Sept.	1810	"						Date _____ To _____
	11 Sophronia	13	July	1812	"						Date _____ To _____
	12 Caroline S.	2	Aug.	1814	"						Date _____ To _____
	13										Date _____ To _____

HUS. NAME John Gordon Lawrence

Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married 8 Feb. 1795 (pub. 14 Jan.) Where Bucksport by Jon^a Buck, Jr., J.P.

Other Wives (if any)
Number (1) (2) etc. _____

His Father Abel Lawrence His Mother's Maiden Name Deborah Gordon

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from
VR Orland, ME. Pub-
lishments & marriages in
No. 2, Feb. 21, 1800, pp 25, 26.
Births, p. 5 (1765-1815)

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Elizabeth Saunders

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any)
Number (1) (2) etc. _____

Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Date Sept. 22, 1984

Compiler Mary C. LaRocca

Address _____
City _____ State _____

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County	State or Country	WHEN DIED Day Month Year	Married
	1 <u>Joseph Lawrence</u>	<u>Sunday</u> <u>10 Apr. 1796</u>	<u>Orland</u>	<u>ME</u>		Date _____ To _____
	2 <u>Abel</u> "	<u>Saturday</u> <u>13 May 1797</u>	<u>"</u>			Date _____ To _____
	3 <u>Deborah</u> "	<u>19 Jan. 1799</u>	<u>"</u>		<u>10 Sept. 1822</u>	Date <u>5 Nov. 1816</u> To <u>David Varnum</u>
	4 <u>Betsy</u> "	<u>19 Oct. 1800</u>	<u>"</u>			Date _____ To <u>William W. West</u>
	5 <u>Rebecca Lawrence (Devereux)</u>	<u>23 May 1805</u>	<u>"</u>			Date _____ To <u>Joseph Gray of Sedgewick</u>
	6 _____					Date _____ To _____
	7 <u>Orland VR, p. 449 -</u>					Date _____ To _____
	8 <u>10 ch. b. to W^m West/Betsy Lawrence,</u>				<u>1824-1845:</u>	Date _____ To _____
	9 <u>Cyrus, John, W^m, Deborah, Sam^l, Mary E.,</u>					Date _____ To _____
	10 <u>Catherine, Sylvester, J.D., Olive E.</u>					Date _____ To _____
	11 _____					Date _____ To _____
	12 _____					Date _____ To _____
	13 _____					Date _____ To _____

Dedham
record

HUSBAND'S NAME Abel Lawrence

Born 16 July 1733

Where Littleton, Mass.

(Husband's Full Name)

Christened

Where

When Died 5 May 1818 1817

Where Weston, Windsor, VT

(Wife's Maiden Name)

When Buried

Where

This information obtained from

When Married Int. Feb. 3, 1753

Where Stow, Mass.

Other Wives (if any)
Number (1) (2) etc. (1) Phebe Farr

His Father Jonathan Lawrence His Mother's Maiden Name Tryphena Powers

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME (2) Deborah Gordon, 1767 (Mar. 26), Westminster, MA

When Born

Where

Christened

Where

When Died 1821

Where Weston, Windsor, VT

Date

When Buried

Where

Compiler

Other Husb. (if any)
Number (1) (2) etc.

Address

Her Father

Her Mother's Maiden Name

City

State

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED			Married
		Day	Month	Year				Day	Month	Year	
	1 Abel				Stow						<u>W. Howard</u> Date _____ To _____
	Phebe (1)										Date _____ To _____
	2 Phebe (2)	22	Nov.	1757	Stow			17	Oct.	1756	Date _____ To _____
	3 Daughter (Tryphena)										Date _____ To _____
	4 Sarah										Date _____ To _____
	5 Lydia										Date _____ To _____
	6 Isaac										Date _____ To _____
	7 Rebecca										Date _____ To _____
	8 Lucy	13	July	1771	Orland						Date _____ To _____
	9 John Gordon										Date _____ To _____
	10 Tryphena	7	Jan.	1782	Dunstable		NH				Date _____ To _____
	11 Edward	11	Aug.	1784	Orland ?						Date _____ To _____
	12 (Rachel ?)										Date _____ To _____

HUS. Y John Gordon Lawrence 1775 Where Dedham, ME
 (Husband's full name)
 John 1775 Where Dedham, ME
 Christened 3 Aug. 1852 Where Dedham, ME
 When Died 8 Feb. 1795 (bur: 14 Jan) Where Bucksport, ME, by Jos^{ph} Buck, Jr.,
 When Buried R.P.
 When Married Abel Lawrence His Mother's Maiden Name Deborah Gordon
 Other names (if any) Lawrence genealogy.
 Number (1, 2, etc.)

(Wife's Maiden Name)
 This information obtained from
VR Orland, ME (No. 2)
Feb. 21, 1800 - pp 25, 26
Births 1765-1815, p. 5;
Lawrence genealogy.

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Elizabeth Saunders

When Born 1769 Where Bucksport
 Christened 23 June 1846 Where Bucksport
 When Died 14 July 1985
 When Buried 14 July 1985
 Other names (if any) Compiler
 Number (1, 2, etc.) Address
 Her Father City State
 Her Mother's Maiden Name

CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	State or	WHEN DIED	Married
Full name	Day Month Year	Town or Place	County	Day Month Year	
1 Joseph ⁵ Lawrence	10 Apr. 1796	Bucksport	ME		Date To
2 Abel	13 May 1797	"			Date To
3 Deborah	19 Jan. 1799	"			Date <u>5 Nov. 1816</u> To <u>David Varnum</u>
4 Betsy	19 Oct. 1800	Orland			Date To
5 John	17 Mar. 1802			11 May 1831	Date To <u>Ruth Cole</u>
6 Thomas S.	16 July 1803	<u>23 Aug 1805</u>		July 1803	Date To
7 Rebecca C.	23 May 1805	Dedham			Date To
8 Manley Hardy	4 Oct. 1807			Oct. 1807	Date To
9 Anna S.	3 June 1809				Date To
10 Margaret S.	22 Aug 1811				Date To
11					Date To
12					Date To
13					Date To

H1 1'S NAME Abel Lawrence

Born 16 July 1733

Where Lincoln Mass.

Christened

Where

When Died 5 May 1817

Where Winton Vermont

When Buried

Where Fore Fathers Cem., VT.

When Married at: 2 Feb 1753

Where Stow Mass

Other Wives (if any)
Number (1) (2) etc.

2) Deborah Gordon 26 March 1767, Westminster Mass.

His Father John Jonathan Lawrence

His Mother's Maiden Name Tryphena Powers

Harvard Mass VR's
Stow Mass VR's
Westminster Mass VR's
1850 census: Dedham Maine
History of Waterbury: Bond
Orland Maine VR's
Genealogy of the Family
of John Lawrence: pub 1857
Deposition of Sarah Davis,
Rev War Widow.

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Phoebe Yare - of Stow Massachusetts

When Born

Where

Christened

Where

When Died

Where

When Buried

Where

Other Husb. (if any)
Number (1) (2) etc.

Her Father

Her Mother's Maiden Name

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
	1 Phoebe	Feb 1754	Harvard			Harvard Mass 31 Oct 1756	Date To
	2 Tryphena	ca Feb 1754	"			Harvard Mass 12 Nov 1756	Date To <u>Saunders</u>
	3 Phoebe	22 Nov 1757	Stow		Mass		Date <u>30 Oct 1783</u> To <u>Edmund Foster, Lincoln?</u>
	4 Abel						Date To
	5 Lydia						Date To
	6 Isaac						Date To
	7 Rebecca						Date To <u>Samuel Chamberlain of Vermont</u>
	8 Lucy						Date <u>15 Jan 1789</u> To <u>Zechariah Gross</u>
→ *	9 Sarah 2nd marriage	22 Nov 1764-6?				14 Sept 1847	Date To <u>Jesse Davis</u>
	10 John Gordon	30 May 1775	Orland		Maine		Date To <u>Elizabeth Saunders</u>
	11 Tryphena	7 Jan 1782	Punstable Bridge		NH		Date <u>12 April 1797</u> To <u>Edward Saunders</u>
	12 Edward	11 Aug 1784					Date To
	13						Date To
	14						Date To

1767
53
14

HL. 1'S NAME Major Eleazer Lawrence res: Groton, Littleton, Pepperell
Born 28 Feb 1674 Where Groton Mass.

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died 9 March 1754 ae 80 Where Pepperell Mass

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married ca 1697 Where _____

Other Wives (if any)
Number (1) (2) etc. _____

His Father Peleg Lawrence His Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Morse

History of Watertown: Bond
Littleton Mass Town Records

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Mary (Scripture?)

When Born 7 Feb 1680/81 Where Groton Mass

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died 29 June 1761 ae 82 Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any)
Number (1) (2) etc. _____

Her Father Samuel Scripture Her Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
	1 Elizabeth	28 Feb 1699				Date _____ To <u>Buttrick</u>
→	2 Peleg res: Pepperill	1 June 1701				Date _____ To <u>Ruth Brown of Stow, dau. J. Jabez</u>
*	3 Jonathan res: Littleton	4 Oct 1703	Groton			Date _____ To 1) Tryphena Powers 2) Lydia Fletcher
	4 David	26 Dec 1705			28 Sept 1790	Date _____ To <u>Hannah Sawtell</u>
	5 Eleazer					Date <u>25 June 1731</u> To <u>Lucy Tuttle</u>
	6 Mary	1710				Date <u>17 Sept 1729</u> To <u>Sam Fletcher Jr.</u>
	7 Sarah					Date <u>28 Jan 1735/6</u> To <u>John Cummings</u>
	8 Samuel res: Ashby	22 May 1714				Date _____ To <u>Mary Hildreth</u>
	9 Experience	22 June 1719				Date <u>3 Feb 1740</u> To <u>Jabez Keep</u>
	10 Prudence	7 Apr 1722				Date <u>4 Mar 1742</u> To <u>Peter Parker</u>
	11					Date _____ To _____
	12					Date _____ To _____
	13					Date _____ To _____
	14					Date _____ To _____

From: Littleton Town Records, p. 451

"residence probably being in the Nashoba territory purchased by his father Peleg Lawrence and Robert Robbins."

From David Swett of Orrington Maine:

"He lived for some years in a house in Littleton Mass on the east side of the old stage road to Concord and Boston. He was often moderator of town meetings and held the offices of constable and selectman. He was commissioned major about 1734. He left a will."

HU. 1st NAME Peleg Lawrence res: Groton
Born 10 Jan 1646/7 Where Watertown Mass
Christened Where
When Died 1692 ae 45 Where Groton Mass
When Buried Where
When Married 1668 Where Groton, Malden MA
Other Wives (if any)
Number (1) (2) etc.
His Father John Lawrence His Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Kettleborough

History of Watertown: Bond
p. 822

Groton Mass VR's

Early Land Grants of
Groton Mass: Sam'l Green
pub: 1879

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Elizabeth Morse
When Born 1 Sept 1647 Where Dedham Mass
Christened Where
When Died Where
When Buried Where
Other Husb. (if any)
Number (1) (2) etc.
Her Father Joseph Morse Her Mother's Maiden Name Hannah/Ann Phillips

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
	1 Elizabeth	9 Jan 1669	Groton	Mass		Date To
	2 Samuel	16 Oct 1671	"	"		Date To
	3 Eleazer	28 Feb 1674	"	"		Date To
	4 Jonathan	29 Mar 1679	" "	"		Date To
	5 Abigail	6 Oct 1681	"			Date To
	6 Jeremiah	3 Jan 1687	"		26 Apr 1687	Date To
	7 Joseph res: Plainfield Conn	12 Jun 1688				Date To
	8 prob: Daniel					Date To
	9 prob: Susanna					Date To
	10					Date To
	11					Date To
	12					Date To
	13					Date To
	14					Date To

From Early Land Grants of Groton Mass:

1. 10 acres, more or lesse, lyeing on the north side of Spedteckle Pond, bounded on all poynts by the towne's comon
2. ten acres, more or lesse, lyeing by the Cowpond Meadow, bounded east by the lands of Nathaniell Lawrance, and on all other poynts by the town's comon.
3. Foure acres and 3 quarters, more or lesse, upon which his house stooode, formerly layd to Thomas Boyden, bounded southward by the countrey hyeway, westward by the lands of Matthias ffarnworth, Sen., northward by Ferney Meadow, eastward by the hyeway.
4. Six acres, more or lesse, upon the Cowpond place, bounded on all poynts by the town's comon.
5. Thre acres, more or lesse, by the Cowpond Meadow, bounded westerly by the lands of Samuell Holden, partly by the lands of Ensign Lawrance, and on all other poynts by the town's comon

(in the handwriting of John Morse,

Town Clerk, 1669-1676
1679-1681)

History of Watertown: Bond
Littleton Mass VR's

Her Father Isaac Powers Her Mother's Maiden Name Mary Winship nee Puulter/Powter

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED*			Married
		Day	Month	Year				Day	Month	Year	
	1 Jonathan res: Ashby	28	Aug	1728	Littleton		Mass				Date 31 Oct 1751 To Martha Leighton
	2 Isaac	19	May	1732				6 Feb 1756			Date _____ To _____
*	3 Abel res: Orland Me.	16	Jul	1733							Date 1) Phebe Farr To 2) Deborah Gordon
	4 Tryphena	26	Sept	1735							Date 3 Sept 1754 To Jonas Lawrence
	5 Betty	24	Feb	1737							Date 1754 To William Stearns
	6 Olive	19	May	1740							Date _____ To Oliver Fletcher
	7 Peter res: Ashby & Townsend	17	Oct	1742				21 Oct 1798			Date _____ To _____
	8 Abigail	26	July	1745						??	Date 15 Sept 1761 To Parker (Jasper) Dole
	9 Timothy res: Littleton	31	Mar	1748							Date 30 Nov 1769 To Sarah Reed
	10 Lucy	15	May	1750							Date _____ To Samuel Clarke
	11 Benjamin	2	Aug	1752							Date _____ To _____
	12										Date _____ To _____
	13										Date _____ To _____
	14										Date _____ To _____

From David Swett of Orrington Maine:

"He lived in Littleton, whither he removed in 1738. He was elected deacon of the church in Littleton in 1763, was selectman and treasurer of the town. He served in the Revolution in Captain Aaron Bullard's Regiment, in 1777

HL **NAME** John Lawrence

Born

Where

Christened 8 Oct 1609

Where

Wisset England

When Died 11 July 1667

Where

Groton Mass

When Buried

Where

When Married prob: 12 Oct 1630

Where

Tokenham Magna Co Suffolk, England

Other Wives (if any)
Number (1) (2) etc.

2) Susanna Batchelder, Nov 2, 1664 at Charlestown Mass

His Father

Henry Lawrence

His Mother's Maiden Name

History of Watertown: Bond

NEHG, Vol 89, p 211

NEHG, Apr 1960, p 150

Brookline Mass VR's

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Elizabeth (Kettleborough)

When Born

Where

Christened

Where

When Died 29 Aug 1663

Where

Groton Mass

When Buried

Where

Other Husb. (if any)
Number (1) (2) etc.

Her Father

Her Mother's Maiden Name

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED ^a Day Month Year	Married
	1 John	14 Mar 1635/6					Date 30 Sept 1657 @ Boston To Sarah Buckmaster
	2 Jonathan					6 Apr 1648	Date To
	3 Nathaniel	15 Oct 1639					Date To Sarah Morse
	4 Joseph	Mar 1642				May 1642	Date To
	5 Joseph	30 May 1643					Date To Rebecca
	6 Mary	16 July 1645				1686/7	Date 25 Aug 1663 To Inego Potter
**	7 Peleg	10 Jan 1646/7					Date To Elizabeth Morse
	8 Enoch	5 Mar 1648/9					Date To
	9 Samuel					prob:	Date 14 Sept 1682 To Rebecca Luen
	10 Isaac						Date 19 Apr 1682 To Abigail Bellows
	11 Elizabeth	9 May 1655	Boston		Mass		Date To
	12 Jonathan					1725	Date prob: 5 Nov 1677 To Rebecca Rutter
	13 Zechariah 2nd marriage	9 Mar 1658/9	Watertown		Mass		Date To
	14 Abigail	9 Jan 1665	Groton		Mass		Date 1684 To Edward Wyar

1. Susanna, b. 3 July 1667 Groton Mass

occupation: carpenter

Freeman, Watertown, April 17, 1637

In Groton, 1662; elected to first board of selectmen in Groton

#1 here is
on chart

Chart #

2. Jonathan Lawrence

b. 4 Oct. 1703
at Groton
d. 8 Dec. 1789
at Littleton, Mass.
bu.

1. Abel Lawrence

b. 16 July 1733
at Littleton, Mass.
d. 5 May 1817
at Weston, VT
bu. Forefathers' Cem.
m. ut. 3 Feb. 1753
at Stow, Mass.
Phebe Farr
Spouse # 1
chart #

(#2) Deborah Gordon
m. 26 Mar. 1767
Westminster, Mass.

3. Tryphena Powers

b. 1710
at.
d. 25 Aug. 1752
at
bu.
m. c 1726-7
at

4. Maj. Eleazer Lawrence

b. 28 Feb. 1674
at Groton
d. 9 Mar. 1754
at Pepprell?
bu.

5. Mary Scripture

b. 7 Feb. 1681
at Groton
d.
at
bu.
m. at

6. Isaac Power

b.
at
d.
at
bu.

7. Mary Winslip (Poulter)

b.
at
d.
at
bu.
m. (1) Samuel Winslip
at 12 Apr. 1687

8. Peleg Lawrence

b. 10 Jun. 1646-7 see chart
at Watertown #
d. 1692
at Groton
bu.

9. Elizabeth Morse

b. 1 Sept. 1647 see chart
at Dedham #
d.
at
bu.
m. 1668
at Dedham? Sudbury?

10. Samuel Scripture

b. see Chart
at #
d.
at
bu.

11. Elizabeth Knapp

b. see chart
at #
d.
at
bu.
m. at

12. Walter Power

b. see chart
at #
d. c 1718
at Littleton
bu.

13. Trial Shepard

b. 19 Dec. 1641 see chart
at Weymouth #
d.
at
bu.

14. John Poulter

b. 11 Mar. 1661
at

15. Rachel Eliot, dau. Francis

b. 1635 see chart
at Rayleigh, Co. Essex
d. 20 May 1676
at Cambridge
bu.

16. John Whitmore, 1677

b. see chart
at #
d.
at
bu.
m. (2) John Whitmore, 1677

b.-date of birth
d.-date of death
m.-married
c.- about

(Husband's full name)

Where

Where Weston, VT

where

Where How, Mass

- His Mother's Maiden Name

Tryphena Power

(i) Phebe Farr

Abel Lawrence stayed in Stow until
1773-4, then to Orland

Where

Where

C 1765-6

Where Stow is

Where

(2) Deborah Gordon, 26 Mar. 1767, Westminster, Mass.

Her Mother's Maiden Name

Lawrence Genealogy
Bedham, Orland,
Bucksport ME VR
Stow, Harvard,
Littleton, Westminster
MA VR -

Date 14 July 1985

Compiler

Address

City _____ State _____

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
 2100 The Everton Publishers, 37 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
 All burial date to be given on children and on death date, with
 all burial date to be given on children and on death date, with
 all burial date, death date, Use reverse side for additional info

#1 here is
on chart
#

2. Jonathan Lawrence

b. 4 Oct. 1703
at Groton or Littleton -
d. 8 Dec. 1787
at Littleton, Mass -
bu.

1. Abel Lawrence

b. 16 July 1733
at Littleton, Mass -
d. 5 May 1817
at Weston, VT.
bu. Forefathers Cemetery
m. May 1753
at Ston, Mass -
int. Feb. 3, 1753 (m. 3 July 1753)
Spouse (#1) Phoebe Farr
chart #

#2 - Deborah Gordon
m. 26 Mar. 1767,
Westminster, Mass -

3. Trophena Powers

b. 1710
at
d. 25 Aug. 1752
at
bu.
m. c 1726-7
at

b. - date of birth
d. - date of death
m. - married
c. - about

4. Major Eleazer Lawrence

b. 28 Feb. 1674
at Groton
d. 9 Mar. 1754
at Peppnell?
bu.

5. Mary Scripture

b. 7 Feb. 1681
at Groton
d.
at
bu.
m. 1668
at

6. Mary Powers

b.
at
d.
at
bu.

7. Mary Winship, Poulter

b.
at
d.
at
bu.
m. (1) Samuel Winship
at 12 Apr. 1687

~~11 Mar. 1661~~

8. Peleg Lawrence

b. 18 Jan. 1646-7 see chart
at Water town, Mass.
d. 1692

9. Elizabeth Morse

b. 1 Sept. 1647 see chart
at Dedham, MA #
d.
at
bu.
m. 1668
at Sudbury?

10. Samuel Scripture

b. see Chart
at #
d.
at
bu.

11. Elizabeth Knapp

b. see chart
at #
d.
at
bu.
m.
at

12. Walter Powers

b. see chart
at #
d. c 1718
at Littleton
bu.

13. Triad Shepard, dau. Ralph

b. 19 Dec. 1641 see chart
at Weymouth #
d.
at
bu.
m. 11 Mar. 1661
at

14. John Poulter

b. 1635 see chart
at Rayleigh Co. Essex #
d. 20 May 1676
at Cambridge
bu.

15. Rachel Eliot, dau. Francis

b. 1635 see chart
at #
d. 30 May 1676
at ~~Dedham~~ Cambridge
m. 1662 1662 of Braintree -
at Braintree?
m (2) John Whitmore
1677.

Chart #

#1 here is
on chart

4. Peleg Lawrence

b. 10 Jan 1646-7
at Watertown
d. 1692
at Groton
bu.

5. Elizabeth Morse

b. 1 Sept. 1647
at Dedham?
d.
at
bu.
m. 1668
at

6. Samuel Scripture

b.
at
d.
at
bu.

7. Elizabeth

b.
at
d.
at
bu.
m.
at

2. Eleazer Lawrence

b. 28 Feb. 1674
at Watertown
d. est. settled Dec. 1754
at 9 Mar. 1754, Pepperell?
bu.

1. Jonathan Lawrence

b. 4 Oct. 1703
at Groton, Mass.
d. 8 Dec. 1789
at Littleton
bu.
m. c 1726
at Littleton?

Tryphena Power

Spouse # 1

chart #

(2) Lydia Fletcher

3. Mary Scripture

b. 1679 (7 Feb. 1681)
at Groton
d. 29 June 1761
at
bu.
m.
at

b.-date of birth
d.-date of death
m.-married
c.- about

8. John Lawrence

b. 8 Oct. 1608 see chart
at Wisset, #
d. 1667, Will proved 10 Oct. 1667
at Groton
bu.

9. Elizabeth

b. see chart
at #
d.
at
bu.
m.
at

10. John Morse

b. see Chart
at #
d.
at
bu.

11. Ann Phillips

b. see chart
at #
d.
at
bu.
m.
at

12.

b. see chart
at #
d.
at
bu.

13.

b. see chart
at #
d.
at
bu.
m.
at

14.

b. see chart
at #
d.
at
bu.

15.

b. see chart
at #
d.
at
m.
at

HUS. NAME Joseph Morse (of Dedham) (There is confusion here)
 Born 1615 Where _____ (Husband's)
 Christened _____ Where _____
 When Died int. 20 June 1654 Where _____ (Wife's Maiden Name)
 When Buried _____ Where _____ This information obtained from
 When Married 1 Sept. 1638 Where Watertown?
 Other Wives (if any) _____
 Number (1) (2) etc. _____
 His Father Samuel Morse His Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth
Savage, IV: 240.
Cameon Increase 1635,
age 20, from London
with parents Saml, 50,
Eliz., 48.
from?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Hannah or Ann Phillips, perhaps, sis. of Rev. George
 When Born _____ Where _____
 Christened _____ Where _____
 When Died _____ Where _____
 When Buried _____ Where _____
 Other Wives (if any) (2) Thomas Boyden, 3 Nov. 1658
 Number (1) (2) etc. _____
 Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____
 Date 14 July 1985
 Compiler _____
 Address _____
 City _____ State _____

Sex or Remarks	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	WHEN DIED			Married
		Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County		Day	Month	Year	
	1 Samuel	10	Jan.	1640				28	Feb	1718	Date <u>10 Feb. 1665</u> To <u>Eliz. Moore</u>
	2 Hannah	8	Aug.	1641							Date _____ To _____
	3 Sarah	16	Sept.	1643							Date <u>Mar. 13, 1660-1</u> To <u>Nathaniel Lawrence</u>
	4 Dorcas	24	Aug.	1645							Date _____ To _____
	5 Elizabeth	1	Sept.	1647							Date _____ To <u>Jonathan Lawrence</u>
	6 Joseph	26	Sept.	1649				19	Feb.	1718	Date <u>17 Oct. 1671</u> To <u>Melitable Wood</u>
	7 Jeremiah	10	June	1651				19	Feb.	1716	Date _____ To <u>Elizabeth</u>
	8 Child			1653?							Date _____ To _____
	9										Date _____ To _____
	10										Date _____ To _____
	11 See:				Butler: History of Groton,						Date _____ To _____
	12 Morse, Rev. Abner.										Date _____ To _____
	13 Memorial of the Morses, Boston, 1850.										Date _____ To _____

HUSB. } **WIFE'S NAME** Ralph Shepard Where b. 11 96, came from London.
 } **John** _____
Christened _____ Where _____
When Died _____ Where _____
When Buried 11 Dec. 1693 Where Malden, Mass.
When Married _____ Where _____
 Other Names (if any) _____
 Number (1) (2) etc. _____
His Father _____ **His Mother's Maiden Name** _____

(Busby) Full r

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Thanks

When Born 1612 Where _____
Christened _____ Where _____
When Died _____ Where _____
When Buried _____ Where _____
 Other Names (if any) _____
 Number (1) (2) etc. _____
Her Father _____ **Her Mother's Maiden Name** _____

Savage, IV: 75
Ralph Shepard, Dedham
came in the Arkiford, 1635,
as 29; wife Thanks, 23,
dan. Sarah, 2, first at
Watertown.

Date 17 July 1985

Compiler Mary

Address _____

City _____ State _____

No. of Children (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED			Married
	Day	Month	Year				Day	Month	Year	
f 1 Sarah			1633			Eng.				Date _____ To _____
m 2 Isaac			20 June 1639	Weymouth		MA				Date _____ To _____
f 3 Trial*			19 Dec. 1641	"						Date <u>11 Mar. 1661</u> To <u>Walter Power</u>
m 4 Abraham				"						Date _____ To _____
f 5 Thanks			10 Feb. 1651	"						Date _____ To _____
m 6 Jacob			June 1653	"						Date _____ To _____
7										Date _____ To _____
8										Date _____ To _____
9										Date _____ To _____
10										Date _____ To _____
11										Date _____ To _____
12										Date _____ To _____

HUS.

HIS NAME

Samuel Scripture

Born

Where

(Husband's full name)

Christened

Where

(Wife's Maiden Name)

When Died

Where

This information obtained from

When Buried

Where

When Married

Where

Other names (if any)

Number (1) (2) etc.

Savage, IV: 44

His Father

His Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME

Elizabeth

When Born

Where

Christened

Where

When Died

Where

Date

When Buried

Where

Compiler

Other names (if any)

Number (1) (2) etc.

Address

Her Father

Her Mother's Maiden Name

City

State

Date of Birth	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED			Married
		Day	Month	Year				Day	Month	Year	
m	1 Samuel	4	Oct.	1675	Proton Mdsx		MA				Date To
f	2 Mary*	7	Feb.	1681	"						Date To Major Eleazer Lawrence
f	3 Abigail	28	Jan.	1687	"						Date To
f	4 Ruth	2	Feb.	1697	"						Date To
f	5 Lydia	28	June	1700	"						Date To
	6										Date To
	7										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To

HUS.

Y's NAME

Jorn

1611

Where

England

(Husband - Full r)

Christened

Where

When Died

Where

When Buried

Where

When Married

Where

Other Names (if any)
Number (1), (2), etc.

His Father

Samuel Morse b. 1585

His Mother's Maiden Name

Elizabeth b. 1587

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

Savage IV: 238

gen: John Lawrence, 821-2

freem. 13 May 1640

of Dedham, rem. to Boston

1654. Parents came on

Increase, 1635, with Joseph.

Date 14 July 1985

Compiler

Address

City

State

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME

Annis

When Born

Where

Christened

Where

When Died

Where

When Buried

Where

Other Names (if any)
Number (1), (2), etc.

Her Father

Her Mother's Maiden Name

City

State

No. or Form	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED			Married
		Day	Month	Year				Day	Month	Year	
1	Ruth										Date To
2	John										Date To
3	Samuel										Date To
4	Rebecca } twins										Date To
5	Joseph										Date To
6	Ezra										Date To
7	Dorcas										Date To
8	Abigail										Date To
9	Ephraim										Date To
10	Bethia										Date To
11	Nathl										Date To
12											Date To
13											Date To

wrong John Morse?

DA Lawrence Family Tree

Family Group Sheet

Parents

**James Lawrence**
1705 - 1800**Mary Martin**
1713 - 1799

Parents



Unknown



Unknown

Husband

**James Lawrence**B: 11 Apr 1736
Pepperell, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United StatesD: 15 Apr 1821
Pepperell, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States

Wife

**Elizabeth Fish**

B: 1735

D:

*Possibly b 1733
in Falmouth, Barnstable
MA*

Relationship Events

Marriage

21 Sep 1756
Pepperell, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States

Children

Name	Birth	Death	Hints
Molly Lawrence Daughter	13 Feb 1757		
Elizabeth Lawrence Daughter	15 Dec 1759		
Tamar Lawrence Daughter	2 May 1762		
Patience Lawrence Daughter	29 May 1764		
James Lawrence Son	1767 Pepperell, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States	26 Oct 1816 Pepperell, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States	
Absalom Lawrence Son	1770 Pepperell, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States	12 Nov 1851 Pepperell, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States	(A)
Abel Lawrence Son	24 Apr 1772 Pepperell, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States	25 Jul 1822 Pepperell, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States	<i>suicide md to Mary Jewett</i>
Huldah Lawrence Daughter	13 Feb 1775 Pepperell, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States		

NEW: 24,000 YEARBOOKS & 4 MILLION IMAGES

U.S. School Yearbooks Collection (1884-2009)
Enhanced searching. New levels of awkwardness.START YOUR
SEARCH*(A) md to Elizabeth Hobart - NOT on any Family Tree on Ancestry.com*

Myers/Holliday/Warner/Hoover Family Tree

Family Group Sheet

Parents

**Nathaniel Lawrence**
1678 - 1765**Anna Scripture**
1685 - 1758

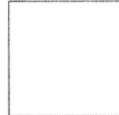
Parents

**Benjamin Martin**
1693 -**Sarah Williams**
1692 -

Husband

**James Lawrence**B: **26 Aug 1705**
[Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States](#)D: **27 Jan 1800**
[Pepperell, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States](#)

Wife

**Mary Martin**B: **30 Apr 1713**
[Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States](#)D: **27 Jan 1800**
[Pepperell, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States](#)

Relationship Events

Marriage

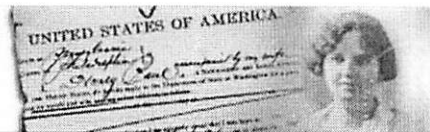
20 Feb 1733
[Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States](#)

Children

Name	Birth	Death	Hints
Mary Lawrence Daughter	17 Mar 1734 Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States	Lenoir, North Carolina, United States	/
James Lawrence Son	11 Apr 1736 Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States	15 Apr 1821 Pepperell, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States	
Lemuel Lawrence Son	1 Jun 1745 Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States	24 Apr 1773 Pepperell, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States	
Benjamin Lawrence Son	19 Oct 1747 Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States	27 Aug 1823 Pepperell, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States	

U.S. Passport Applications (1795-1925)

Find new details about your intrepid ancestors, like birthdates, occupations, physical characteristics and more.



GosLine/LeFFler

Family Group Sheet

Parents

**Enoch Lawrence**
1648 - 1744**Ruth Whitney**
1645 - 1718

Parents



Unknown

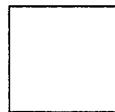


Unknown

Husband

**Nathaniel Lawrence**B: 21 Feb 1678
Watertown, MA
D: 13 Sept 1765
Groton, MA

Wife

**Anna Scripture**B: 9 Jan 1684
D: 30 Sept 1758
Groton, Middlesex, MA

Relationship Events

Marriage

1701

Children

Name	Birth	Death	Hints
 Nathaniel Lawrence Son	3 May 1702		
 James Lawrence Son	26 Aug 1705		
 Anna Lawrence Daughter	3 Jul 1708		
 Enoch Lawrence Son	15 Nov 1710		
 Sarah Lawrence Daughter	15 Mar 1713		
 Martha Lawrence Daughter	7 Dec 1715	1737	
 Joseph Lawrence Son	10 Apr 1718		
 Benjamin Lawrence Son	6 Nov 1720	1807 Groton, Middlesex, MA	
 Rebecca Lawrence Lawrence Daughter	17 Apr 1724		
 Lois Lawrence Daughter	26 Sept 1726		
 Eunice Lawrence Daughter	25 Jul 1728	15 Nov 1747	

Lawrence Family Tree

Family Group Sheet

Parents

**John Lawrence**
1609 - 1667**Elizabeth Cooke**
1611 - 1663

Parents

**John WHITNEY**
1621 - 1692**Ruth REYNOLDS**
1623 - 1695

Husband

**Enoch Lawrence**

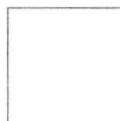
B: 5 Mar 1648

[Groton, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, United States](#)

D: 28 Sep 1744

[Groton, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, United States](#)

Wife

**Ruth Whitney**

B: 15 Apr 1645

[Watertown, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, United States](#)

D: 28 Sep 1744

[Watertown, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, United States](#)

Alternate Spouses (3)

John Shattuck

Relationship Events

Marriage



6 Mar 1677

[Watertown, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, United States](#)

Children

Name	Birth	Death	Hints
John Shattuck Son	4 Jun 1666 Watertown, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, United States	18 Mar 1709 Groton, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, United States	
William Shattuck Son	11 Sep 1670 Watertown, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, United States	1744 Groton, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, United States	
Samuel Shattuck Son	1672 Watertown, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, United States	22 Jul 1758 Groton, New London Co, Connecticut, United States	
Nathaniel Lawrence Son	21 Feb 1678 Groton, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, United States	12 Sep 1765 Groton, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, United States	
Ruth Shattuck Daughter	24 Jun 1678 Watertown, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, United States	1698 Watertown, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, United States	
Kids Lawrence Daughter	1680		
Daniel Lawrence Son	7 Mar 1681 Groton, New London Co, Connecticut, United States	8 May 1777 Canaan, Litchfield Co, Connecticut, United States	
David Lawrence Son	7 Mar 1681		
Zachariah Lawrence Son	16 Jul 1683 Groton, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, United States	18 Jun 1754 Pepperell, Worcester Co, Massachusetts, United States	
Jeremiah Lawrence Son	1 May 1686 Groton, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, United States	28 Sep 1783 Groton, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, United States	

Family Group Sheet - Ancestry.com

	<u>William Lawrence</u> Son	11 Aug 1697 <u>Lancaster, Worcester Co, Massachusetts, United States</u>	19 May 1764 <u>Groton, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, United States</u>
	<u>Daniel Lawrence</u> Son	26 Nov 1739 <u>Newtown, Queens Co, New York, United States</u>	7 Nov 1807 <u>Newtown, Queens Co, New York, United States</u>

[Contact Us](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Gift Memberships](#) | [Careers](#)

Visit our other sites: [United States](#)

© 1997-2012 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Lawrence Family Tree

Family Group Sheet

Parents

**Henry Lawrence**
1586 - 1606**Mary West**
1579 - 1647

Parents

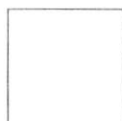
**Thomas Ford**
1587 - 1676**Elizabeth Charde**
1589 - 1643

Husband

Alternate Spouses (1)

Wife

Alternate Spouses (1)

**John Lawrence**B: **8 Oct 1609**
Suffolk, , EnglandD: **11 Jul 1667**
Groton, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, United States**Elizabeth Cooke**B: **8 Sep 1611**
Norwich, Suffolk, , EnglandD: **29 Aug 1663**
Groton, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, United States




Relationship Events

Marriage**1635**

Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States

Children

Name	Birth	Death	Hints
Elisabeth Lawrence Daughter			
Elisabeth Lawrence Daughter			
John Lawrence Son			
John Lawrence Son			
Mary Lawrence Daughter			
Mary Lawrence Daughter			
John Lawrence Son	14 Mar 1635 Watertown, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, United States	17 Jun 1672 Wrentham, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts, United States	
Nathaniel Lawrence Son	15 Oct 1639 Watertown, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, United States	12 Mar 1746 Lexington, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, United States	
Nathaniel Lawrence Son	15 Oct 1639 Watertown, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, United States	14 Apr 1724 Stoneham, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, United States	
Joseph Lawrence Son	1 Mar 1641 Watertown, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, United States	30 May 1642 Watertown, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, United States	
Joseph Lawrence	30 May 1643	14 Nov 1685	

	Son	<u>Watertown, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, United States</u>	<u>Watertown, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, United States</u>
	Jonathan Lawrence Son	Apr 1644 <u>Watertown, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, United States</u>	6 Apr 1648 <u>Watertown, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts, United States</u>
	Mary Lawrence Daughter	16 Jul 1645 <u>Watertown, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, United States</u>	10 Feb 1686 <u>Massachusetts, United States</u>
	Peleg Lawrence Daughter	10 Jan 1646 <u>Watertown, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts, United States</u>	
	Peleg Lawrence Son	10 Jan 1647 <u>Watertown, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, United States</u>	14 Feb 1692 <u>Watertown, Worcester Co, Massachusetts, United States</u>
	Enoch Lawrence Son	5 Mar 1648 <u>Groton, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, United States</u>	28 Sep 1744 <u>Groton, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, United States</u>
	Samuel Lawrence Son	1650 <u>Groton, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, United States</u>	1695 <u>Adams, Pennsylvania, United States</u>
	Isaac Lawrence Son	1652 <u>Groton, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, United States</u>	19 Apr 1731 <u>Watertown, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, United States</u>
	Elizabeth Lawrence Daughter	9 May 1655 <u>Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts, United States</u>	2 Feb 1742 <u>Bolton, Worcester Co, Massachusetts, United States</u>
	Jonathan Lawrence Son	1657 <u>Watertown, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, United States</u>	19 Sep 1729 <u>Groton, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, United States</u>
	Zechariah Lawrence Son	1658 <u>Watertown, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, United States</u>	<u>Watertown, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, United States</u>
	Abigail Lawrence Daughter	11 Jan 1666 <u>Groton, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, United States</u>	11 Feb 1670 <u>Charlestowne, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts, United States</u>
	Susanna Lawrence Daughter	3 Jul 1667 <u>Groton, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, United States</u>	17 Oct 1745 <u>Hampton, Rockingham Co, New Hampshire, United States</u>



Discover why thousands
have synced their tree.

BUY NOW

[Contact Us](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Gift Memberships](#) | [Careers](#)

Visit our other sites: [United States](#)

© 1997-2012 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

FAMILY MEMORIALS.

GENEALOGIES

OF THE

FAMILIES AND DESCENDANTS

OF THE

EARLY SETTLERS OF WATERTOWN,

MASSACHUSETTS,

INCLUDING

WALTHAM AND WESTON;

TO WHICH IS APPENDED

THE EARLY HISTORY OF THE TOWN.

WITH

ILLUSTRATIONS, MAPS, AND NOTES.

BY

HENRY BOND, M.D.

VOL. I.

GENEALOGIES.

BOSTON:

LITTLE, BROWN & COMPANY.

NEW YORK: JOHN WILEY, 351 BROADWAY.

PHILADELPHIA: LINDSAY & BLAKISTON.

CINCINNATI: H. W. DERBY.

1855.

RE.—ESSEX.—ESTABROOK.

Westtown, m., in Lex., Ap. 23, 1759, Katherine
Lex., May 24, 1766.

a tenement in Watertown, to John Flemming,
e, about 1655. A dwelling and 4 acres, sold by
1652-3, was bounded on the E. by "Mr. Edwards"
es retained the name of the first proprietor after
of Watertown, had son Abraham, bap. in First
is probable that this John Edwards, of Wat.,
ersfield, Conn. The Gen. Court ordered, Sept.
oods of John Edwards, should be Harman Gar-
sement.

Edwards, of Windsor," dwelling with me, says
mitted to Weston Church, Aug. 31, 1718. She
wards, of East Windsor, Conn., and a sister of
Her father, and Rev. Mr. Williams, of Weston,
son Stoddard, of Northampton. She was named
am) Stoddard, and was a great-grand-dr. of Rev.

man of Wat., 1636-43, 7 years. In May, 1643,
a Commissioner, for Watertown—to end small
inted clerk of writs for Watertown. Oct. 1, 1645,
hosen clerk of the writs for Watertown, and his
generally at Boston, upon the desire of the town,
his room." [Colonial Record.] This shows about
a. He d. in Boston, Nov. 10, 1658. Inventory
eodore Atkinson, £577 5s. His Will, dated July
essed by Richard Parker, and Theodore Atkin-
and James Penn, of Boston, ex'rs.), mentions
a [by his 2d wife], Maria and John; eldest son
of my children having had their portions." To
acres, I am to have laid out at Watertown, for a
meadow, and the 16 acres called Seeley's lot [the
in Watertown, to make up his double portion."
athed "all my book manuscripts, mortars, scales
". To wife, during her life, he gave his house,
in Watertown, with the houses, barn, orchard,
er); after her decease, to be equally divided be-
d, in Geneal. Reg. ix, p. 39.] His son John was
of Safety in 1689; and d. June 17, 1700. John
arv. Coll., 1718, A.M.

omfort Starr. He d. Aug. 10, 1653, leaving one
g. 19, 1653, £120 8s. His wife, Lydia, being
r. Comfort Starr, was appointed guardian of the

t., July 25, 1684. [Mid. Deeds, Vol. ix. 107.]

moved from Boston to Wat., in Aug., 1719.

Estabrook, probably moved to Weston, in 1704.
for £80, sold to Daniel Estabrook, of Camb.
Weston, in the 9th division, 3d squadron, bounded
(man), now in possession of Capt. Beers'
y land of John Finch, now in possession of Wil-
ps' heirs. Also, 52 acres swamp, in 3d squadron,
granted Mr. Eires, now in possession of Joseph
y squadron lines; E. by Mr. Phillips' heirs; W.
A. of meadow, formerly Lieut. Hammond's;
t acres; S.E. by John Cutting; E. by Nicholas

EVANS.—EVELETH.—FAIRBANKS.—FARNSWORTH.—FARR.—FAULKNER. 757

Cady; with all right in the Nonesuch. Oct. 21, 1704, Daniel Estabrook, for £11 5s.
bought of John Woodward, of Newton, Thomas Fisher, of Dedham, and wid. Mary
Waite, of Wat., 5 A. meadow on Stoney Brook, 42d lot, formerly granted to Richard
Woodward. June 28, 1709, Daniel Estabrook, bought of Thomas Waight, of Wat.,
and wife Sarah, 8 A. of meadow, bounded W. and N. by Dea. Wm. Bond; E. by
John Cutter; S. by D. E.

[11-2.] Hannah Estabrook m., Ap. 6, 1785, Ebenezer Lawrence. [J. Lawrence, 244,
in Part II.]

p. 206. **EVANS.**—Samuel Evans and wife Elizabeth o. c., and wife bap. Ap. 6, 1701.

EVELETH.—Mr. Eveleth adm. f. c. Sept. 24, 1699, and son Francis bap. by Mr.
Angier, June 29, 1701.

FAIRBANKS.—Feb. 17, 1695-6, Jonas Fairbanks, of Wat., sold to brother Jabez,
of Lancaster, land in L., formerly of father Jabez.

FARNSWORTH.—Peter Farnsworth moved from Groton to Wat., in Jan. 1767.

FARR.—Feb. 25, 1652, Barnabas Farr, and wife Grace, of Boston, sold to Richard
Beers, of Wat., a homestall of 6 A., and five other lots in Wat., formerly granted to
John Firman, d., and by his heirs sold to Barnabas Farr. John Farr, wife, and two
chil., moved from Boston to Wat., in July, 1733.

FAULKNER.—For Feb. 27, read Feb. 29. Francis Faulkner was selectman of
Wat. 1797, 99, 1800. [For the pedigree of this family, see Shattuck's History of
Concord, p. 292.]

FAY.—For Raybold, read Reynold. Elizabeth Wellington [14.] m. John Fay. Wid.
Caty Fay d. in Wat., Aug. 21, 1823, aged 60.

FEAKE.—Robert Feake, of Wat., m. a "daughter-in-law" of Gov. John Winthrop. He
sold his homestall in Wat., a house and 10 acres, to Thomas Bright, who, for £60, sold
it, Dec. 17, 1640, to Col. William Rainborow. Sept. 4, 1632, Robert Feake was
chosen Lieutenant under Capt. Patrick. He was one of the committee that reported
Dorchester bounds, Mar. 28, 1636. He was appointed, May 25, 1636, one of those
"deputed to keep the Courts" for those towns, which afterwards became the Co. of
Middlesex. Henry Feake (whether a relative of Lieut. Robert not ascertained) was
adm. freeman May 14, 1634, and magistrate of Newtown, L. I., 1656 and 57.

p. 207. **FELTON.**—Benjamin Felton d. in Wat., Aug. 15, 1765, aged 53, and his wid. (?)
m. Samuel Livermore, Esq. [156.] He was a constable in 1762, and, at the time of
his decease, was guardian of Jonas Coolidge [79.] His son Benjamin d. July 15,
1754, and his dr. Lucy d. July 26, 1766.

FERGERSON.—John "Fogerson" and family moved from Wat. to Camb. in Mar.
1733.

FESSENDEN.—Benjamin Fessenden, b. Jan. 30, 1701 [son of Nicholas and Mar-
garet (Cheeney) Fessenden, of Camb., and younger brother of Nicholas, Jr., who m.
Sarah, wid. of Stephen Cooledge [26, in Part II.]] grad. Harv. Coll. 1718, was en-
gaged, May, 1718, to keep school in Wat., and continued there until July 22, 1722,
when he accepted a call to settle in Sandwich, where he was ordained Sept. 12, 1722.
BENJAMIN FESSENDEN, b. Jan. 9, 1733-4, son of Thomas and Abigail (Locke) F., of Lex.,
by his 2d wife, BARBARA CALDER [see family of Daniel Lawrence, son of George
Lawrence, in Part II.] had,

1. Mary, b. in Milton, Aug. 29, 1761; m. Benjamin Hurd, of Charlestown, his 2d
wife. [See p. 518.]
2. Arthur, b. in M., Dec. 8, 1763; a merchant, of Boston.

s Abigail and Grace Stevens; Mabel Bird, and
and Joanna Jenner; son-in-law [step-son] Daniel
[stepdaughter] Hannah Calder; cousin Elizabeth

n., Dec. 17, 1722, MARGARET ALLEY.
3; a painter, of Charlestown; m., Ap. 17, 1746.
d. Aug. 23, 1750, aged 26. Wid. Sarah returned

, 1746-7; drowned.

749. 3. Samuel, bap. May 20, 1753.

24; m., Dec. 20, 1744, *Walter Hunter*, a mariner,
on his estate granted June 20, 1748, to wid.
n, and Daniel Lawrence, Jr.

13, 1746.

6.

1728.

33.

Boston, May 22, 1698, mentioned among the heirs
Dan Lawrence, aged 19, son of Samuel Law-
istop. chose his grandfather, Daniel Lawrence,
Samuel Lawrence, of Charlestown, signed a deed
Charlestown, Nov. 26, 1743: "This may certify,
le, Daniel Lawrence, should take administration
s estate. (signed) DANIEL LAWRENCE."

1700 (pub. in Boston, Feb. 3); m. Mar. 3, 1719-20,
n, afterwards of Charlestown, in the publication
." She d. Nov. 25, 1758, aged 59 [gravestone].

own, Nov. 11, 1722.

ssenden [See Fessenden, p. 757].

4. William. 5. George. 6. Lydia.

ah, wid. of Robert Calder, bap. June 15, 1746.
oung.

. soon.

m. (1st), Aug. 14, 1722, WILLIAM AUSTIN. He
he m. (2d), Oct. 21, 1736, JOHN E. PITCHER. She
stone].

d. before her father, s. p.

e Court File, 1681.] John Earl, of Boston, m. in
oylston [Boylston 7, Part II.]
of Charlestown. 11 chil.

of Charlestown, and wife Hannah, signed a deed
or of his brother George.

ed in her father's Will.
d; mentioned in her father's Will; m. — BAKER,

her account 1774.

Nov. 29, 1784, proved May 17, 1805, mentions
and chil. Jonas, Elijah, and Josiah, and Eunice

, wid. of Samuel, May 7, 1764. Inventory, £49

umuel S. Anderson [151].

Esther baker, of Savannah, in 1815, signed a

JOHN LAWRENCE.

(1.) JOHN LAWRENCE,* settled in Watertown, probably in 1635, as his eldest child
was born there, Mar. 14, 1635-6. His name is on the earliest list of proprietors extant,
and he was adm. freeman Ap. 17, 1637. The date of his arrival in America has not been
ascertained, nor is it known whether he was married before or after his arrival. No-
thing has yet been ascertained from American records or archives, with respect to his
parentage or ancestry. It has been supposed that he was the John Lawrence† of great St.
Albans, Hertfordshire, who embarked in the Planter, for New England, in 1635, then aged
17 years. This is evidently a mistake, as the passenger in the Planter was only 19 years
old when John Lawrence, of Watertown, was admitted freeman.

By his first wife, ELIZABETH, he had 12 children, all born between his settlement in
Watertown, and his removal to Groton, whither he moved in the autumn of 1662. His
wife, Elizabeth d. there the next summer, Aug. 29, 1663, and he m. (2d), Nov. 2, 1664,
SUSANNA BATCHELDER, dr. of William Batchelder, of Charlestown. He d. July 11,
1667, and his wid. Susanna d. July 8, 1668. His Will, dated Ap. 24, proved Oct. 1, 1667,
appoints his wife, and sons Nathaniel and Joseph, ex'rs; mentions sons Enoch, Samuel,
Isaac, Jonathan, and Zechariah; of the three at home, Elizabeth, "to live with Mr. Ensigne
Buss, of Concord, till of age; the other two, Enoch and Zechariah, be trust to Samuel
Willard and William Lakin, till of age." To his dr. Mary he gave only half a portion
with the rest, "to teach her a remembrance of her disobedience and unfaithfulness to me
in my distress." [She had married two days before the decease of her mother.] Inven-

tory, £278 0s. 4d. House and 10 acres of
land, from the street to the hill, taking an
equal breadth, apprizd at £60. The Will
of his wid. Susanna, dated at Charlestown,
July, proved Dec. 16, 1668, mentions her
two daughters, Abigail and Susanna; her
father and mother Batchelder; two sisters, Rachel Atwood and Abigail Asting; her father
Batchelder, and brother Atwood, of Malden, ex'rs.

The date of his removal to Groton is determined with sufficient precision by the follow-
ing facts. Oct. 23, 1662, he sold land in Watertown to John Barnard. Oct. 27, 1662, he
sold another lot to William Page, and on the same day another lot to Joseph Underwood,
and on the same day he sold to John Biscoe his homestead in Watertown, a dwelling-
house, &c., and about thirteen acres, "being the now mansion-house of said John
Lawrence," bounded on the E. by the highway; N. by Timothy Hawkins and John Ham-
mond; W. by the meadow of said Biscoe; S. by land of John Flemming, deceased; wid.
Dix, and her sonne; wid. Bartlett, and said Biscoe. In Dec. 1662, "meet men were found
amongst the inhabitants [of Groton], when Dea. James Parker, John Lawrence, William
Martin, Richard Blood, and James Fiske, were chosen selectmen" [Butler, p. 17]. His
early admission as freeman, and this election to the first board of selectmen of Groton,
show that he was well known, and of good repute. According to the list of posses-
sions in Watertown in 1642, he then owned 7 lots, amounting to 154½ acres. In
legal instruments he was designated a carpenter, although, from the amount of his
land, it might be presumed that he was chiefly devoted to agriculture. The birth

John Lawrence

[Signature to his Will.]

* In compiling the following genealogy of the descendants of John Lawrence, we with pleasure acknowledge
our obligations, in the first place, to Butler's very valuable *History of Groton*, so often referred to in the course
of this work; in the next place, to the *Genealogy of Isaac Lawrence* [366], by Mr. F. S. Pease, published in Al-
bany in 1853; and lastly, to "the *Memoir of the Family of John Lawrence*," by Rev. John Lawrence, printed in
Boston in 1847, but not published. To the latter we are indebted for much information respecting the later
generations. A gentleman has lately succeeded, as we are told, in discovering the pedigree of the Lawrence
families in England, and tracing it back to a remote period. This pedigree has not yet been received in this
country. Perhaps it may be forwarded in such time as to find a place in our Appendix.

† The following family, from Great St. Albans, Hertfordshire, embarked in the Planter, Nic. Trarice, Master,
Ap. 2, 1635.

JOHN TUTTILL, mercer, aged 39; JOAN TUTTILL, aged 42; John Lawrence, aged 17; William Lawrence, aged 12;
Henry Lawrence, aged 9; Abigail Tuttell, aged 6; Symon Tuttell, aged 4; Sara Tuttell, aged 2; John Tuttell, aged
1 year.

1635-4. Mrs. Joanna Tuttle was atty of her husband John Tuttle, then living in Ireland. He d. at Carrickfergus,
Ireland, Dec. 30, 1656. It appears by the court files of Essex, 1659, that Joanna Tuttle had a son George Gid-
dard; son John Lawrence; sons John and Simon Tuttle. Also, that there was a John Tuttle, then aged 33,
her son of her husband. As no son William Lawrence is mentioned in this document, we may infer that he was
not then living. It is here evident that this Joanna m. (1st), — Lawrence, and afterwards John Tuttle. The
noble and respectable Lawrence families of Long Island and New York, are said to trace their lineage to
these emigrants, John and William, from Great St. Albans.

There was a Henry Lawrence of Charlestown as early as 1635. In the first division of land on Mistick side,
Ap. 20, 1638, he received five acres. July 22, 1646, wid. Christian Lawrence (supposed to be the wid. of Henry)
and her son John, sold land at Fort Point. The age of this son John has not been ascertained. Wid. Christian
Lawrence d. Mar. 3, 1647-8. Oct. 8, 1648, Nicholas Lawrence, of Charlestown, sold land at Fort Point to Nicholas
Baskley.

HEN LAWRENCE.

son, and as no births of his family are recorded in
he resided in Boston several years, in the exercise of

He is not mentioned in his father's Will, and it
ed that he was deceased, and without issue. But it
does not mention his son Peleg, nor his drs. Abigail
own to have been then living. We shall assume that
ere is some evidence to disprove it, and that he had

548.

339; an executor of his father's Will, adm. freeman

642.

an ex'r of his father's Will; adm. freeman May 15,
cca —. He was probably the Joseph Lawrence
t dr. Rebecca, bap. in the 1st Church of Boston, Feb.
r. 14, 1685. It is conjectured that the persons making
is wife and daughter. The Will of Rebecca Law-
uly 18, proved Dec. 12, 1726, gives her estate to her
ill of Rebecca Lawrence, dated Sept. 27, proved
er estate to her sisters, Margaret Davis, Ruth Royce,
is; nephew Wm. Whitcomb, and niece Huldah
e was witness to Broomfield's deed, Newbury, 1677.]
d. 1686-7; m., Aug. 25, 1663, INEGO POTTER, of
n. 2. Richard. 3. Inego, bap. in Charlestown, Ap-
ly 9, 1682.

father's Will; probably the one who m., Sept. 14, 1682,
wn. It is conjectured that he moved to Connecticut.
father's Will; m., Ap. 19, 1682, ABIGAIL BELLOWES,
dr. of John and Mary (Wood) Bellows [see "Bel-
N. H."]. Isaac Lawrence, and wife Abigail, of Nor-
uncle, Dea. Isaac Woods, of Marlboro, executed a

May 9, 1655.

his father's Will. He d. 1725. Perhaps he was the
v. 5, 1677, REBECCA RUTTER. If so, they d. s. p., for
Will, does not mention wife or children; but he gave
; to the Church of Christ, in Groton, £40, to be laid
silver vessel or vessels for the church's use, as they
income to be annually paid or accounted for to the

ar. 9, 1658-9. He was probably the Zechariah Law-
master of the "Success," against whom a suit for

(By 2d wife, Susanna.)

r. 9, 1665-6.

eight days before the d. of her father.

about 1657, SUSANNA —, and lived probably
ed on the list of those who paid county rate." His
0 s., was taken June 17, 1670, by John Pentecost
ed 1 shallop, £40, house and wharf, £90. His wid.
Aug. 15, 1676, Thomas Tarball, Sen. [see Tarball].
Susanna Tarball was adm. to Charlestown
annah and Abigail Lawrence, drs. of wid. Tarball,
1681; John, youngest son of wid. Tarball, bap.
1681, the age of Hannah Lawrence was stated to
Lawrence to be 19 yrs. [Perhaps it will yet be
Lawrence was a son of Henry and Christian Lawrence,

JOHN LAWRENCE.

821

16 1. HANNAH, b. Feb. 22, 1658-9, bap. in Charlestown, Ap. 24, 1681; m., Sept. 21,
1682, JAMES CAPEN. His Will, dated Jan. 1, 1717-18, mentions wife Hannah,
son James, and dr. Hannah Andrews. [Hannah Capen, of Charlestown, and
John Fenno, of Boston, pub. Oct. 9, 1736.] Chil.,

17 1. James, b. July 11, 1683.

18 2. Hannah, b. Oct. 13, 1686, m. — Andrews.

19 2. ABIGAIL, bap. Ap. 24, 1681, then aged 19 yrs.; m. (1st), Sept. 1, 1684, EDWARD
WYER. She m. (2d), Dec. 25, 1689, NICHOLAS LAWRENCE, Jr.,* a mariner, of
Charlestown, b. in 1661. In 1691 she was master of "the ketch, Salisbury." He
and his wife were adm. f. c., Charlestown, Feb. 15, 1707-8. He d. Feb. 28,
1710-11, aged 49 yrs. 8 mos. His Will, dated Feb. 23, proved Mar. 19, 1710-11,
mentions wife Abigail, and his only dr., Abigail, b. Aug. 26, 1693, d. Nov. 5,
1713, aged 20 yrs., 2 mos., 9 d. His wid. m. (3d) Edward Clifford, a gunsmith,
of Charlestown. She d. prior to Ap. 14, 1729.

20 3. SARAH, d. in Charlestown, 1724, unm. There is a document in the Probate
Office, dated Aug. 11, 1729, in which are mentioned Hannah Capen, and Sarah
Lawrence, spinster, sisters of Abigail, wid. of Nicholas Lawrence, and after-
wards wife of Edward Clifford, gunsmith.

21 4. DAVID. [When John Lawrence was bap., he was designated as the *youngest*
son of wid. Tarball, implying that an elder brother was living, and he is supposed
to have been this David.] He m. in Charlestown, Feb. 3, 1700-1, SARAH, dr. of
Samuel and Hannah Whittemore. July 22, 1702, Samuel Whittemore, and wife
Hannah, executed a deed in favor of son David Lawrence, and his wife Sarah.
The Will of Sarah Lawrence, of Camb., dated —, mentions her son,
Uriah; Jonathan, son of her daughter, Elizabeth Dickson; gr. dr. Sarah Champ-
ney; chil. of son Jonathan Lawrence d.; drs. Sarah Phillips and Catherine
Champney; brother Samuel Whittemore, Exr. Wit., Samuel Whittemore, Mar-
garet Whittemore, and Margaret Whittemore, Jr. Richard Champney and
Catherine Lawrence, pub. in Boston, Mar. 1736. William Lawrence, of Provi-
dence, R. I., gave power of att'y to Samuel Whittemore, concerning right in the
estate of David and Sarah Lawrence. Samuel Whittemore and wife Margaret
executed a deed to wid. Sarah Lawrence in 1735. Wit., Samuel Whittemore, Jr.
22 5. JOHN, "youngest son," of wid. Susanna Tarball, was baptized in Charlestown,
Mar. 3, 1681-2, when he must have been at least 12 yrs. old. Nov. 25, 1700,
admin. was granted to Sarah Lawrence, of Charlestown, spinster, and James
Capen, upon the estate of her brother, John Lawrence, of Charlestown, mariner.
He probably d. unm.

3.23 (II) Dea. NATHANIEL LAWRENCE, of Groton, m., in Sud., Mar. 13, 1660-1,
SARAH MORSE, b. Sept. 16, 1643, dr. of John and Hannah (Phillips) Morse, of
Dedham. [See Memorial of Morse, p. 40.] She d. in Groton, in 1684, and he
m. (2d) HANNAH (Anna) —. She d. after 1701, for Nathaniel L., and wife
Hannah, of Groton, signed a deed Jan. 14, 1701. He was adm. freeman, May 15,
1672; was early chosen a deacon; was a Rep. of Groton, and much employed
in town business. In advanced life he moved to Charlestown Farms, where he
d. Ap. 14, 1724, aged 85. His Will, dated Aug. 4, 1718, proved May 8, 1724,
mentions son Nathaniel, to whom he gave land in Groton; son John; drs. Hannah
Houlden, and Mary Wheeler; son Samuel Page; dr. Elizabeth Harris; dr.
Deborah, and grandson Lawrence. Inventory, £714 18s. 6d.

24 1. NATHANIEL, b. in Sud., Ap. 4, 1661. There is much obscurity, and much left
to conjecture about his family. He is supposed to be the Nathaniel Lawrence,

* THOMAS LAWRENCE was a proprietor of Hingham in 1637. The next year he became "lawful owner of
400 acres of land, bounded westward with cedar swamp, and eastward with the land of Thomas Clap, &c." He
m. ELIZABETH, sister of James Bates, of Dorchester. He d. in Hingham, Nov. 5, 1655, and his wid. soon after
moved with her family to Dorchester. Chil.,

1. NICHOLAS, b. in Hingham, d. in 1685; m., in Dorchester, MARY —. His Will, dated Jan. 26, 1684, proved May
21, 1685, mentions wife Mary, and chil. Mary, Rebecca, Nicholas, and Benjamin. He was of Charlestown in
1648.

1. Patience, b. in Dorchester, June 13, 1658, d. young.

2. Mary. 3. Rebecca; m. — Robinson.

4. Nicholas, m. (1st) Nov. 3, 1681, Mary Harris, by whom he had Patience, b. Aug. 12, 1682, not mentioned in
her father's Will. Soon after this, he moved to Charlestown, where his wife Mary d., and there he m. (2d),
Dec. 25, 1683, wid. Abigail (Lawrence) Wyer. [See the text.]

5. Benjamin.

2. MARY, b. in Dor.; m., Oct. 23, 1658, THOMAS MOSELEY, of Dorchester.

3. ELIZABETH, b. in D.; m., in 1658, WILLIAM SMEAD.

bricklayer, of Medford, in 1724. He, and wife ANN, signed a deed in 1729. It is also supposed that he had an only son, Nathaniel, who married in Charlestown, May 9, 1710, Sarah Belcher, and died before his father; and that his wife ANN, d. before him. His Inventory was dated July 11, 1737, and his estate was administered by his brother Jonathan, in 1739. His heirs were Elisha and Sarah Tottingham, John Holden, wid. Sarah Lawrence,* wid. of his son Nathaniel, and his brother Jonathan Lawrence.

2. SARAH, b. in Sud., Jan. 1, 1662-3, d. soon.
3. HANNAH, b. July 3, 1664, d. early.
46. 25 4. JOHN, b. July 29, 1667; d. in Lex., Mar. 12, 1746.
5. MARY, b. Mar. 3, 1669-70, d. early.
- 26 6. SARAH, b. May 16, 1672. She was probably the first wife of that SAMUEL PAGE, who, in 1714, then of South Carolina, m. Sarah Sanderson. [See Page, 11.] As she d. before her father, she is not mentioned in his Will, but her surviving husband.
7. ELIZABETH, b. July 6, 1674; d. Oct. 20, 1675.
- 27 8. ELIZABETH, m. (pub. in Boston, Nov. 20, 1709), ABNER HARRIS, of Medford.
- 28 9. DEBORAH, b. Mar. 24, 1683; (?) m. PETER TUFTS.
(By 2d wife, Hannah.)
- 29 10. HANNAH, b. Ap. 26, 1687; m. SAMUEL HOLDEN. [8.]
- 30 11. MARY, b. Oct. 16, 1690; m. ZEBADIAH WHEELER.
60. 31 12. JONATHAN, b. June 14, 1696.

6. 32 (II.) PELEG LAWRENCE, of Groton, m., 1668, ELIZABETH MORSE, b. Sept. 1, 1647, a sister of his brother Nathaniel's wife. He d. in Groton, 1692, aged 45, and admin. was granted Mar. 13, 1692-3, to wid. Elizabeth, son Samuel, and Nathaniel Lawrence, Jr. June 7, 1714, in Sherburne, Elizabeth Lawrence gave her dr.-in-law Abigail, wid. of her son Samuel, a receipt for money.

- 33 1. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 9, 1669.
- 34 2. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 16, 1671; (?) of Sherburne. Admin. on estate of Samuel Lawrence, of Sherburne, who d. in Killingby, Mar., 1712, was granted to wid. ABIGAIL, July 9, 1712. Inventory, dated Ap. 3, 1712, £87 16s.
64. 35 3. ELEAZER, b. Feb. 28, 1674; of Littleton.
- 36 4. JONATHAN, b. Mar. 29, 1679. He was probably the Jonathan, of Sherburne, who by wife ABIGAIL, had Jonathan, b. 1711.
- 37 5. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 6, 1681. 6. JEREMIAH, b. Jan. 3, d. Ap. 26, 1687.
- 38 7. JOSEPH, b. June 12, 1688. Supposed to have settled in Plainfield, Conn., as early as 1712.
- 39 8. DANIEL. 9. SUSANNA, named in the father's Inventory.

7. 41 (II.) ENOCH LAWRENCE, of Groton, m., in Wat., Mar. 6, 1676, RUTH SHATTUCK, wid. of John, of Wat. [4], and dr. of John, Jr., and Ruth Whitney, of Wat. [Whitney, 12.] He d. in Groton, Sept. 28, 1744, aged about 95.

75. 42 1. NATHANIEL, b. in Wat., Feb. 21, 1677-8.
152. 43 2. DANIEL, b. in Groton, Mar. 7, 1681.
186. 44 3. ZECHARIAH, b. July 16, 1683; of Pepperill.
- 45 4. JEREMIAH, b. May 1, 1686.

25. 46 (III.) JOHN LAWRENCE, a blacksmith, and farmer, m., in Groton, Nov. 9, 1687, ANNA [Hannah] TARBALL [Tarball, 4]. She was a granddr. of William, Sen., and Joanna Longley, of Groton. [See Crispe, in Part II.] He moved from Groton to Camb. Farms (Lex.), where he and his wife were adm. f. c. Feb. 9, 1698-9. She d. Dec. 19, 1732, aged 63, and he d. Mar. 12, 1746-7, aged 79 y. 7 m. Chil.,

John Lawrence

* She was probably the widow Sarah Lawrence, who presented to the court the following petition, without date, signed by her name. "Since I was a widow some of the lawrences are my innemise, because my husband had a child by his made, and my troubles was so grate then, that I was troubled in minde, and I have been twited ever since by some of them for being crazy, but I never was crazed yet—have had a daughter with me that is very wekly, and been under the doctor's hands, and has vomited up her victuals four year or five, and has cost me £30.—bro't £1400. to my husband—has two children—has a brother." [In 1728, wid. Sarah Lawrence, of Stoneham, conveyed away all her right in Narragansett lands.]

204. 47 1. JOHN, b. June 10, 1688; d. Jan. 22, 1752.
214. 48 2. THOMAS, of Groton.
219. 49 3. WILLIAM, b. 1697; of Groton.
- 50 4. SAMUEL, b. July 9, 1700. By wife ELIZABETH, b. 1725-6; m., May 15, 1741, Thomas HARRIS, and wife Elizabeth, signed a deed, 1724-5.
- 51 5. ANNA, bap. Nov. 1, 1702; m. Capt. BENJAMIN, adm. f. c. Aug. 9, 1724. He d. in Groton, July 21, 1787, aged 86. Chil.,
- 52 1. Benjamin, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 18, 1749. Alice Tarball [87]. She d. 1804, aged 80. 8 chil. [Butler, p. 3]
- 53 2. Edmund, b. in C., Nov. 23, 1726; m. He m. (2d) Rachel H. Barron. Chil.,
1. Edmund, b. Sept. 22, 1748; d.
2. Joseph, b. Ap. 13, 1750; d. Se
3. Mary, b. Nov. 14, 1752; d. Oc
4. Maria, b. Ap. 17, d. Oct. 17, 17
- (By 2d wife, Rach
5. Anna, b. Feb. 8, 1758; m., Oct. of New Ipswich. She d. May 1849, aged 101 yrs. 8 months.
6. Jonathan, b. Jan. 5, 1761. 7.
8. Thomas, b. Oct. 26, 1764; (?)
9. Amos, b. May 23, 1767; grad. 1811, M.M.S.S.; of Groton, d.
10. Rachel, b. Mar. 21, 1769. 11
12. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 21, 1773.
- 54 3. Anna, b. in Groton, Dec. 20, 1728;
4. Mary, b. Ap. 4, 1731; d. Dec. 1, 17
5. Joseph, b. Sept. 5, 1732; d. Nov. 24
6. Mary, b. Feb. 6, 1735; d. Nov. 25.
7. Joseph, b. Aug. 1, 1738; d. Nov. 2,
8. Sarah, b. Nov. 2, 1740; d. Nov. 2,
9. Jonathan, b. Jan. 27, 1743; d. Oct.
226. 55 6. JONATHAN, b. Feb. 24, 1705-6; of Lex.
- 56 7. SARAH, b. June 20, 1708; m. JOSIAH FIS
- 57 8. ISAAC. ?
- 58 9. BENJAMIN, b. May 24, 1713; m., Feb. 1711, dr. of Jonathan and Elizabeth, of to Westboro, July 3, 1737; and from W boro, they had,
1. Benjamin, b. Nov. 22, 1735; d. Oc
2. Abigail, b. Aug. 20, 1737. 3. Sub
4. Elizabeth, bap. Ap. 12, 1741. 5. A
6. Jane, bap. Oct. 7, 1744.
234. 59 10. AMOS, b. Feb. 19, 1715-16; of Groton
31. 60 (III.) Dea. JONATHAN LAWRENCE, taxed in 1729, afterwards of Stoneham; a useful man in the parish and town business to have occurred about 1774, then aged r
241. 61 1. JONATHAN, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 27,
- 62 2. EBENEZER, m., in Groton, Ap. 2, 17, father in Stoneham, was much engaged the father of Ebenezer Lawrence, b. in S
35. 64 (III.) Major ELEAZER LAWRENCE, afterwards of Littleton, and in the settlement of Pepperill. He m. MARY —, d. June 29, 1761, aged 82. His Will, da sons, Peleg, Jonathan, David, Eleazer,

1724. He, and wife ANN, signed a deed in 1729. had an only son, *Nathaniel*, who married in Charles-
Belcher, and died before his father; and that his wife
Inventory was dated July 11, 1737, and his estate
brother Jonathan, in 1739. His heirs were Elisha and
Holden, wid. Sarah Lawrence,* wid. of his son
Jonathan Lawrence.

1662-3, d. soon.
d. early.

d. in Lex., Mar. 12, 1746.
d. early.

She was probably the first wife of that SAMUEL PAGE,
th Carolina, m. Sarah Sanderson. [See Page, 11.] As
she is not mentioned in his Will, but her surviving

74; d. Oct. 20, 1675.

Boston, Nov. 20, 1709), ABNER HARRIS, of Medford.

83; (?) m. PETER TUFTS.

(By 2d wife, Hannah.)

7; m. SAMUEL HOLDEN. [8.]

m. DIAH WHEELER.

696.

, of Groton, m., 1668, ELIZABETH MORSE, b. Sept.
her Nathaniel's wife. He d. in Groton, 1692, aged 45.
Mar. 13, 1692-3, to wid. Elizabeth, son Samuel, and
June 7, 1714, in Sherburne, Elizabeth Lawrence gave
of her son Samuel, a receipt for money.

59.

71; (?) of Sherburne. Admin. on estate of Samuel
who d. in Killingby, Mar., 1712, was granted to wid.
Inventory, dated Ap. 3, 1712, £87 16s.

74; of Littleton.

579. He was probably the Jonathan, of Sherburne,
d Jonathan, b. 1711.

6. JEREMIAH, b. Jan. 3, d. Ap. 26, 1687.

Supposed to have settled in Plainfield, Conn., as

amed in the father's Inventory.

E. of Groton, m., in Wat., Mar. 6, 1676, RUTH SHAT-
Wat. [4], and dr. of John, Jr., and Ruth Whitney, of
L in Groton, Sept. 28, 1744, aged about 95.

Feb. 21, 1677-8.

Mar. 7, 1681.

683; of Pepperill.

86.

E. a blacksmith, and farmer, m., in Groton, Nov. 9.
ARBALL [Tarball. 4]. She was a granddr. of Wil-
gley, of Groton. [See Crispe, in Part II.] He moved

John Lawrence

Lawrence, who presented to the court the following petition, without
do some of the lawrences are my innemise, because my husband
was so grate then, that I was troubled in minde, and I have been
lrazy, but I never was crazed yet—have had a daughter with a
star's hands, and has vomited up her victuals four year or her, and
I—has two children—has a brother." [In 1728, wid. Sarah Lawrence,
a Narragansett lands.]

204. 47 1. JOHN, b. June 10, 1688; d. Jan. 22, 1752.

214. 48 2. THOMAS, of Groton.

219. 49 3. WILLIAM, b. 1697; of Groton.

50 4. SAMUEL, b. July 9, 1700. By wife ELIZABETH, he had dr. *Ruth*, b. Jan. 21,
1725-6; m., May 15, 1741, *Thomas Hadle*, of Lex. [See Headly, 2.] Samuel,
and wife Elizabeth, signed a deed, 1724-5.

51 5. ANNA, bap. Nov. 1, 1702; m. Capt. BENJAMIN BANCROFT, of Charlestown; both
adm. f. c. Aug. 9, 1724. He d. in Groton, Ap. 3, 1790, aged 88, and she d.
July 21, 1787, aged 86. Chil.,

52 1. *Benjamin*, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 29, 1724; a deacon, of Groton; m.,
Oct. 18, 1749, *Alice Tarball* [87]. She d. Nov. 29, 1781, and he d. Oct. 27,
1804, aged 80. 8 chil. [Butler. p. 385.]

53 2. *Edmund*, b. in C., Nov. 23, 1726; m. (1st), Dec. 30, 1747, *Elizabeth Atherton*.
He m. (2d) *Rachel H. Barron*. Chil.,

1. Edmund, b. Sept. 22, 1748; d. June 25, 1777.

2. Joseph, b. Ap. 13, 1750; d. Sept. 17, 1766.

3. Mary, b. Nov. 14, 1752; d. Oct. 17, 1755.

4. Maria, b. Ap. 17, d. Oct. 17, 1755.

(By 2d wife, Rachel H. Barron.)

5. Anna, b. Feb. 8, 1758; m., Oct. 14, 1779, Hon. Timothy Farrar, LL.D.,
of New Ipswich. She d. May 1, 1817, and Judge Farrar d. Feb. 21,
1849, aged 101 yrs. 8 months. [See Farrar Family, pp. 20-30.]

6. Jonathan, b. Jan. 5, 1761. 7. Joseph, b. Jan. 7, 1763.

8. Thomas, b. Oct. 26, 1764; (?) grad. Harv. Coll., 1788; d. 1807.

9. Amos, b. May 23, 1767; grad. Harv. Coll., 1791; M.B., 1794; M.D.,
1811, M.M.S.S.; of Groton, d. 1848.

10. Rachel, b. Mar. 21, 1769. 11. Luther, b. Ap. 30, 1771.

12. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 21, 1773.

54 3. Anna, b. in Groton, Dec. 20, 1728; d. Nov., 1806.

4. Mary, b. Ap. 4, 1731; d. Dec. 1, 1732.

5. Joseph, b. Sept. 5, 1732; d. Nov. 24, 1737.

6. Mary, b. Feb. 6, 1735; d. Nov. 25, 1737.

7. Joseph, b. Aug. 1, 1738; d. Nov. 2, 1745.

8. Sarah, b. Nov. 2, 1740; d. Nov. 2, 1745.

9. Jonathan, b. Jan. 27, 1743; d. Oct. 26, 1745.

226. 55 6. JONATHAN, b. Feb. 24, 1705-6; of Lex.

56 7. SARAH, b. June 20, 1708; m. JOSIAH FISKE. [N. Fiske, 52, Part II.]

57 8. ISAAC. ?

58 9. BENJAMIN, b. May 24, 1713; m., Feb. 12, 1734-5, JANE RUSSELL, b. July 19,
1711, dr. of Jonathan and Elizabeth, of Lex. They were dismissed from Lex.
to Westboro, July 3, 1737; and from W. to Boston, Feb. 26, 1749. In West-
boro, they had,

1. *Benjamin*, b. Nov. 22, 1735; d. Oct. 19, 1736.

2. *Abigail*, b. Aug. 20, 1737. 3. *Submit*, bap. Aug. 5, 1739.

4. *Elizabeth*, bap. Ap. 12, 1741. 5. *Ann*, bap. Sept. 26, 1742.

6. *Jane*, bap. Oct. 7, 1744.

234. 59 10. AMOS, b. Feb. 19, 1715-16; of Groton.

31. 60 (III.) Dea. JONATHAN LAWRENCE, first of Charlestown, where he was
taxed in 1729, afterwards of Stoneham; m. HANNAH —. He was an active,
useful man in the parish and town business, until near his decease, which is said
to have occurred about 1774, then aged nearly 80 yrs.

241. 61 1. JONATHAN, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 27, 1724, of Woburn.

62 2. EBENEZER, m., in Groton, Ap. 2, 1754, wid. SARAH BASON; lived with his
father in Stoneham, was much engaged in town affairs, and is supposed to be
the father of *Ebenezer Lawrence*, b. in Stoneham, Sept. 19, 1769.

35. 64 (III.) Major ELEAZER LAWRENCE, first of Groton, where his chil. were b.;
afterwards of Littleton, and in the settlement of his estate, Dec. 19, 1754, said to
be of Pepperill. He m. MARY —. He d. Mar. 9, 1754, aged 80, and his wid.
d. June 29, 1761, aged 82. His Will, dated Dec. 29, 1749, mentions wife Mary;
sons, *Peleg*, *Jonathan*, *David*, *Eleazer*, and *Samuel*; heirs of dr. Elizabeth But-

trick; drs. Mary Fletcher, Sarah Cummings, Experience Keep, and Prudence Parker. Among his heirs were Benjamin and Sarah Davis, Isaac and Mary Russell, probably heirs of dr. Elizabeth. May 24, 1721, he gave bond as guardian of Ephraim Whitecomb. Chil.,

- 65 1. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 28, 1699; m. — BUTTRICK, and died before her father, leaving heirs.
 55.66 2. PELEG, b. June 1, 1701; of Pepperill.
 * 282.67 3. JONATHAN, b. Oct. 4, 1703; of Littleton.
 68 4. DAVID, b. Dec. 26, 1705; d. Sept. 28, 1790, aged 85.
 332.69 5. ELEAZER, mentioned in his father's Will.
 70 6. MARY, m. — FLETCHER.
 71 7. SARAH, m., in Groton, Jan. 28, 1735-6, JOHN CUMMINGS, of Groton. 7 chil. [Butler, p. 393.]
 339.72 8. SAMUEL, b. May 2, 1714, of Ashby.
 73 9. EXPERIENCE, b. June 22, 1719; m. JABEZ KEEP.
 74 10. PRUDENCE, b. Ap. 7, 1722; m., Mar. 4, 1742, PETER PARKER, b. Aug. 6, 1719, son of James and Abigail (Prescott) Parker, of Groton. 4 chil.
 †75 1. Eleazer, b. Ap. 4, 1743; m., Jan. 22, 1767, Abigail Lawrence [192].
 †76 2. Sybil, b. Nov. 6, 1745; m., Nov. 21, 1769, Benjamin Lawrence [140].
 †77 3. Peter, b. Jan. 15, 1747; (?) of Shirley, wife Mary.
 †78 4. James, b. Aug. 23, 1751; (?) of Shirley, wife Sarah. 10 chil?

42.75 (III.) NATHANIEL LAWRENCE, of Groton, m. ANNA (Hannah) —. She d. Sept. 30, 1758, aged 73 yrs. 8 m. 21 d.; and he d. Sept. 12, 1765, aged 87 yrs. 6 m. 21 d. Chil.,

- 76 1. NATHANIEL, b. May 3, 1702; of Groton; m., Feb. 4, 1728-9, DOROTHY CHAMBERLIN. His Will, dated Aug. 30, proved Oct. 4, 1775, mentions wife Dorothy, dr. Dorothy Hudson; sons Thomas and Isaac; drs. Abigail Gilson, Eunice, and Martha. Son John, executor. Chil.,
 77 1. Dorothy, b. Feb. 8, 1729-30; m. Benaiah Hudson, of Pepperill. Chil.,
 78 1. Dorothy, b. Dec. 20, 1754. 2. Benjamin, b. July 31, 1757.
 80 3. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 18, 1759. 4. Abigail, b. July 15, 1761.
 82 5. Rachel, b. Feb. 17, 1764. 6. Jane, b. June 16, 1766.
 84 7. William, b. Aug. 19, 1768.
 85 2. Nathaniel, b. May 24, 1732; probably d. young.
 86 3. Thomas, b. Aug. 18, 1734, of Pepperill; m. Sarah —. Chil.,
 87 1. Thomas, b. Ap. 19, 1758. 2. Sarah, b. May 28, 1760.
 89 3. Ezekiel, b. July 2, 1762. 4. Nicholas, b. Sept. 18, 1764.
 91 5. John, b. Aug. 30, 1766. 6. Mary, b. Nov. 30, 1768.
 93 7. David, b. June 2, 1771. 8. Jonas, b. Oct. 24, 1773.
 95 4. Isaac, b. Jan. 8, 1736-7; of Groton; m., Mary —. Chil.,
 96 1. Isaac, b. Oct. 30, 1759. 2. Benjamin, b. July 15, 1761.
 98 3. Mary, b. Sept. 3, 1763. 4. Dorothy, b. July 29, 1766.
 †90 5. Eunice, b. Ap. 9, 1767. 6. Nathaniel, b. July 29, 1769, of Dunstable.
 †92 7. Lydia, b. Ap. 21, 1772.
 †93 8. Daniel, b. Sept. 14, 1774. Nov. 26, 1798, Nathaniel Lawrence, of Dunstable, was appointed administrator of the estate of his brother Daniel, at the request of his father, Isaac.
 †94 9. Martha, b. Nov. 3, 1777. 10. Anna, b. Jan. 2, 1781.
 †96 11. Susanna, b. May 13, 1783.
 †97 5. Abigail, b. June 21, 1739; m. Nehemiah Gilson. Chil.
 †98 1. Nehemiah, b. July 10, 1766. 2. Nathaniel, b. Mar. 24, 1768.
 100 3. Sybil, b. June 9, 1770. 4. Jacob Blanchard, b. Sept. 5, 1772.
 102 5. Oliver, b. Mar. 15, 1776. 6. Nabby, b. Dec. 15, 1777.
 104 7. Asahel, b. Feb. 27, 1780. 8. Isaac, b. Sept. 26, 1783.
 106 6. John, b. Nov. 13, 1741.
 †107 7. Eunice. 8. Martha.
 107 2. JAMES, b. Aug. 26, 1705; a Captain, of Groton; m., Feb. 20, 1732-3, MARY MARTIN, b. Ap. 30, 1713, eldest child of Benjamin and Sarah, of Groton. She d. 1799, aged 77, and he d. in Pepperill, Jan. 27, 1800, aged 96. Admin. granted to his son Benjamin, Oct. 22, 1800.

- 108 1. Mary, b. Mar. 17, 1734; m., in Groton
 110 11 chil. [Butler, p. 412.]
 109 2. James, b. Ap. 11, 1736; of Pepperill
 110 [? divorced in 1797]. Chil.,
 112 1. Molly, b. Feb. 13, 1757. 2. Eliza
 114 3. Tamar, b. May 2, 1762. 4. Patten
 5. James, b. Jan. 20, 1767; a conde
 admin. Oct. 26, 1816, by Josiah W
 Anna. Chil., 1. Luther, d. 2. Nana
 In 1818, guardians were appointe
 Noah, sons of James Lawrence, d
 115 6. Absalom, b. Mar. 11, 1770. 7. A
 117 8. Huldah, b. Feb. 13, 1775.
 118 3. Lemuel, b. June 1, 1745, d. Ap. 24, 177
 Sarah Williams. Chil.,
 119 1. Sarah, b. Oct. 13, 1768. 2. Lemu
 121 3. Olive, b. Feb. 13, 1772.
 122 4. Benjamin, b. Oct. 19, 1747, of Pepperill
 Parker, b. May 1, 1744, dr. of Wm. and
 She d. Nov. 28, 1797. Chil.,
 123 1. Prudence, b. Oct. 21, 1770. 2. Ju
 125 3. Benjamin, b. June 1, 1780. 4. Ja
 127 3. ANNA, b. July 3, 1708; (?) m., Jan. 18, 17
 357.128 4. ENOCH, b. Nov. 15, 1710, of Pepperill
 129 5. SARAH, b. Mar. 15, 1713; m., Dec. 15, 173
 130 6. MARTHA, b. Dec. 7, 1715; m., Feb. 11,
 131 She d. soon, leaving one child, Martha, b.
 132 7. JOSEPH, b. Ap. 10, 1718; first of Groton, af
 Chil.,
 133 1. Elizabeth, b. in G., Oct. 11, 1739; m.
 Hollis.
 134 2. Zeruah, b. in G., Mar. 23, 1741; m.
 Nutting, b. in Groton, Feb. 16, 1748, a
 135 3. Anna, b. in G., Dec. 1, 1743. 4. Lucy
 137 5. Joseph, b. in Pepperill, Ap. 6, 1749; m.
 1. Joseph, b. Feb. 15, 1773. 2. Ly
 3. Phebe, b. Mar. 16, 1777. 4. Eu
 5. Sybil, b. July 16, 1782.
 6. Abraham, b. Ap. 19, 1784, d. Jul
 his father.
 7. Abijah, b. Feb. 25, 1786, d. 1808
 8. Joshua, b. Feb. 3, 1790, d. 1812.
 138 8. BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 6, 1720; a lieutenant,
 1744, RUTH DODGE [Butler, p. 415, says
 admin. granted to son Salmon, Oct. 22, 180
 139 1. Rebecca, b. Jan. 10, 1744-5; m., Oct.
 140 2. Benjamin, b. Sept. 1, 1746; of Pepp
 Sybil Parker, dr. of Peter and Pruden
 141 3. Anna, b. Nov. 14, 1748; m. John Fis
 143 5. Sarah, b. Ap. 2, 1753; m., July 14,
 son of Dea. Benjamin, Jr., and Alice
 144 6. Phebe, b. Oct. 19, 1755; m. Nehemiah
 and Susanna (Parker) P., of Groton.
 145 7. Ruth, b. Jan. 3, 1758; m. — Ames
 146 8. Rachel, b. Mar. 16, 1760; unm. in 180
 147 9. Deborah, b. July 1, 1762; m. Jonathan
 148 10. Salmon, b. Ap. 23, 1765.
 149 9. REBECCA, b. Ap. 17, 1724.
 150 10. LOIS, b. Sept. 26, 1726; m., Dec. 17, 17
 151 11. EUNICE, b. July 25, 1728; d. Nov. 15, 17

43.152 (III.) DANIEL LAWRENCE, of Groton, m.
 children b. in Groton. About 1707, he m

arah Cummings, Experience Keep, and Prudence
re Benjamin and Sarah Davis, Isaac and Mary Rus-
abath. May 24, 1721, he gave bond as guardian of

99; m. — BUTTRICK, and died before her father,

Pepperill.
of Littleton.
Sept. 28, 1790, aged 85.
father's Will.

. 28, 1735-6, JOHN CUMMINGS, of Groton. 7 chil.

f Ashby.

19; m. JABEZ KEEP.

; m., Mar. 4, 1742, PETER PARKER, b. Aug. 6, 1719,
Prescott) Parker, of Groton. 4 chil.

; m., Jan. 22, 1767, *Abigail Lawrence* [192].

m., Nov. 21, 1769, *Benjamin Lawrence* [140].

; (?) Shirley, wife Mary.

; (?) Shirley, wife Sarah. 10 chil?

NCE, of Groton, m. ANNA (Hannah) —. She
8 m. 21 d.; and he d. Sept. 12, 1765, aged 87 yrs.

2; of Groton; m., Feb. 4, 1728-9, DOROTHY CHAM-
g. 30, proved Oct. 4, 1775, mentions wife Dorothy,
Thomas and Isaac; drs. Abigail Gilson, Eunice, and
r. Chil.,

9-30; m. *Benaiah Hudson*, of Pepperill. Chil.,

0, 1754. 2. Benjamin, b. July 31, 1757.

18, 1759. 4. Abigail, b. July 15, 1761.

1764. 6. Jane, b. June 16, 1766.

9, 1768.

732; probably d. young.

14, of Pepperill; m. Sarah —. Chil.,

, 1758. 2. Sarah, b. May 28, 1760.

1762. 4. Nicholas, b. Sept. 18, 1764.

766. 6. Mary, b. Nov. 30, 1768.

771. 8. Jonas, b. Oct. 24, 1773.

; of Groton; m., Mary —. Chil.,

759. 2. Benjamin, b. July 15, 1761.

763. 4. Dorothy, b. July 29, 1766.

767. 6. Nathaniel, b. July 29, 1769, of Dunstable.

772.

1, 1774. Nov. 26, 1798, Nathaniel Lawrence, of
ointed administrator of the estate of his brother
st of his father, Isaac.

1777. 10. Anna, b. Jan. 2, 1781.

13, 1783.

9; m. *Nehemiah Gilson*. Chil.

10, 1766. 2. Nathaniel, b. Mar. 24, 1768.

10. 4. Jacob Blanchard, b. Sept. 5, 1772.

1776. 6. Nabby, b. Dec. 15, 1777.

1780. 8. Isaac, b. Sept. 26, 1783.

Captain, of Groton; m., Feb. 20, 1732-3, MARY
st child of Benjamin and Sarah, of Groton. She
in Pepperill, Jan. 27, 1800, aged 96. Admin-
Oct. 22, 1800.

108 1. Mary, b. Mar. 17, 1734; m., in Groton, Mar. 19, 1754, *Isaac Lakin*, Jr.
11 chil. [Butler, p. 412.]

109 2. James, b. Ap. 11, 1736; of Pepperill; m., Sept. 21, 1756, *Elizabeth Fiske*
[? divorced in 1797]. Chil.,

110 1. Molly, b. Feb. 13, 1757. 2. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 15, 1759.

112 3. Tamar, b. May 2, 1762. 4. Patience, b. May 29, 1764.

114 5. James, b. Jan. 20, 1767; a cordwainer, of Pepperill. His estate was
admin. Oct. 26, 1816, by Josiah Williams. (?) who had m. his widow,
Anna. Chil., 1. Luther, d. 2. Nancy, wife of Jonas Kemp. 3. Matilda.
In 1818, guardians were appointed for Aaron, Charles, John W., and
Noah, sons of James Lawrence, upwards of 14 years old.

115 6. Absalom, b. Mar. 11, 1770. 7. Abel, b. Ap. 24, 1772.

117 8. Huldah, b. Feb. 13, 1775.

118 3. Lemuel, b. June 1, 1745, d. Ap. 24, 1773; of Pepperill; m., Jan. 21, 1768,
Sarah Williams. Chil.,

119 1. Sarah, b. Oct. 13, 1768. 2. Lemuel, b. Aug. 6, 1770.

121 3. Olive, b. Feb. 13, 1772.

122 4. Benjamin, b. Oct. 19, 1747, of Pepperill; m., in Groton, Nov. 21, 1769, *Sybil*
Parker, b. May 1, 1744, dr. of Wm. and Susanna (Kemp) Parker, of Groton.
She d. Nov. 28, 1797. Chil.,

123 1. Prudence, b. Oct. 21, 1770. 2. Jesse, b. Mar. 1, 1774.

125 3. Benjamin, b. June 1, 1780. 4. Jacob, b. June 16, 1784.

127 3. ANNA, b. July 3, 1708; (?) m., Jan. 18, 1732-3, SAMUEL WRIGHT. 7 chil.

357. 128 4. ENOCH, b. Nov. 15, 1710, of Pepperill.

129 5. SARAH, b. Mar. 15, 1713; m., Dec. 15, 1734, ZECHARIAH LAWRENCE, Jr. [187.]

130 6. MARTHA, b. Dec. 7, 1715; m., Feb. 11, 1735-6, WILLIAM BLOOD, of Groton.

131 She d. soon, leaving one child, *Martha*, b., Jan. 25, 1736-7; m. *John Nutting*.

132 7. JOSEPH, b. Ap. 10, 1718; first of Groton, afterwards of Pepperill; m. ELIZABETH
Chil.,

133 1. Elizabeth, b. in G., Oct. 11, 1739; m., Oct. 18, 1759, *Whitcomb Powers*, of
Hollis.

134 2. Zerviah, b. in G., Mar. 23, 1741; m. in Pepperill, Sept. 24, 1767, *Josiah*
Nutting, b. in Groton, Feb. 16, 1748, and in P. had 8 chil. [Butler, p. 476.]

135 3. Anna, b. in G., Dec. 1, 1743. 4. Lucy, b. in G., May 7, 1747.

137 5. Joseph, b. in Pepperill, Ap. 6, 1749; m., Ap. 9, 1771, *Lydia Shattuck*.

1. Joseph, b. Feb. 15, 1773. 2. Lydia, b. Mar. 9, 1775.

3. Phebe, b. Mar. 16, 1777. 4. Eunice, b. July 16, 1780.

5. Sybil, b. July 16, 1782.

6. Abraham, b. Ap. 19, 1784, d. July 16, 1806, and his estate admin. by
his father.

7. Abijah, b. Feb. 25, 1786, d. 1808. 8. Lewis, b. Ap. 25, 1788, d. 1816.
8. Joshua, b. Feb. 3, 1790, d. 1812. 10. Bryant, b. Ap. 22, 1795.

138 8. BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 6, 1720; a lieutenant, of Groton; m., in Groton, June 20,
1744, RUTH DODGE [Butler, p. 415, says Rebecca]. He d. 1807, aged 87, and
admin. granted to son Salmon, Oct. 22, 1807.

139 1. Rebecca, b. Jan. 10, 1744-5; m., Oct. 5, 1775, *Ezra Peirce*.

140 2. Benjamin, b. Sept. 1, 1746; of Pepperill; m., in Groton, Nov. 21, 1769,
Sybil Parker, dr. of Peter and Prudence (Lawrence, [?76]) Parker.

141 3. Anna, b. Nov. 14, 1748; m. *John Fisk*. 4. Margaret, b. Jan. 3, 1751.

143 5. Sarah, b. Ap. 2, 1753; m., July 14, 1774, *Abel Bancroft*, b. May 28, 1752,
son of Dea. Benjamin, Jr., and Alice (Tarball) Bancroft, [see 52, p. 823].

144 6. Phebe, b. Oct. 19, 1755; m. *Nehemiah Peirce*, b. Aug. 1, 1756, son of Simon
and Susanna (Parker) P., of Groton.

7. Ruth, b. Jan. 3, 1758; m. — Ames; was a wid. in 1807.

8. Rachel, b. Mar. 16, 1760; unm. in 1807.

9. Deborah, b. July 1, 1762; m. *Jonathan Sheple*.

10. Salmon, b. Ap. 23, 1765.

9. REBECCA, b. Ap. 17, 1724.

150 10. LOIS, b. Sept. 26, 1726; m., Dec. 17, 1751, BEZALEEL SAWYER, of Lancaster.

151 11. EUNICE, b. July 25, 1728; d. Nov. 15, 1747, aged 19 years.

43. 152 (III.) DANIEL LAWRENCE, of Groton, m. SARAH —, and had at least two
children b. in Groton. About 1707, he moved to Plainfield, Conn., in that part

which became the town of Killingby. He is said to have had 2 wives and 22 children, and late in life, to have gone to Norfolk, Conn., to live with his son John, where he probably died. His son Isaac gave the use of a farm to his brother John, as a compensation for taking care of their father. In 1711, Daniel Lawrence purchased land of David Russell. In 1719-20, he, then of Plainfield, executed a deed, without the name of wife attached. July 2, 1743, he sold land to his son Samuel. [See Genealogy of the Ancestors and Posterity of Isaac Lawrence, by Frederick S. Pease, of Albany.] The names of only a few of his children have been ascertained.

- 153 1. DANIEL, b. in Groton, Ap. 22, 1702. He built and kept a tavern, the house in which John Wadsworth lived and died, a short distance east of Konkapot River. From this house he moved to Sheffield, where he died. Chil.,
- 154 1. Nathaniel. By his 1st wife, Sarah, he had, 1. Martha. 2. Anson. By his 2d wife, Elizabeth, 3. Silas. 4. Kezia. 5. Nathaniel. 6. Phebe, who m. Josiah Lawrence [675].
- 162 2. Gideon. 3. Stephen. 4. Rufus. 5. Sarah. 6. Sybil. 7. Lois. 8. Esther. One of his drs. m. — Fellows, and was mother of the late Mr. Isaac Fellows.
366. 169 2. ISAAC, b. in Groton, Feb. 25, 1704-5.
(By 2d wife.)
- 170 3. JOHN, a major, of Norfolk, Conn., at whose house his father died.
- 171 4. JEREMIAH. He m. (1st) OLIVE WHEELER. 3 chil. He m. (2d), BETSEY SMITH, sister of Willard and Obadiah Smith. 1 child. He m. (3d) wid. HIGBY, maiden name Clarke. Chil.,
- 172 1. David, had 2 wives. Nathan, a son by his first wife, had
1. George. 2. Lewis. 3. Leonard. 4. Lucy. 5. Wealthy. One of his drs. m. Samuel Rood.
- 173 2. Jonathan. By 1st wife had Joseph, father of John, Benjamin, and Betsey Ann.
- 174 3. Nehemiah, a capt., of Canaan; had 3 wives; lived in a red house, on the north side of the road, about half a mile east of Konkapot River. He had 4 chil. by his first 2 wives. He m. (3d), 1787, the wid. of Dr. Edward Sutton, and a dr. of Col. Charles Burrall, of Canaan. He d. in Canaan, July 2, 1800, aged 72, and she d. in Colebrook, Conn., Ap. 1838, aged 91. 2 chil. by 3d wife, viz.,
- 175 1. Charlotte, b. Jan. 1788; m., Oct. 1809, Alpha Sage, a merchant, of Colebrook, Conn.
- 176 2. Ville, b. Dec. 6, 1789. Soon after the death of his father, he went to Vermont, and settled in Vergennes. Gen. Ville Lawrence m., Dec. 4, 1814, Betsey Woodbridge, dr. of Hon. Enoch Woodbridge. She d. Nov. 21, 1830, leaving 6 chil.,
(By 2d wife, Betsey.)
- 177 4. Putnam, a blacksmith and farmer. Chil., 1. Thankful, m. Daniel White.
- 179 2. William C. 3. Mary Ann, m. John Watson.
- 181 4. Adaline, m. — Lewis. 5. Caroline. 6. Nancy.
- 184 7. Henry, m. Abigail Doolittle.
- 185 5. William.
44. 186 (III.) ZECHARIAH LAWRENCE, of Groton, m. about 1707, ABIGAIL, a grand-dr. of Dea. James Parker, of Groton. He m. (2d), Sept. 17, 1740, LUCY LAKIN, wid. of Josiah Lakin, of Groton, s. p. [Jan. 5, 1768, Ebenezer Lakin, Sarah Green, and John Scott, asked for administration to be granted on the estate of mother Lucy Lawrence.] He (Z. L.) d. in Pepperill, June 18, 1754, aged 71 yrs.
- 187 1. ZECHARIAH, b. May 8, 1708; m., in Groton, Dec. 5, 1734, SARAH LAWRENCE [129.] Chil.,
1. Sarah, b. Oct. 2, 1735; d. May 20, 1738.
- 188 2. Sarah, b. Ap. 7, 1738; 3. Daniel, b. Feb. 24, 1740-1.
- 190 2. RUTH, b. Sept. 3, 1710; m., Dec. 18, 1729, ELIAS ELLIOT. Chil. b. in Groton.
1. William, b. July 22, 1730. 2. Rachel, b. Aug. 10, 1732.
3. Oliver, b. Aug. 24, 1734. 4. Jeremiah, b. May 22, 1737.
5. Abigail, b. Mar. 16, 1740. 6. Elizabeth, b. July 4, 1743.

- 191 3. JEREMIAH, b. Dec. 7, 1713; m., Mar. 23, 1717, and his wife were dismissed, Jan. 29, 1717, Pepperill, of which he was elected a deacon. "He was a man of unfeigned sincerity, and lived beloved, and died universally going to rest, Aug. 29, 1759, aged 47 yrs." and admin. granted Feb. 2, 1779. Chil.,
1. Abigail, b. Aug. 16; d. Sept. 18, 1733.
- 192 2. Abigail, b. Aug. 22, 1739; (?) m., Jan. 1743, son of Peter and Prudence (Lawrence) Lakin.
- 193 3. Mary, b. Jan. 8, d. Jan. 27, 1743-4.
- 194 4. Elizabeth, b. May 19, 1745; m. (?)
- 195 5. Jeremiah, b. July 30, 1750; ? m., in 1755.
- 196 1. Jeremiah, b. Mar. 8, 1775; adm.
- 198 2. Nathaniel, b. Mar. 14, 1777. 3.
- 199 4. Betsey, b. Nov. 22, 1788.
6. Esther, b. (?) m., Oct. 29, 1790.
- 200 4. JOSIAH, b. July 4, 1715, d. soon.
- 201 5. ABIGAIL, b. May 11, 1718; m., Nov. 23, 1718.
- 202 6. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 15, 1720; (?) m., Nov. 23, 1720, 8 chil. [Butler, p. 475.]
- 203 7. JOSIAH, b. Oct. 11, 1723; m., Dec. 3, 1744, and Elizabeth (Williams) Lakin.
- 203 8. RACHEL, b. 1727; d. Oct. 6, 1756; m., Chil.,
1. Rachel, b. July 10, 1747; d. Oct. 13, 1752.
3. John, b. Feb. 27, 1752. 4. Ede, b. c.
47. 204 (IV.) JOHN LAWRENCE, of Lex., m., M. June 19, 1693, dr. of Dea. Samuel and D. Stearns, App. I., 15.] He d. Jan. 22, 1752, ing of that part of Woburn, now called B. rence was chosen Collector. In a tax of building a meeting-house, assessed upon 1 the highest on the list except one." In the Tilley was guardian of his (G. T.'s) sons.
- 205 1. ELIZABETH, b. May 12, 1711; m., in Woburn, of Billerica.
- 206 2. JOHN, b. Sept. 21, 1713; m., in Woburn, lived a while in Medford, and went to M.
- 207 3. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 3, 1715, } Samuel and
- 208 4. ISAAC, b. Nov. 27, 1717, } acted by the
- 209 5. ANNA, b. Aug. 8, 1720; m., in Woburn, Woburn.
- 210 6. NATHANIEL, by wife BETHSHEBA, had a in 1754, he went to New Hampshire; settlement of his father's estate.
- 211 7. REBECCA, b. 1728; m. (1st), June 27, 1722, son of William and Jemima (Russell) Lakin, aged 70, and his wid. m., Jan. 3, 1795, aged 86. [See Locke Family, p. 38.]
- 212 1. Thomas (Locke), b. Aug. 21 or 29, 1722.
- 213 8. MARY, m., in Woburn, May 30, 1738, her mother, Elizabeth Lawrence, was g.
48. 214 (IV.) THOMAS LAWRENCE, of Groton, supposed that he d. in 1729, and that it w ton, Jan. 5, 1731-2, SHADRACH WHITE [208.] Chil.,
- 215 1. PRUDENCE, b. Sept. 14, 1715; m., July
- 216 2. MARY, b. Sept. 7, 1718; (?) m., Feb. she chose Jona. Boyden, guardian.

lingby. He is said to have had 2 wives and 22
gone to Norfolk, Conn., to live with his son John.
son Isaac gave the use of a farm to his half
for taking care of their father. In 1711, Daniel
avid Russell. In 1719-20, he, then of Plainfield,
ame of wife attached. July 2, 1743, he sold land
ealogy of the Ancestors and Posterity of Isaac
se, of Albany.] The names of only a few of his

, 1702. He built and kept a tavern, the house in
and died, a short distance east of Konkapot River.
o Sheffield, where he died. Chil.,
ife, Sarah, he had, 1. Martha. 2. Anson. By his
as. 4. Kezia. 5. Nathaniel. 6. Phebe, who m.

Rufus. 5. Sarah. 6. Sybil. 7. Lois. 8. Esther.
- Felle, and was mother of the late Mr. Isaac

1704-
(By 2d wife.)

Conn., at whose house his father died.
IVE WHEELER. 3 chil. He m. (2d), BETSEY SMITH.
h Smith. 1 child. He m. (3d) wid. HIGBY, maiden

Nathan, a son by his first wife, had
3. Leonard. 4. Lucy. 5. Wealthy. One of his

had Joseph, father of John, Benjamin, and Betsey

anaan; had 3 wives; lived in a red house, on the
about half a mile east of Konkapot River. He had
ives. He m. (3d), 1787, the wid. of Dr. Edward
bl. Charles Burrall, of Canaan. He d. in Canaan,
and she d. in Colebrook, Conn., Ap. 1838, aged 91.

1788; m., Oct. 1809, Alpha Sage, a merchant; of

1789. Soon after the death of his father, he went to
ed in Vergennes. Gen. Ville Lawrence m., Dec. 4,
albridge, dr. of Hon. Enoch Woodbridge. She d.
ring 6 chil.,

(By 2d wife, Betsey.)
and farmer. Chil., 1. Thankful, m. Daniel White.
ary Ann, m. John Watson.
Lewis. 5. Caroline. 6. Nancy.
Doolittle.

NCE, of Groton, m. about 1707, ABIGAIL, a grand-
Groton. He m. (2d), Sept. 17, 1740, LUCY LAKIN.
on, s. p. [Jan. 5, 1768, Ebenezer Lakin, Sarah
for administration to be granted on the estate of
(Z. L.) d. in Pepperill, June 18, 1754, aged 71 yrs.

; m., in Groton, Dec. 5, 1734, SARAH LAWRENCE.

d. May 20, 1738.

3. Daniel, b. Feb. 24, 1740-1.

, Dec. 18, 1729, ELIAS ELLIOT. Chil. b. in Groton.

30. 2. Rachel, b. Aug. 10, 1732.

4. 4. Jeremiah, b. May 22, 1737.

40. 6. Elizabeth, b. July 4, 1743.

191 3. JEREMIAH, b. Dec. 7, 1713; m., Mar. 23, 1736-7, ELIZABETH CHAMBERLIN. He
and his wife were dismissed, Jan. 29, 1746-7, from Groton to the church in
Pepperill, of which he was elected a deacon, Jan. 11, 1748. His epitaph is:
"He was a man of unfeigned sincerity, strict religious and experimental piety.
He lived beloved, and died universally lamented, with a full assurance of
going to rest, Aug. 29, 1759, aged 47 yrs." His wid. d. Feb. 1, 1774, aged 60,
and admin. granted Feb. 2, 1779. Chil.,

1. Abigail, b. Aug. 16; d. Sept. 18, 1738.

192 2. Abigail, b. Aug. 22, 1739; (?) m., Jan. 22, 1767, Eleazer Parker, b. Ap. 4,
1743, son of Peter and Prudence (Lawrence) Parker. [Lawrence, †75.]

3. Mary, b. Jan. 8, d. Jan. 27, 1743-4.

193 4. Elizabeth, b. May 19, 1745; m. (?) Ebenezer Gibson.

194 5. Jeremiah, b. July 30, 1750; ? m., in Pepperill, Feb. 1, 1774, Anna Woods.

195 1. Jeremiah, b. Mar. 8, 1775; admin. granted Oct. 18, 1803.

196 2. Nathaniel, b. Mar. 14, 1777. 3. Anna, b. July 29, 1779.

198 4. Betsey, b. Nov. 22, 1788.

199 6. Esther, b. (?) m., Oct. 29, 1767, John Page.

4. JOSIAH, b. July 4, 1715, d. soon.

200 5. ABIGAIL, b. May 11, 1718; m., Nov. 23, 1737, ZERUBABEL KEMP, Jr. 3 chil.

201 6. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 15, 1720; (?) m., Nov. 12, 1741, JOHN MOSIER, of Groton.
8 chil. [Butler, p. 475.]

202 7. JOSIAH, b. Oct. 11, 1723; m., Dec. 3, 1746, ELIZABETH LAKIN, (?) dr. of James
and Elizabeth (Williams) Lakin.

203 8. RACHEL, b. 1727; d. Oct. 6, 1756; m., Dec. 3, 1746, JOHN CHAMBERLIN, Jr.
Chil.,

1. Rachel, b. July 10, 1747; d. Oct. 13, 1756. 2. Abigail, b. Sept. 8, 1749.

3. John, b. Feb. 27, 1752. 4. Ede, b. Oct. 9, 1754.

47. 204 (IV.) JOHN LAWRENCE, of Lex., m., May 18, 1710, ELIZABETH STONE, b.
June 19, 1693, dr. of Dea. Samuel and Dorcas (Jones) Stone, of Lex. [See I.
Stearns, App. I., 15.] He d. Jan. 22, 1752, aged 63. "At the first precinct meet-
ing of that part of Woburn, now called Burlington, held Nov., 1730, John Law-
rence was chosen Collector. In a tax of £400, granted Mar. 29, 1732, towards
building a meeting-house, assessed upon 110 persons, his rate of £10 8s. 7d., was
the highest on the list except one." In the settlement of his estate, 1755, George
Tilley was guardian of his (G. T.'s) sons.

205 1. ELIZABETH, b. May 12, 1711; m., in Woburn, June 22, 1732, THOMAS DITSON,
of Billerica.

206 2. JOHN, b. Sept. 21, 1713; m., in Woburn, Oct. 23, 1736, MARY SIMONDS. "He
lived a while in Medford, and went to Maine."

207 3. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 3, 1715, } Samuel and Isaac, both living, July 7, 1755, and
208 4. ISAAC, b. Nov. 27, 1717. } acted by their att'y in settling their father's estate.

209 5. ANNA, b. Aug. 8, 1720; m., in Woburn, May 12, 1740, JAMES SIMONDS, of
Woburn.

210 6. NATHANIEL, by wife BETHSHEBA, had a dr. Olive, b. in Woburn, Mar. 24, 1749;
in 1754, he went to New Hampshire; July 7, 1755, he acted by att'y in the
settlement of his father's estate.

211 7. REBECCA, b. 1728; m. (1st), June 27, 1751, THOMAS LOCKE, of Lex., b. Oct. 22,
1722, son of William and Jemima (Russell) L., of Lex. He d. Feb. 21, 1792,
aged 70, and his wid. m., Jan. 3, 1795, NOAH EATON. She d. Mar. 14, 1814,
aged 86. [See Locke Family, p. 38.] One child.

212 1. Thomas (Locke), b. Aug. 21 or 29, 1756; m., Nov. 5, 1778, Lydia Reed.

213 8. MARY, m., in Woburn, May 30, 1738, WILLIAM TUTTLE. She d., and in 1755,
her mother, Elizabeth Lawrence, was guardian of her dr. Mary.

48. 214 (IV.) THOMAS LAWRENCE, of Groton, m., 1713, PRUDENCE —. It is
supposed that he d. in 1729, and that it was his wid. Prudence, who m., in Gro-
ton, Jan. 5, 1731-2, SHADRACH WHITNEY, of North Town. [See Butler, p.
208.] Chil.,

215 1. PRUDENCE, b. Sept. 14, 1715; m., July 18, 1732-3, SAMUEL CUMMINGS, Jr.

216 2. MARY, b. Sept. 7, 1718; (?) m., Feb. 1, 1738-9, JOHN LONGLEY, Jr. In 1732,
she chose Jona. Boyden, guardian.

- 381.217 3. THOMAS, b. Sept. 3, 1720; of Pepperill.
395.218 4. JONATHAN, b. Sept. 2, 1725; of Groton.

49.219 (IV.) Col. WILLIAM LAWRENCE, of Groton, m., June 27, 1722, SUSANNA PRESCOTT, b. Dec. 31, 1691, dr. of Jonas and Mary (Loker) Prescott, of Groton. He d. May 19, 1764, aged 67, and his wid. d. 1771, aged 80. He was a Colonel, a Justice of the Peace, and of the Quorum, and was many times Representative of Groton. The epitaphs on their gravestones in Groton, are delineations of characters of high esteem and great worth.

- 419.220 1. WILLIAM, b. May 7, 1723; grad. Harv. Coll., 1743; of Lincoln.
221 2. SUSANNA, b. Feb. 5, 1725; m., June 8, 1753, her cousin, Hon. JAMES PRESCOTT, of Groton. 8 chil. [Butler, p. 429.]
222 3. ANNA, b. Jan. 29, 1727-8; d. 1791; m., July 7, 1748, ISRAEL HOBART. 10 chil. [Butler, p. 407.]
440.223 4. ABEL, b. Feb. 25, 1729-30; of Groton; d. Sept. 20, 1770.
224 5. SARAH, b. Mar. 12, 1732; d. 1778; m., Oct. 23, 1755, Rev. JOSEPH PERRY, grad. Harv. Coll., 1752; d. 1783; minister, of East Windsor, Conn.
225 6. PHEBE, b. Sept. 20, 1734; m., Sept. 30, 1756, JONATHAN BANCROFT, of Danvers.

55.226 (IV.) JONATHAN LAWRENCE, of Lex., m., Feb. 26, 1726-7, ELIZABETH SWAN, of Lex., b. 1707. He d. Mar. 19, 1773, aged 68, and his wid. d. July 4, 1790, aged 83. He settled first in Sudbury, afterwards in Framingham, where he was residing in 1736. In 1736, John Lawrence, of Lex., executed a deed in favor of his son Jonathan, of Fram.; soon after this, he returned to Lexington. "Dec. 28, 1761, an order was passed (in town meeting) to pay Jonathan Lawrence, £2 13s. 4d., for his wife's keeping one of the women's schools." The following is a clause in his Will: "I give my negroes among all my children, to be settled among them as they shall agree, as soon as may be after my decease." He held various offices of duty and trust in the town. Chil.,

1. ELIZABETH, b. in Sud., Feb. 19, 1727-8; d. Jan. 16, 1732-3.
227 2. MARY, b. in Fram., Nov. 30, 1729; m., Jan., 1750, ABEL SMITH, of Lex. [Smith, 54.]
228 3. SARAH, b. in F., Dec. 15, 1731; m., Jan. 30, 1752, Col. JONATHAN REED, (?) b. Mar. 8, 1729, son of Capt. Benjamin and Rebecca (Stone) Reed, of Lex., and settled in Littleton.
457.229 4. JONATHAN, b. in F., Feb. 5, 1733-4; of Woburn, afterwards of Ashby.
479.230 5. BEZALEEL, b. (probably in F.) Ap. 13, 1736; of Lexington.
498.231 6. MICAH, b. Mar. 15, 1738-9; of Winchester, N. H.; grad. Harv. Coll., 1789.
232 7. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 13, 1741; m., Nov. 7, 1764, THADDEUS BOWMAN, of Lex. [Bowman [188.], Part II.]
8. ANNA, b. Mar. 19, 1745-6; d. July 18, 1753.
510.233 9. JOHN, b. June 5, 1748; of Ashby.
10. BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 13, 1750; d. June 19, 1753.

59.234 (IV.) Lieut. AMOS LAWRENCE, of Groton; m., Nov. 7, 1749, ABIGAIL ABBOT, b. in Lex., Jan. 26, 1721, dr. of Dea. Nehemiah and Sarah (Foster) Abbot, first of Weston, afterwards of Lexington. [See Abbot, p. 1, and see Reg. of Abbot Family, p. 151.] She d. Jan. 6, 1784. He d. June 20, 1785, aged 70.

- 516.235 1. AMOS, b. Sept. 9, 1750; of Groton.
236 2. NEHEMIAH, b. Jan. 14, 1752; m. ESTHER —. He d. July 13, 1786. Inventory dated Sept. 19, 1786, leaving wid. Esther, and 4 chil., viz.:—
237 1. Sally, b. Ap. 3, 1775. 2. Polly, b. Nov. 4, 1777.
239 3. Esther, b. Nov. 8, 1780. 4. Sukey, b. Sept. 22, 1782.
520.240 3. SAMUEL, b. Ap. 24, 1754; of Groton.
4. ASA, b. Jan. 1, 1756; d. Nov. 6, 1759.

61.241 (IV.) JONATHAN LAWRENCE, of Woburn, m., 1750, RACHEL WRIGHT, of W., where he d. Aug. 1, 1793, aged 68.

- 242 1. JONATHAN, b. May 24, 1752; of Ashby, where he was a deacon, and d. 1817, aged 65. A son settled in Nashville, Tenn.

- 243 2. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 12, 1754; of Woburn.
244 3. EBENEZER, b. Oct. 16, 1757; of Woburn and afterwards a deacon. He m., Ap. [Estabrook, 11-2.] He d. Jan. 12, 1842.

- 245 1. Ebenezer, b. 1786 or 7; (?) d. Jan. 1
246 2. Nathaniel, b. July 12, 1791. 3. James
247 4. Melisent, b. May 17, 1796; d. 1842
248 5. Hannah, b. Sept. 27, 1799; m., 1821

- 249 4. RACHEL, b. Oct., 1760.
250 5. NATHANIEL, b. July 2, 1764; grad. Harv.

rence; ordained in Tyngsboro, Jan. 6, 1788. Soden, bap. Mar. 4, 1764, dr. of Samuel [See Soden, and see Mason, 23.] In 1818, which was published in the Mass. Hist. there were 255 baptisms; 326 marriage 400 deaths. His wife, Hannah, d. Sept. 1843.

- 251 1. Susanna Soden, b. June 22, 1795; chil., and d. July 3, 1831.

- 252 2. Samuel Soden, b. Mar. 24, 1797; of Elizabeth Ruggles Prentiss, of Boston

- 253 3. Nathaniel, b. Mar. 8, 1803; d. Aug.
254 4. Hannah, b. Nov. 9, 1809; d. Nov. 2

66.255 (IV.) Dea. PELEG LAWRENCE, first of afterwards of Pepperill; m. RUTH —. Church, to the West Parish (Pepperill), J. deacon, Aug. 23, 1754, and d. July 27, 1757. His epitaph is:—

"A man of Wisdom, P
Public Spiritedness
The Poor Man
Blessed are the Dead, w

- 256 1. OLIVER, b. Mar. 18, 1728; of Hollis, N. Ap. 2, 1797, aged 69, and his wid. Mary,

- 257 1. Mary, b. Nov. 4, 1723; d. Jan. 31,

- 258 3. Peleg, b. Aug. 7, 1757. 4. Noah, b.

- 260 5. Daniel, b. Ap. 26, 1762; of Hollis Hollis. He d. (?) about 1823. Chil.

1. Daniel, b. June 16, 1791; d. yo

3. Charlotte, b. Sept. 5, 1794. 4.

5. Daniel, b. Ap. 7, 1798; m., (?)

6. Abigail, b. June 10, 1800. 7. 1

8. Louisa, b. June 14, 1807. 9. C

10. Mark, b. Aug. 20, 1811.

- 261 6. Silas, b. June 19, 1764. 7. Molly, b.

- 262 8. Amos, b. Aug. 6, 1769.

- 263 9. Eber, b. Oct. 28, 1771.

- 264 10. Aaron, b. May 5, 1774. 11. Sarah

- 266 2. RUTH, b. Jan. 28, 1730.

- 267 3. MARY, b. Mar. 23, 1733; m., in Groton, b. Dec. 6, 1727, son of Isaac and El

1. Molly, b. May 5, 1755. 2. Isaac, b.

3. Eunice, b. July 27, 1760. 4. Naomi

5. Rachel, b. Oct. 12, 1764. 6. David,

7. James, b. Nov. 13, 1769. 8. Elizab

9. Lemuel, b. Oct. 9, 1773. 10. Jonas,

11. Sybil, b. May 20, 1780.

- 268 4. EPHRAIM, b. Mar. 31, 1735; a physician Fiske [? N. Fiske, 74]. She d. June 12

of Pepperill.
1755; of Groton.

LAWRENCE, of Groton, m., June 27, 1722, SUSANNA
1721, dr. of Jonas and Mary (Loker) Prescott, of Groton.
177, and his wid. d. 1771, aged 80. He was a Colonel,
of the Quorum, and was many times Representative
in their gravestones in Groton, are delineations of cha-
great worth.

; grad. Harv. Coll., 1743; of Lincoln.
m., June 8, 1752, her cousin, Hon. JAMES PRESCOTT,
r, p. 429.]
d. 1791; m., July 7, 1748, ISRAEL HOBART. 10 chil-

0; of Groton; d. Sept. 20, 1770.
d. 1778; m., Oct. 23, 1755, Rev JOSEPH PERRY, grad.
; minister, of East Windsor, Conn.
m., Sept. 30, 1756, JONATHAN BANCROFT, of Danvers.

ENCE, of Lex., m., Feb. 26, 1726-7, ELIZABETH
He d. r. 19, 1773, aged 68, and his wid. d. July 4,
first in bury, afterwards in Framingham, where he
1736, John Lawrence, of Lex., executed a deed in favor
n.; soon after this, he returned to Lexington. "Dec.
ed (in town meeting) to pay Jonathan Lawrence, £2
ng one of the women's schools." The following is a
my negroes among all my children, to be settled
free, as soon as may be after my decease." He held
rust in the town. Chil.,

b. 19, 1727-8; d. Jan. 16, 1732-3.
r. 30, 1729; m., Jan., 1750, ABIJAH SMITH, of Lex.

1731; m., Jan. 30, 1752, Col. JONATHAN REED, (?) b.
Benjamin and Rebecca (Stone) Reed, of Lex., and

5, 1733-4; of Woburn, afterwards of Ashby.

F.) Ap. 13, 1736; of Lexington.

9; of Winchester, N. H.; grad. Harv. Coll., 1789.

741; m., Nov. 7, 1764, THADDEUS BOWMAN, of Lex.

: d. July 18, 1753.

Ashby.

50; d. June 19, 1753.

ENCE, of Groton; m., Nov. 7, 1749, ABIGAIL
5, 1721, dr. of Dea. Nehemiah and Sarah (Foster)
wards of Lexington. [See Abbot, p. 1, and see Re-
she d. Jan. 6, 1784. He d. June 20, 1785, aged 70.

Groton.

52; m. ESTHER —. He d. July 13, 1786. Inven-
leaving wid. Esther, and 4 chil., viz.:—

2. Polly, b. Nov. 4, 1777.

0. 4. Sukey, b. Sept. 22, 1782.

of Groton.

ov. 6, 1759.

NCE, of Woburn, m., 1750, RACHEL WRIGHT, of
t. aged 68.

2; of Ashby, where he was a deacon, and d. 1817,
Nashville, Tenn.

243 2. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 12, 1754; of Woburn, d. 1836, aged 81.
244 3. EBENEZER, b. Oct. 16, 1757; of Woburn; a soldier in the Revolutionary war,
and afterwards a deacon. He m., Ap. 6, 1785, HANNAH ESTABROOK, of Lex.
[Estabrook, 11-2.] He d. Jan. 12, 1842, æt. 85.

245 1. Ebenezer, b. 1786 or 7; (?) d. Jan. 11, 1807.

246 2. Nathaniel, b. July 12, 1791. 3. Jonathan, b. June 8, 1794.

247 4. Melisent, b. May 17, 1796; d. 1842; m., 1816, Jacob Pierce, of Wob.

248 5. Hannah, b. Sept. 27, 1799; m., 1829, Rev. James Cushing, of Boxboro.

249 4. RACHEL, b. Oct., 1760.

250 5. NATHANIEL, b. July 2, 1764; grad. Harv. Coll., 1787 [in the catalogue, Lau-
rence]; ordained in Tyngsboro, Jan. 6, 1790; m., May 24, 1794, HANNAH
SODEN, bap. Mar. 4, 1764, dr. of Samuel and Susanna (Mason) Soden, of Wat.
[See Soden, and see Mason, 23.] In 1845, he wrote the History of Tyngsboro,
which was published in the Mass. Hist. Collections. During his long ministry
there were 255 baptisms; 326 marriages; 121 admitted to the church; and
400 deaths. His wife, Hannah, d. Sept. 20, 1835, and he d. suddenly Feb. 5,
1843.

251 1. Susanna Soden, b. June 22, 1795; m. Timothy Davis, of Billerica; had
chil., and d. July 3, 1831.

252 2. Samuel Soden, b. Mar. 24, 1797; of Tyngsboro; m., June 16, 1828, Mrs.
Elizabeth Ruggles Prentiss, of Boston.

253 3. Nathaniel, b. Mar. 8, 1803; d. Aug. 19, 1835.

254 4. Hannah, b. Nov. 9, 1809; d. Nov. 27, 1832.

66.255 (IV.) Dea. PELEG LAWRENCE, first of Groton, where his children were born,
afterwards of Pepperill; m. RUTH —. He was dismissed from Groton (first)
Church, to the West Parish (Pepperill), Jan. 29, 1746-7, where he was chosen
deacon, Aug. 23, 1754, and d. July 27, 1757, aged 57. His wid. Ruth, d. Sept. 4,
1757. His epitaph is:—

"A man of Wisdom, Prudence, Honesty,
Public Spiritedness, and Piety,
The Poor Man's Friend.
Blessed are the Dead, who die in the Lord."

* BROWN, dau. of
Jabez / Sarah of
Stew.

256 1. OLIVER, b. Mar. 18, 1728; of Hollis, N. H.; m., 1751 or 2, MARY —. He d.
Ap. 2, 1797, aged 69, and his wid. Mary, d. July 20, 1799, aged 66. Chil.,

257 1. Mary, b. Nov. 4, 1753; d. Jan. 31, 1756. 2. Oliver, b. Oct. 7, 1755.

258 3. Peleg, b. Aug. 7, 1757. 4. Noah, b. Nov. 3, 1760.

260 5. Daniel, b. Ap. 26, 1762; of Hollis; m., May 6, 1790, Polly Johnson, of
Hollis. He d. (?) about 1823. Chil.,

1. Daniel, b. June 16, 1791; d. young. 2. Betsey, b. Oct. 20, 1792.

3. Charlotte, b. Sept. 5, 1794. 4. Ruth, b. Nov. 21, 1796.

5. Daniel, b. Ap. 7, 1798; m., (?) 1825, Sarah Fletcher, of Pepperill.

6. Abigail, b. June 10, 1800. 7. Luther, b. Ap. 14, 1803.

8. Louisa, b. June 14, 1807. 9. Caroline, b. Mar. 23, 1810.

10. Mark, b. Aug. 20, 1811.

261 6. Silas, b. June 19, 1764. 7. Molly, b. May 25, 1767; d. Ap. 22, 1799.

262 8. Amos, b. Aug. 6, 1769.

263 9. Eber, b. Oct. 28, 1771.

264 10. Aaron, b. May 5, 1774. 11. Sarah, b. Oct. 4, 1777.

266 2. RUTH, b. Jan. 28, 1730.

267 3. MARY, b. Mar. 23, 1733; m., in Groton, Mar. 19, 1754, ISAAC LAKIN, Jr., of Gro-
ton, b. Dec. 6, 1727, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Shattuck) Lakin. Chil.,

1. Molly, b. May 5, 1755. 2. Isaac, b. Mar. 1, 1758.

3. Eunice, b. July 27, 1760. 4. Naomi, b. Ap. 13, 1762.

5. Rachel, b. Oct. 12, 1764. 6. David, b. May 15, 1767.

7. James, b. Nov. 13, 1769. 8. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 19, 1771.

9. Lemuel, b. Oct. 9, 1773. 10. Jonas, b. July 16, 1776.

11. Sybil, b. May 20, 1780.

268 4. EPHRAIM, b. Mar. 31, 1735; a physician, of Pepperill; m., Mar. 3, 1768, ANAN
FISKE [? N. Fiske, 74]. She d. June 12, 1774, aged 27, and he m. (2d), RUTH

81. 217 3. THOMAS, b. Sept. 3, 1720; of Pepperill.
 95. 218 4. JONATHAN, b. Sept. 2, 1725; of Groton.
49. 219 (IV.) Col. WILLIAM LAWRENCE, of Groton, m., June 27, 1722, SUSANNA PRESCOTT, b. Dec. 31, 1691, dr. of Jonas and Mary (Loker) Prescott, of Groton. He d. May 19, 1764, aged 67, and his wid. d. 1771, aged 80. He was a Colonel, a Justice of the Peace, and of the Quorum, and was many times Representative of Groton. The epitaphs on their gravestones in Groton, are delineations of characters of high esteem and great worth.
119. 220 1. WILLIAM, b. May 7, 1723; grad. Harv. Coll., 1743; of Lincoln.
 221 2. SUSANNA, b. Feb. 5, 1725; m., June 8, 1752, her cousin, Hon. JAMES PRESCOTT, of Groton. 8 chil. [Butler, p. 429.]
 222 3. ANNA, b. Jan. 29, 1727-8; d. 1791; m., July 7, 1748, ISRAEL HOBART. 10 children. [Butler, p. 407.]
 140. 223 4. ABEL, b. Feb. 25, 1729-30; of Groton; d. Sept. 20, 1770.
 224 5. SARAH, b. Mar. 12, 1732; d. 1778; m., Oct. 23, 1755, Rev JOSEPH PERRY, grad. Harv. Coll., 1752; d. 1783; minister, of East Windsor, Conn.
 225 6. PHEBE, b. Sept. 20, 1734; m., Sept. 30, 1756, JONATHAN BANCROFT, of Danvers.
55. 226 (IV.) JONATHAN LAWRENCE, of Lex., m., Feb. 26, 1726-7, ELIZABETH SWAIN, of Lex., b. 1707. He d. Mar. 19, 1773, aged 68, and his wid. d. July 4, 1790, aged 83. He settled first in Sudbury, afterwards in Framingham, where he was residing in 1736. In 1736, John Lawrence, of Lex., executed a deed in favor of his son Jonathan, of Fram.; soon after this, he returned to Lexington. "Dec. 28, 1761, an order was passed (in town meeting) to pay Jonathan Lawrence, £2 13s. 4d., for his wife's keeping one of the women's schools." The following is a clause in his Will: "I give my negroes among all my children, to be settled among them as they shall agree, as soon as may be after my decease." He held various offices of duty and trust in the town. Chil.,
- 227 1. ELIZABETH, b. in Sud., Feb. 19, 1727-8; d. Jan. 16, 1732-3.
 228 2. MARY, b. in Fram., Nov. 30, 1729; m., Jan., 1750, ABIJAH SMITH, of Lex. [Smith, 54.]
 228 3. SARAH, b. in F., Dec. 15, 1731; m., Jan. 30, 1752, Col. JONATHAN REED, (?) b. Mar. 8, 1729, son of Capt. Benjamin and Rebecca (Stone) Reed, of Lex., and settled in Littleton.
457. 229 4. JONATHAN, b. in F., Feb. 5, 1733-4; of Woburn, afterwards of Ashby.
 479. 230 5. BEZALEEL, b. (probably in F.) Ap. 13, 1736; of Lexington.
 498. 231 6. MICAH, b. Mar. 15, 1738-9; of Winchester, N. H.; grad. Harv. Coll., 1789.
 232 7. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 13, 1741; m., Nov. 7, 1764, THADDEUS BOWMAN, of Lex. [Bowman [188.], Part II.]
 8. ANNA, b. Mar. 19, 1745-6; d. July 18, 1753.
 510. 233 9. JOHN, b. June 5, 1748; of Ashby.
 10. BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 13, 1750; d. June 19, 1753.
59. 234 (IV.) Lieut. AMOS LAWRENCE, of Groton; m., Nov. 7, 1749, ABIGAIL ABBOT, b. in Lex., Jan. 26, 1721, dr. of Dea. Nehemiah and Sarah (Foster) Abbot, first of Weston, afterwards of Lexington. [See Abbot, p. 1, and see Reg. of Abbot Family, p. 151.] She d. Jan. 6, 1784. He d. June 20, 1785, aged 70.
516. 235 1. AMOS, b. Sept. 9, 1750; of Groton.
 236 2. NEHEMIAH, b. Jan. 14, 1752; m. ESTHER —. He d. July 13, 1786. Inventory dated Sept. 19, 1786, leaving wid. Esther, and 4 chil., viz.:—
 237 1. *Sally*, b. Ap. 3, 1775. 2. *Polly*, b. Nov. 4, 1777.
 239 3. *Esther*, b. Nov. 8, 1780. 4. *Sukey*, b. Sept. 22, 1782.
 520. 240 3. SAMUEL, b. Ap. 24, 1754; of Groton.
 4. ASA, b. Jan. 1, 1756; d. Nov. 6, 1759.
61. 241 (IV.) JONATHAN LAWRENCE, of Woburn, m., 1750, RACHEL WRIGHT, of W., where he d. Aug. 1, 1793, aged 68.
- 242 1. JONATHAN, b. May 24, 1752; of Ashby, where he was a deacon, and d. 1817,

- 243 2. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 12, 1754; of Woburn, d. 1836, aged 81.
 244 3. EBENEZER, b. Oct. 16, 1757; of Woburn; a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and afterwards a deacon. He m., Ap. 6, 1785, HANNAH ESTABROOK, of Lex. [Estabrook; 11-2.] He d. Jan. 12, 1842, æt. 85.
 245 1. *Ebenezer*, b. 1786 or 7; (?) d. Jan. 11, 1807.
 246 2. *Nathaniel*, b. July 12, 1791. 3. *Jonathan*, b. June 8, 1794.
 247 4. *Melissent*, b. May 17, 1796; d. 1842; m., 1816, *Jacob Pierce*, of Wob.
 248 5. *Hannah*, b. Sept. 27, 1799; m., 1829, Rev. *James Cushing*, of Boxboro.
 249 4. RACHEL, b. Oct., 1760.
 250 5. NATHANIEL, b. July 2, 1764; grad. Harv. Coll., 1787 [in the catalogue, Lawrence]; ordained in Tyngsboro, Jan. 6, 1790; m., May 24, 1794, HANNAH SODEN, bap. Mar. 4, 1764, dr. of Samuel and Susanna (Mason) Soden, of Wat. [See Soden, and see Mason, 23.] In 1815, he wrote the History of Tyngsboro, which was published in the Mass. Hist. Collections. During his long ministry there were 255 baptisms; 326 marriages; 121 admitted to the church; and 400 deaths. His wife, Hannah, d. Sept. 20, 1835, and he d. suddenly Feb. 5, 1843.
- 251 1. *Susanna Soden*, b. June 22, 1795; m. *Timothy Davis*, of Billerica; had chil., and d. July 3, 1831.
 252 2. *Samuel Soden*, b. Mar. 24, 1797; of Tyngsboro; m., June 16, 1828, Mrs. *Elizabeth Ruggles Prentiss*, of Boston.
 253 3. *Nathaniel*, b. Mar. 8, 1803; d. Aug. 19, 1835.
 254 4. *Hannah*, b. Nov. 9, 1809; d. Nov. 27, 1832.
66. 255 (IV.) Dea. PELEG LAWRENCE, first of Groton, where his children were born, afterwards of Pepperill; m. RUTH —. He was dismissed from Groton (first) Church, to the West Parish (Pepperill), Jan. 29, 1746-7, where he was chosen deacon, Aug. 23, 1754, and d. July 27, 1757, aged 57. His wid. Ruth, d. Sept. 4, 1757. His epitaph is:—
- "A man of Wisdom, Prudence, Honesty,
 Public Spiritedness, and Piety,
 The Poor Man's Friend.
 Blessed are the Dead, who die in the Lord."
- 256 1. OLIVER, b. Mar. 18, 1728; of Hollis, N. H.; m., 1751 or 2, MARY —. He d. Ap. 2, 1797, aged 69, and his wid. Mary, d. July 20, 1799, aged 66. Chil.,
 257 1. *Mary*, b. Nov. 4, 1753; d. Jan. 31, 1756. 2. *Oliver*, b. Oct. 7, 1755.
 258 3. *Peleg*, b. Aug. 7, 1757. 4. *Noah*, b. Nov. 3, 1760.
 260 5. *Daniel*, b. Ap. 26, 1762; of Hollis; m., May 6, 1790, *Polly Johnson*, of Hollis. He d. (?) about 1823. Chil.,
 1. *Daniel*, b. June 16, 1791; d. young. 2. *Betsey*, b. Oct. 20, 1792.
 3. *Charlotte*, b. Sept. 5, 1794. 4. *Ruth*, b. Nov. 21, 1796.
 5. *Daniel*, b. Ap. 7, 1798; m., (?) 1825, *Sarah Fletcher*, of Pepperill.
 6. *Abigail*, b. June 10, 1800. 7. *Luther*, b. Ap. 14, 1803.
 8. *Louisa*, b. June 14, 1807. 9. *Caroline*, b. Mar. 23, 1810.
 10. *Mark*, b. Aug. 20, 1811.
 261 6. *Silas*, b. June 19, 1764. 7. *Molly*, b. May 25, 1767; d. Ap. 22, 1799.
 262 8. *Amos*, b. Aug. 6, 1769.
 263 9. *Eber*, b. Oct. 28, 1771.
 264 10. *Aaron*, b. May 5, 1774. 11. *Sarah*, b. Oct. 4, 1777.
 266 2. RUTH, b. Jan. 28, 1730.
 267 3. MARY, b. Mar. 23, 1733; m., in Groton, Mar. 19, 1754, ISAAC LAKIN, Jr., of Groton, b. Dec. 6, 1727, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Shattuck) Lakin. Chil.,
 1. *Molly*, b. May 5, 1755. 2. *Isaac*, b. Mar. 1, 1758.
 3. *Eunice*, b. July 27, 1760. 4. *Naomi*, b. Ap. 13, 1762.
 5. *Rachel*, b. Oct. 12, 1764. 6. *David*, b. May 15, 1767.
 7. *James*, b. Nov. 13, 1769. 8. *Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 19, 1771.
 9. *Lemuel*, b. Oct. 9, 1773. 10. *Jonas*, b. July 16, 1776.
 11. *Sybil*, b. May 20, 1780.
 268 4. EPHRAIM, b. Mar. 31, 1735; a physician, of Pepperill; m., Mar. 3, 1768, ANAN FISKE [? N. Fiske, 74]. She d. June 12, 1774, aged 27, and he m. (2d), RUTH

*m. Ruth Brown,
 dau. Jabez/Sarah
 of Stow.*

OVER

- Admin. on his estate was granted to his son Ebenezer in 1812. He left wid. Ruth. Chil.,
- 269 1. Ebenezer, b. Jan. 9, 1770; grad. Harv. Coll. 1795; a physician, now (1848) living in Hampton, N. H. He m. in 1800, *Abigail Levitt*, and had a large family of children.
- 270 2. Anna, b. July 26, 1772; m. Isaac Brown Farrar, of New Ipswich [Farrar, 14, p. 728].
- (By 2d wife, Ruth.)
- 271 3. Ruth, b. Ap. 8, 1777. 4. Sarah, b. Ap. 18, d. Dec. 16, 1779.
- 272 5. George W., b. Oct. 1, 1780; m. Dorcas True; d. in Charlestown, N. H.
- 273 6. Sarah, b. Aug. 28, 1782.
- 274 7. Mary Emerson, b. Nov. 27, 1784; m. Luther Lakin, d. in Troy, N. Y. 1830.
- 275 8. Theodosia, m., for her 2d husband, Luther Lakin.
- 276 5. Asa, b. June 14, 1737; a Captain, of Groton; m., July 27, 1758, ABIGAIL, dr. of Richard King, of Littleton. Chil.,
1. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 4, 1755, d. June 22, 1785.
2. Rowland, b. Mar. 25, 1763, d. June 17, 1812.
- 277 3. Roger, b. Mar. 6, 1764. 4. Ephraim.
5. Didamia, b. Aug. 24, 1771, d. Oct. 18, 1778.
6. Philomela, b. Oct. 22, 1773, d. Aug. 18, 1775.
7. Horatio Gates, b. June 11, 1777, d. Oct. 28, 1778.
- 279 8. Abigail. 9. Asa.
- 281 6. SARAH, b. July 24, 1739, d. in Pepperill, July 24, 1757.
67. 282 (IV.) Dea. JONATHAN LAWRENCE, of Littleton; m. (1st), about 1726, TRY-PHENA POWERS. She d. Aug. 25, 1752, aged 42. He m. (2d), Oct. 10, 1754, LYDIA FLETCHER, of Groton. He d. Dec. 8, 1789, aged 86 yrs., 1 m. 23 d., and his wid. Lydia d. (in Hollis, N. H.), Mar. 21, 1803, aged 90. His Will, dated Feb. 16, 1784, proved Ap. 20, 1790, mentions wife Lydia; Isaac Lawrence and Martha Stone, heirs of son Jonathan; dr. Tryphena, wife of Jonas Lawrence; sons Abel, Peter, and Timothy; dr. Olive, wife of (?) Ebenezer Fletcher; Lucy, wife of Samuel Clark; Elizabeth, formerly wife of William Stearns (? Stevens); and Abigail, wife of Jasper Dole. Chil.,
- 283 1. JONATHAN, b. Aug. 28, 1728, of Ashby; m., Oct. 31, 1751, MARTHA LEIGHTON. He d. in Ashby, Dec. 2, 1775; (?) admin. granted to son Isaac, Feb. 19, 1782. His wid. d. in Groton, 1795, and dr. Martha was her admin'x. Chil.,
- 284 1. Martha, b. May 20, 1752; m., Feb. 13, 1769, Daniel Stone, of Groton. Chil.,
- 285 1. Jeremiah, b. Jan. 22, 1770. 2. David, b. Mar. 23, 1772.
3. Sewall Corning, b. May 7, d. Dec. 4, 1774.
- 287 2. John, b. Oct. 7, 1754. He is supposed to have been the John L. of Concord on whose estate admin. was granted Oct. 14, 1800, to wid. Sarah and son John. The Will of Joshua Lawrence, of Concord (son of John and Sarah), dated Oct. 10, 1799, mentions mother, brothers, and sisters. Agreement of the heirs of John Lawrence, signed in 1800, by Sarah Lawrence (wid.); John Lawrence; Mary and Joseph Buttrick, Jr.; Abigail and Silas Conant, Jr., and the guardian of Thomas Fiske Lawrence and Anne Lawrence, minors. Admin. upon the estate of wid. Sarah Lawrence granted in 1810 to son Thomas Fiske Lawrence.
- 288 3. Isaac, b. Oct. 19, 1756; m., 1778, Anna Hodgman.
4. Sarah (twin), b. Oct. 19, d. Dec. 28, 1756.
5. Jonathan, b. 1760, d. in Ashby, Jan. 28, 1778.
- 289 2. ISAAC, b. May 19, 1731, d. Feb. 6, 1756.
- 290 3. ABEL, b. July 16, 1733; of Penobscot, Me.; had a family. ✓
- 291 4. TRYPHENA, b. Sept. 26, 1735; m., Sept. 3, 1754, JONAS LAWRENCE, of Canaan, Conn. [601.]
- 292 5. BETTY (Elizabeth), b. Feb. 24, 1737; m., 1754, WILLIAM (?) STEARNS, of Littleton.
- 293 6. OLIVE, b. May 19, 1740; m. OLIVER FLETCHER, of Groton. 4 chil.
- 294 7. PETER, b. Oct. 17, 1742; of Townsend and of Ashby; m. PERSIS —. He d. Oct. 21, 1798, and admin. was granted Dec. 25, 1798, to wid. Persis; son Peter her att'y. Chil.,

1. Persis, b. and d. May, 1766. 2. Peter, b. and d. Feb. 1767.
- 295 3. Peter, b. May 26, 1768, d. 1826; m., 1794, Mary Spaulding.
- 296 4. Betty, b. Feb. 18, 1770.
- 297 5. Jeremiah, b. Jan. 29, 1772; m., 1792, Rachel Wright.
- 298 6. Isaac, b. Dec. 7, 1773.
- 299 7. Lavinia, b. Mar. 31, 1776; m., 1796 or 7, Elijah Wright, of Ashby.
- 300 8. Sylvia, b. Mar. 1, 1779.
- 301 9. Asa, b. July 18, 1781, d. May 25, 1819.
- 302 10. Lydia, b. Oct. 23, 1783; m., 1804, Joseph Wheeler, of Ashby.
- 303 11. Nancy, b. May 26, 1787; m., 1808, Timothy Gibson, of Ashby.
- 304 12. Benjamin, b. Aug. 26, 1791.
- 305 8. ABIGAIL, b. July 26, 1745; m., (?) Sept. 15, 1761, PARKER (? Jasper) DOLE.
- 306 9. TIMOTHY, b. Mar. 31, 1748, of Littleton; m., Nov. 30, 1769, SARAH REED, dr. of Col. Jonathan and Sarah (Lawrence) Reed, of Littleton [see J. Lawrence, 228]. She d. in Littleton, Feb. 19, 1792, aged 39. He m. (2d), Dec. 16, 1793, MOLLY ROYDEN, of Groton, who d. in Hollis, N. H., Sept. 3, 1842, æt. 84. He d. in Hollis, Nov. 3, 1815, aged 67.
- 307 1. Thaddeus, b. Nov. 17, 1771, of Ashby and Cohasset; m., 1796, Joa Okes, b. in Cohasset, Mar. 1, 1774. He was one of the original members of the second Cong. Church in Cohasset, gathered at his house, of which he was soon elected a deacon. Chil.,
- 308 1. Josiah Oakes, b. May 1, 1797, d. Sept. 15, 1802.
2. Maria, b. Dec. 15, 1798; m., Dec. 1819, Thomas Smith, of Rowley, now (1848), of Cohasset. 10 children.
- 309 3. Thomas Reed, b. Aug. 20, 1800, d. Aug. 16, 1811.
4. George Augustus, b. Jan. 7, 1802; of Cohasset; m., Jan. 8, 1826, Caroline Vinal, of Scituate. Chil.,
- 310 1. Thomas Reed, b. Dec. 17, 1826.
- 311 2. Rebecca Merritt, b. Aug. 15, 1828; m., Aug. 10, 1845, Daniel Hollis, of Cohasset, formerly of Hollis, N. H.
3. Evelina, b. in Medford, Aug. 14, 1831, d. Feb. 29, 1836.
- 312 4. George Augustus, b. in Quincy, Aug. 11, 1834.
- 313 5. Evelina, b. Ap. 27, 1837. 6. Sophronia Oakes, b. Ap. 4, 1840.
- 315 7. Fordyce Foster, b. May 9, 1843.
- 316 5. Joa, b. 13, d. 16 Oct., 1803.
- 317 6. Josiah Oakes, b. May 6, 1805, of Cohasset; Rep. 1844; m. (1st), Nov. 12, 1826, Hannah Kent Tower, b. May 8, 1806. She d. Dec. 14, 1843. He m. (2d), May 6, 1848, Sarah Jane Doane, of Cohasset, b. Mar. 30, 1820. Chil.,
1. Tower, b. Aug. 21, 1827, d. Oct. 6, 1828.
2. Maria Smith, b. Dec. 23, 1828. 3. George W., b. Feb. 29, 1832.
4. Ellen A., b. Sept. 6, 1834, d. Ap. 21, 1838.
5. Lyman, b. Sept. 2, 1837, d. May 3, 1838.
6. Lyman, b. June 16, 1839.
7. William Edward, b. Mar. 31, d. May 17, 1842.
8. Hannah Tower, b. June 16, 1843.
- 318 7. Mary Oakes, b. May 1, 1807; m. Nov. 15, 1832, John Parker, of Cohasset, son of Dea. Jonas Parker, of Pepperill. 10 chil.
- 319 8. Hannah, b. July 31, 1809; m., about 1830, Hiram Bruce, of Brighton.
- 320 9. Sophronia Mann, b. Jan. 15, 1813, d. Nov. 2, 1839. A memoir of her, by Rev. M. Moore, has been published.
- 321 2. Dorcas, b. Ap. 17, 1774; m., 1801, Solomon Fletcher; is now a wid., living (1848), with a son, Solomon Fletcher, in Woburn.
- 322 3. Benjamin, b. Mar. 11, 1776, d. Sept. 24, 1778.
4. Mary, b. Oct. 16, 1778. 5. Jonathan, b. Mar. 10, 1781.
- 324 6. Elizabeth Lane, b. Feb. 14, 1784; m., 1802, C. Wood, of Littleton.
- 325 7. Isaac, b. Aug. 25, 1786; was killed in the battle of Queenstown.
- 326 8. Nathan, b. Ap. 23, 1789; of Hollis, N. H.; m. about 1812.
- 327 9. Sarah, b. Aug. 3, 1790. 10. Tryphena, b. Feb. 11, 1792.
- (By 2d wife, Molly.)
- 328 11. Lydia, b. Nov. 9, 1794. 12. Molly, b. Feb. 26, 1796.
- 329 13. Anna, b. Nov. 20, 1797. 14. Samuel Boyden, b. Mar. 24, 1799.
- 330 10. LUCY, b. May 15, 1750; m. SAMUEL CLARKE, of Lincoln.

- Admin. on his estate was granted to his son Ebenezer in 1812. He left wid. Ruth. Chil.,
- 269 1. Ebenezer, b. Jan. 9, 1770; grad. Harv. Coll. 1795; a physician, now living in Hampton, N. H. He m. in 1800, Abigail Levitt, and had a large family of children.
- 270 2. Anna, b. July 26, 1772; m. Isaac Brown Farrar, of New Ipswich [Farrar, 14, p. 728].
- (By 2d wife, Ruth.)
- 271 3. Ruth, b. Ap. 8, 1777. 4. Sarah, b. Ap. 18, d. Dec. 16, 1779.
- 272 5. George W., b. Oct. 1, 1780; m. Dorcas True; d. in Charlestown, N. H.
- 273 6. Sarah, b. Aug. 28, 1782.
- 274 7. Mary Emerson, b. Nov. 27, 1784; m. Luther Lakin, d. in Troy, N. Y. 1830.
- 275 8. Theodosia, m., for her 2d husband, Luther Lakin.
- 276 5. ASA, b. June 14, 1737; a Captain, of Groton; m., July 27, 1758, ABIGAIL, dr. of Richard King, of Littleton. Chil.,
1. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 4, 175—, d. June 22, 1785.
2. Rowland, b. Mar. 25, 1763, d. June 17, 1812.
- 277 3. Roger, b. Mar. 6, 1764. 4. Ephraim.
5. Didamia, b. Aug. 24, 1771, d. Oct. 18, 1778.
6. Philomela, b. Oct. 22, 1773, d. Aug. 18, 1775.
7. Horatio Gates, b. June 11, 1777, d. Oct. 28, 1778.
- 279 8. Abigail. 9. Asa.
- 281 6. SARAH, b. July 24, 1739, d. in Pepperill, July 24, 1757.
67. 282 (IV.) Dea. JONATHAN LAWRENCE, of Littleton; m. (1st), about 1726, TRY-PHENA POWERS. She d. Aug. 25, 1752, aged 42. He m. (2d), Oct. 10, 1754, LYDIA FLETCHER, of Groton. He d. Dec. 8, 1789, aged 86 yrs., 1 m. 23 d., and his wid. Lydia d. (in Hollis, N. H.), Mar. 21, 1803, aged 90. His Will, dated Feb. 16, 1784, proved Ap. 20, 1790, mentions wife Lydia; Isaac Lawrence and Martha Stone, heirs of son Jonathan; dr. Tryphena, wife of Jonas Lawrence; sons Abel, Peter, and Timothy; dr. Olive, wife of (?) Ebenezer Fletcher; Lucy, wife of Samuel Clark; Elizabeth, formerly wife of William Stearns (? Stevens); and Abigail, wife of Jasper Dole. Chil.,
- 283 1. JONATHAN, b. Aug. 28, 1728, of Ashby; m., Oct. 31, 1751, MARTHA LEIGHTON. He d. in Ashby, Dec. 2, 1775; (?) admin. granted to son Isaac, Feb. 19, 1782. His wid. d. in Groton, 1795, and dr. Martha was her admin'x. Chil.,
- 284 1. Martha, b. May 20, 1752; m., Feb. 13, 1769, Daniel Stone, of Groton. Chil.,
- 285 1. Jeremiah, b. Jan. 22, 1770. 2. David, b. Mar. 23, 1772.
3. Sewall Corning, b. May 7, d. Dec. 4, 1774.
- 287 2. John, b. Oct. 7, 1754. He is supposed to have been the John L. of Concord on whose estate admin. was granted Oct. 14, 1800, to wid. Sarah and son John. The Will of Joshua Lawrence, of Concord (son of John and Sarah), dated Oct. 10, 1799, mentions mother, brothers, and sisters. Agreement of the heirs of John Lawrence, signed in 1800, by Sarah Lawrence (wid.); John Lawrence; Mary and Joseph Buttrick, Jr.; Abigail and Silas Conant, Jr., and the guardian of Thomas Fiske Lawrence and Anne Lawrence, minors. Admin. upon the estate of wid. Sarah Lawrence granted in 1810 to son Thomas Fiske Lawrence.
- 288 3. Isaac, b. Oct. 19, 1756; m., 1778, Anna Hodgman.
4. Sarah (twin), b. Oct. 19, d. Dec. 28, 1756.
5. Jonathan, b. 1760, d. in Ashby, Jan. 28, 1778.
- 289 2. ISAAC, b. May 19, 1731, d. Feb. 6, 1756.
- 290 3. ABEL, b. July 16, 1733; of Penobscot, Me.; had a family.
- 291 4. TRYPHENA, b. Sept. 26, 1735; m., Sept. 3, 1754, JONAS LAWRENCE, of Canaan, Conn. [601.]
- 292 5. BETTY (Elizabeth), b. Feb. 24, 1737; m., 1754, WILLIAM (?) STEARNS, of Littleton.
- 293 6. OLIVE, b. May 19, 1740; m. OLIVER FLETCHER, of Groton. 4 chil.
- 294 7. PETER, b. Oct. 17, 1742; of Townsend and of Ashby; m. PERSIS —. He d. Oct. 21, 1798, and admin. was granted Dec. 25, 1798, to wid. Persis; son Peter her att'y. Chil.,

1. Persis, b. and d. May, 1766. 2. P.
3. Peter, b. May 26, 1768, d. 1826; m.
4. Betty, b. Feb. 18, 1770.
5. Jeremiah, b. Jan. 29, 1772; m., 1778.
6. Isaac, b. Dec. 7, 1773.
7. Lavinia, b. Mar. 31, 1776; m., 1791.
8. Sylva, b. Mar. 1, 1779.
9. Asa, b. July 18, 1781, d. May 25, 1791.
10. Lydia, b. Oct. 23, 1783; m., 1804.
11. Nancy, b. May 26, 1787; m., 1800.
12. Benjamin, b. Aug. 26, 1791.
8. ABIGAIL, b. July 26, 1745; m., (?) Sep.
9. TIMOTHY, b. Mar. 31, 1748, of Littleton.
- Col. Jonathan and Sarah (Lawrence) R.
- She d. in Littleton, Feb. 19, 1792, aged
- BOYDEN, of Groton, who d. in Hollis,
- Hollis, Nov. 3, 1815, aged 67.
1. Thaddeus, b. Nov. 17, 1771, of Ash
- in Cohasset, Mar. 1, 1774. He was
- second Cong. Church in Cohasset,
- soon elected a deacon. Chil.,
1. Josiah Oakes, b. May 1, 1797.
2. Maria, b. Dec. 15, 1798; m.,
- now (1848), of Cohasset. 10
3. Thomas Reed, b. Aug. 20, 18
4. George Augustus, b. Jan. 7,
- Caroline Vinal, of Scituate. C
1. Thomas Reed, b. Dec. 17
2. Rebecca Merritt, b. Aug
- Hollis, of Cohasset, forme
3. Evelina, b. in Medford, A
4. George Augustus, b. in Q
5. Evelina, b. Ap. 27, 1837.
7. Fordyce Foster, b. May
5. Joa, b. 13, d. 16 Oct., 1803.
6. Josiah Oakes, b. May 6, 1805,
- 12, 1826, Hannah Kent Tower
- He m. (2d), May 6, 1848, Sar
1820. Chil.,
1. Tower, b. Aug. 21, 1827,
2. Maria Smith, b. Dec. 23,
4. Ellen A., b. Sept. 6, 1834
5. Lyman, b. Sept. 2, 1837,
6. Lyman, b. June 16, 1839.
7. William Edward, b. Mar
8. Hannah Tower, b. June 1
7. Mary Oakes, b. May 1, 1807
- hasset, son of Dea. Jonas Par
8. Hannah, b. July 31, 1809; m.
9. Sophronia Mann, b. Jan. 15
- her, by Rev. M. Moore, has b
2. Dorcas, b. Ap. 17, 1774; m., 1801
- (1848), with a son, Solomon Fletc
3. Benjamin, b. Mar. 11, 1776, d. Sep
4. Mary, b. Oct. 16, 1778. 5. Jonath
6. Elizabeth Lane, b. Feb. 14, 1784;
7. Isaac, b. Aug. 25, 1786; was kille
8. Nathan, b. Ap. 23, 1789; of Holli
9. Sarah, b. Aug. 3, 1790. 10. Tryp
- (By 2d wife)
11. Lydia, b. Nov. 9, 1794. 12. Mo
13. Anna, b. Nov. 20, 1797. 14. Sa
10. Lucy, b. May 15, 1750; m. SAMUEL

state was granted to his son Ebenezer in 1812. He left

1770; grad. Harv. Coll. 1795; a physician, now (1848)
N. H. He m. in 1800, *Abigail Levitt*, and had a large

1772; m. *Isaac Brown Farrar*, of New Ipswich [Farrar,

(By 2d wife, Ruth.)

7. 4. *Sarah*, b. Ap. 18, d. Dec. 16, 1779.

1, 1780; m. *Dorcas True*; d. in Charlestown, N. H.

1782.

Nov. 27, 1784; m. *Luther Lakin*, d. in Troy, N. Y. 1830.

er 2d husband, *Luther Lakin*.

a Captain, of Groton; m., July 27, 1758, *ABIGAIL*, dr. of

on. Chil.,

1, 175-, d. June 22, 1785.

5, 1763, d. June 17, 1812.

764. 4. *Ephraim*.

4, 177-, d. Oct. 18, 1778.

2, 17-, d. Aug. 18, 1775.

ne 11, 1777, d. Oct. 28, 1778.

, d. in Pepperill, July 24, 1757.

LAWRENCE, of Littleton; m. (1st), about 1726, TRY-

d. Aug. 25, 1752, aged 42. He m. (2d), Oct. 10, 1754,

Groton. He d. Dec. 8, 1789, aged 86 yrs., 1 m. 23 d.,

Hollis, N. H.), Mar. 21, 1803, aged 90. His Will, dated

20, 1790, mentions wife Lydia; Isaac Lawrence and

Jonathan; dr. Tryphena, wife of Jonas Lawrence; sons

dr. Olive, wife of (?) Ebenezer Fletcher; Lucy, wife

th, formerly wife of William Stearns (? Stevens); and

le. Chil.,

1728, of Ashby; m., Oct. 31, 1751, MARTHA LEIGHTON.

1775; (?) admin. granted to son Isaac, Feb. 19, 1782.

795, and dr. Martha was her admin'x. Chil.,

19, 1752; m., Feb. 13, 1769, *Daniel Stone*, of Groton.

an. 22, 1770. 2. David, b. Mar. 23, 1772.

g. b. May 7, d. Dec. 4, 1774.

34. He is supposed to have been the John L. of Con-

te admin. was granted Oct. 14, 1800, to wid. *Sarah* and

il of Joshua Lawrence, of Concord (son of John and

0, 1799, mentions mother, brothers, and sisters. Agree-

of John Lawrence, signed in 1800, by Sarah Lawrence

ence; Mary and Joseph Buttrick, Jr.; Abigail and Silas

guardian of Thomas Fiske Lawrence and Anne Law-

min. upon the estate of wid. Sarah Lawrence granted in

5. Fiske Lawrence.

756; m., 1778, *Anna Hodgman*.

t. 19, d. Dec. 28, 1756.

l. in Ashby, Jan. 28, 1778.

d. Feb. 6, 1756.

of Penobscot, Me.; had a family.

173-, Sept. 3, 1754, JONAS LAWRENCE, of Canaan,

Feb. 24, 1737; m., 1754, WILLIAM (?) STEARNS, of

; m. OLIVER FLETCHER, of Groton. 4 chil.

; of Townsend and of Ashby; m. PERSIS —. He d.

n. was granted Dec. 25, 1798, to wid. Persis; son Peter

1. *Persis*, b. and d. May, 1766. 2. *Peter*, b. and d. Feb. 1767.
3. *Peter*, b. May 26, 1768, d. 1826; m., 1794, *Mary Spaulding*.
4. *Betty*, b. Feb. 18, 1770.
5. *Jeremiah*, b. Jan. 29, 1772; m., 1792, *Rachel Wright*.
6. *Isaac*, b. Dec. 7, 1773.
7. *Lavinia*, b. Mar. 31, 1776; m., 1796 or 7, *Elijah Wright*, of Ashby.
8. *Sylva*, b. Mar. 1, 1779.
9. *Asa*, b. July 18, 1781, d. May 25, 1819.
10. *Lydia*, b. Oct. 23, 1783; m., 1804, *Joseph Wheeler*, of Ashby.
11. *Nancy*, b. May 26, 1787; m., 1808, *Timothy Gibson*, of Ashby.
12. *Benjamin*, b. Aug. 26, 1791.
8. *ABIGAIL*, b. July 26, 1745; m., (?) Sept. 15, 1761, PARKER (? Jasper) DOLE.
9. TIMOTHY, b. Mar. 31, 1748, of Littleton; m., Nov. 30, 1769, SARAH REED, dr. of Col. Jonathan and Sarah (Lawrence) Reed, of Littleton [see J. Lawrence, 228]. She d. in Littleton, Feb. 19, 1792, aged 39. He m. (2d), Dec. 16, 1793, MOLLY BOYDEN, of Groton, who d. in Hollis, N. H., Sept. 3, 1842, æt. 84. He d. in Hollis, Nov. 3, 1815, aged 67.
1. *Thaddeus*, b. Nov. 17, 1771, of Ashby and Cohasset; m., 1796, *Joa Okes*, b. in Cohasset, Mar. 1, 1774. He was one of the original members of the second Cong. Church in Cohasset, gathered at his house, of which he was soon elected a deacon. Chil.,
1. *Josiah Oakes*, b. May 1, 1797, d. Sept. 15, 1802.
2. *Maria*, b. Dec. 15, 1798; m., Dec. 1819, *Thomas Smith*, of Rowley, now (1848), of Cohasset. 10 children.
3. *Thomas Reed*, b. Aug. 20, 1800, d. Aug. 16, 1811.
4. *George Augustus*, b. Jan. 7, 1802; of Cohasset; m., Jan. 8, 1826, *Caroline Vinal*, of Scituate. Chil.,
1. *Thomas Reed*, b. Dec. 17, 1826.
2. *Rebecca Merritt*, b. Aug. 15, 1828; m., Aug. 10, 1845, *Daniel Hollis*, of Cohasset, formerly of Hollis, N. H.
3. *Evelina*, b. in Medford, Aug. 14, 1831, d. Feb. 29, 1836.
4. *George Augustus*, b. in Quincy, Aug. 11, 1834.
5. *Evelina*, b. Ap. 27, 1837. 6. *Sophronia Oakes*, b. Ap. 4, 1840.
7. *Fordyce Foster*, b. May 9, 1843.
5. *Joa*, b. 13, d. 16 Oct., 1803.
6. *Josiah Oakes*, b. May 6, 1805, of Cohasset; Rep. 1844; m. (1st), Nov. 12, 1826, *Hannah Kent Tower*, b. May 8, 1806. She d. Dec. 14, 1843. He m. (2d), May 6, 1848, *Sarah Jane Doane*, of Cohasset, b. Mar. 30, 1820. Chil.,
1. *Tower*, b. Aug. 21, 1827, d. Oct. 6, 1828.
2. *Maria Smith*, b. Dec. 23, 1828. 3. *George W.*, b. Feb. 29, 1832.
4. *Ellen A.*, b. Sept. 6, 1834, d. Ap. 21, 1838.
5. *Lyman*, b. Sept. 2, 1837, d. May 3, 1838.
6. *Lyman*, b. June 16, 1839.
7. *William Edward*, b. Mar. 31, d. May 17, 1842.
8. *Hannah Tower*, b. June 16, 1843.
7. *Mary Oakes*, b. May 1, 1807; m. Nov. 15, 1832, *John Parker*, of Cohasset, son of Dea. Jonas Parker, of Pepperill. 10 chil.
8. *Hannah*, b. July 31, 1809; m., about 1830, *Hiram Bruce*, of Brighton.
9. *Sophronia Mann*, b. Jan. 15, 1813, d. Nov. 2, 1839. A memoir of her, by Rev. M. Moore, has been published.
2. *Dorcas*, b. Ap. 17, 1774; m., 1801, *Solomon Fletcher*; is now a wid., living (1848), with a son, *Solomon Fletcher*, in Woburn.
3. *Benjamin*, b. Mar. 11, 1776, d. Sept. 24, 1778.
4. *Mary*, b. Oct. 16, 1778. 5. *Jonathan*, b. Mar. 10, 1781.
6. *Elizabeth Lane*, b. Feb. 14, 1784; m., 1802, *C. Wood*, of Littleton.
7. *Isaac*, b. Aug. 25, 1786; was killed in the battle of Queenstown.
8. *Nathan*, b. Ap. 23, 1789; of Hollis, N. H.; m. about 1812.
9. *Sarah*, b. Aug. 3, 1790. 10. *Tryphena*, b. Feb. 11, 1792.
- (By 2d wife, Molly.)
11. *Lydia*, b. Nov. 9, 1794. 12. *Molly*, b. Feb. 26, 1796.
13. *Anna*, b. Nov. 20, 1797. 14. *Samuel Boyden*, b. Mar. 24, 1799.
10. *Lucy*, b. May 15, 1750; m. SAMUEL CLARKE, of Lincoln.

- 331 11. BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 2, 1752.
69. 332 (IV.) ELEAZER LAWRENCE (? of Littleton), m., June 25, 1731, LUCY TUTTLE
- 333 1. LUCY, b. Feb. 29, 1731-2; m., Feb. 20, 1755, THOMAS CUMMINGS.
- 334 2. PETER, b. Feb. 20, 1732-3, d. Sept. 27, 1735.
- 334 3. ELEAZER, b. Aug. 11, 1735. [Perhaps he was the Eleazer Lawrence of Westford, whose inventory was dated Sept. 1, 1788, and admin. granted to wid. Sarah in 1790. Had a dr. Sarah under 7 years.] Eleazer Lawrence adm. f. c. E. Sud., Ap. 1, 1759.
- 335 4. JOSIAH (twin), b. Aug. 11, d. Sept. 27, 1735.
- 335 5. MARY, b. July 27, 1737; m., Jan. 21, 1762, JONATHAN FLETCHER (? son of Joseph and Elizabeth, of Groton).
- 336 6. SIMON, b. Jan. 11, 1739; m., 1769, SYBIL ROBBINS. He settled in Westford. He d. 1795. His estate settled in 1797; wid. LUCY; chil. *Lucy*, *Lydia*, *Sarah*, *Lucinda*, *Susanna*, and *Olive*, under 14. *Zachariah* and *Elizabeth*, above 14 yrs. *Simon*, eldest son.
- 337 7. SUSANNA, b. Nov. 3, 1740; m., Oct. 15, 1761, ISAAC SPAULDING.
- 338 8. DAVID, b. Jan. 26, 1742. His estate was admin. Nov. 6, 1790, by his wid. HANNAH, and son, Dea. — Lawrence, Esq., who d. in Littleton in 1827.
9. SARAH, b. Jan. 4, 1745, d. Mar. 28, 1753.
- 10 and 11. Twin sons, b. and d. Jan. 1, 1747.
72. 339 (IV.) SAMUEL LAWRENCE, of Littleton, m., May 6, 1737, MARY HILDRETH, of Westford. She d. in Littleton, Mar. 17, 1788, aged 70, and he soon after went to Ashby, where he died. His inventory, £188 13s. 6d., dated June 26, 1789, presented by his son Samuel.
- 340 1. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 24, 1738; m. (1st) REBECCA —, by whom he had 7 chil., b. in Groton. He m. (2d) SUSANNA —. He d. in Ashby, leaving wid. Susanna, and admin. was granted to his eldest son, Jabez, Aug. 9, 1799.
- 341 1. *Rebekah*, b. in Groton, Mar. 2, 1763. 2. *Hannah*, b. Dec. 26, 1765.
- 343 3. *Jabez*, b. Mar. 19, 1767, appointed, in 1817, guardian of his own sons, Jabez and Gilman, over 14 years old; the gr. chil. of Asa Kendall.
- 344 4. *Samuel*, b. Feb. 23, 1769.
- 345 5. *Oliver*, b. Aug. 17, 1770. 6. *Bridget*, b. May 3, 1774.
- 347 7. *Abijah*, b. July 6, 1777.
- 348 2. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 6, 1739, of Littleton; m., and had children.
- 349 3. CHARLES, b. Jan. 20, 1741, of Littleton; m., about 1762, NAOMI —. She d. June 2, 1805, aged 62 years, and he d. May 22, 1825, aged 84 yrs. 4 mos.
- 350 1. *Sarah*, b. Feb. 29, 1764. 2. *Levi*, b. Jan. 8, 1767, d. Mar. 27, 1787.
- 351 3. *Reuben*, b. Jan. 27, 1768, d. 1844; m., 1794 or 5, *Lois Tenney*.
- 352 4. *Alethon*, b. Oct. 15, 1771; of Ashby; d. June 6, 1842; m., 1797, *Polly Tenney*, of Littleton. Chil.,
1. *Polly*, b. Feb. 15, 1798, d. Mar. 1800. 2. *Sarah*, b. Ap. 18, 1800.
3. *Mary*, b. May 3, 1801. 4. *Betsey*, b. May 10, 1804.
5. *Leonard*, b. Feb. 17, d. July 29, 1806.
6. *Zoa*, b. and d. June, 1808.
7. *Nancy*, b. June 17, 1809. 8. *Charles*, b. Mar. 29, 180—.
- 353 5. *Jonas*, b. Oct. 28, 1773, d. Ap. 8, 1774. 6. *Polly*, b. Mar. 16, 1778.
- 354 7. *Stephen*, b. May 28, 1780; m., 1803, *Sally Maynard*.
- 355 8. *Amos*, b. Oct. 12, 1781; m. (?) 1804, *Lydia Shattuck*.
- 356 4. MARY, unm., went to Ashby with her father.
128. 357 (IV.) ENOCH LAWRENCE, of the West Precinct of Groton (Pepperill); m., Jan. 29, 1733-4, SARAH STEVENS [in one record written Stearns]. He and wife were dismissed from Pepperill Church to Mason, N. H., in 1772. Chil.,
- 358 1. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 12, 1734. 2. RICHARD, b. July 15, 1736.
- 360 3. ENOCH, b. July 24, 1738; m., in Groton, Dec. 21, 1762, ESTHER WOODS (?), b. June 12, 1736, dr. of Amos and Hannah (Nutting) Woods.
- 361 4. SARAH, b. Aug. 6, 1740. 5. LYDIA, b. July 16, 1742.
- 363 6. STEPHEN, b. Mar. 23, 1744. 7. DANIEL, b. Mar. 28, 1746, d. Oct. 2, 1751.
- 364 8. LOIS (twin), b. Mar. 28, 1746. 9. HANNAH, b. Ap. 12, 1748.

169. 366 (IV.) Capt. ISAAC LAWRENCE, m. (1st) 1767, aged 60. He m. (2d) wid. AMY —, aged 88 yrs. 9 m. and 23 d.; and has w. spring of 1738, with a team composed of a with his family and goods in a cart, for the New or Western country," and he reat. June 2, 1738. The last 30 miles a wooded forest, without house, or road, or forded. It is said that nine days, some making this part of the journey, from N. camped under an oak tree, and soon after of a hill, half under ground, in which he built a house on the lot opposite to the saw a second house, and in 1751, he built the the Lawrence Tavern, and which he occu quished the care of it to his son Jonas, w. His stature was six feet, and erect, frame and sociable, with a pleasant countenance rect, and his character unblemished. By oc a good deal of mechanical ingenuity, he u neighbors, as a carpenter and joiner, and is of the first meeting-house in Canaan.
- "He accumulated a valuable property, kept under cultivation; was the owner of 1 gave their freedom before his death, with t by his heirs, making provision for the ag comfort of others who were needy." He i resentative to the General Assembly, in 17 Cong. Church, now in South Canaan. missed to the church in North Canaan. migration, his settlement, and his public se and Posterity of Isaac Lawrence, pp. 10-13
601. 367 1. JONAS, b. 1728.
776. 368 2. AZUBAH, m., Oct. 25, 1750, SAMUEL HYDI
3. STEPHEN, d. in infancy.
- 369 4. ISAAC, m., Mar. 18, 1760, MARY BROWN from Canaan, Conn., to Canaan, Vt. Ch
- 370 1. *Lydia*, b. Sept. 2, 1761.
- 371 2. *Elijah*, b. Oct. 17, 1763, settled in Ch
- 372 3. *Samuel*, b. Nov. 19, 1765, settled in
- 373 4. *Isaac*, b. Nov. 22, 1767; m. *Debby R*
- 374 5. *Mary*, b. May 4, 1770. 6. *Apame*, l
- 376 7. *Henry*, b. Feb. 25, 1778. 8. *Erastus*
- 378 9. *Pamelia*, b. May 17, 1782.
807. 379 5. ASA, d. July 24, 1750. 6. WILLIAM, d. J
868. 380 7. AMY, m., Mar. 30, 1760, ELIJAH COBB.
217. 381 8. SOLOMON, d. July 21, 1750. 9. LYDIA, b.
10. ELIJAH, d. young.
11. HANNAH, b. May 25, 1750; m. WILLARD
- 381 1. EDMUND, b. Ap. 14, 1745. The tradition a team for a man, who was transporting Winchester, N. H.; that on his way he BUTTERFIELD, the dr. of an innkeeper, m We have the names of only two of his c
890. 382 1. *Edmund*, b. Feb. 23, 1772.
- 382 2. *Nathaniel*, m. *Molly Buttrick*, and m 1814, aged about 43.

1752.
LAWRENCE (? of Littleton), m., June 25, 1731, LUCY TUTTLE.

1-2; m., Feb. 20, 1755, THOMAS CUMMINGS.
32-3, d. Sept. 27, 1735.

1735. [Perhaps he was the Eleazer Lawrence of West-
ford, who was dated Sept. 1, 1788, and admin. granted to wid.
Sarah under 7 years.] Eleazer Lawrence adm. f. c.

11, d. Sept. 27, 1735.

7; m., Jan. 21, 1762, JONATHAN FLETCHER (? son of Joseph
Fletcher).

39; m., 1769, SYBIL ROBBINS. He settled in Westford.
He settled in 1797; wid. Lucy; chil. *Lucy, Lydia, Sarah,*
Olive, under 14. *Zachariah* and *Elizabeth*, above 14 yrs.

740; m., Oct. 15, 1761, ISAAC SPAULDING.

12. His estate was admin. Nov. 6, 1790, by his wid.
Lawrence, Esq., who d. in Littleton in 1827.

1, d. M. 28, 1753.

and n. 1, 1747.

LAWRENCE, of Littleton, m., May 6, 1737, MARY HILDRETH,
Littleton, Mar. 17, 1788, aged 70, and he soon after went
to his inventory, £188 13s. 6d., dated June 26, 1789,
suel.

38; m. (1st) REBECCA —, by whom he had 7 chil., b.
SUSANNA —. He d. in Ashby, leaving wid. Susanna,
and to his eldest son, Jabez, Aug. 9, 1799.

ton, Mar. 2, 1763. 2. *Hannah*, b. Dec. 26, 1765.

1, 1767, appointed, in 1817, guardian of his own sons,
over 14 years old; the gr. chil. of Asa Kendall.

1769.

1770. 6. *Bridget*, b. May 3, 1774.

1777.

9, of Littleton; m., and had children.

741, of Littleton; m., about 1762, NAOMI —. She d.
years, and he d. May 22, 1825, aged 84 yrs. 4 mos.

1764. 2. *Levi*, b. Jan. 8, 1767, d. Mar. 27, 1787.

1768, d. 1844; m., 1794 or 5, *Lois Tenney*.

5, 1771; of Ashby; d. June 6, 1842; m., 1797, *Polly*
Chil.,

15, 1798, d. Mar. 1800. 2. *Sarah*, b. Ap. 18, 1800.

3, 1801. 4. *Betsey*, b. May 10, 1804.

Feb. 17, d. July 29, 1806.

June, 1808.

e 17, 1809. 8. *Charles*, b. Mar. 29, 180—.

773, d. Ap. 8, 1774. 6. *Polly*, b. Mar. 16, 1778.

1780; m., 1803, *Sally Maynard*.

781; m. (?) 1804, *Lydia Shattuck*.

Ashby with her father.

CE. of the West Precinct of Groton (Pepperill); m.
STEVENS [in one record written Stearns]. He and
Pepperill Church to Mason, N. H., in 1772. Chil.,

34. RICHARD, b. July 15, 1736.

8; m., in Groton, Dec. 21, 1762, ESTHER WOODS (?), b.
nos and Hannah (Nutting) Woods.

5. *LYDIA*, b. July 16, 1742.

44. 7. *DANIEL*, b. Mar. 28, 1746, d. Oct. 2, 1751.

1746. 9. *HANNAH*, b. Ap. 12, 1748.

169.366 (IV.) Capt. ISAAC LAWRENCE, m. (1st) LYDIA HEWITT, who d. Nov. 14,
1767, aged 60. He m. (2d) wid. AMY WHITNEY, s. p. He d. Dec. 2, 1793,
aged 88 yrs. 9 m. and 23 d.; and his wid. survived him 26 years. "In the
spring of 1738, with a team composed of a yoke of oxen and a horse, he started,
with his family and goods in a cart, for his new home, in what was then called
the New or Western country," and he reached Canaan, the place of his destina-
tion, June 2, 1738. The last 30 miles of the journey was through a heavily
wooded forest, without house, or road, or bridge, over streams too deep to be
forded. It is said that nine days, some say fourteen days, were occupied in
making this part of the journey, from New Hartford to Canaan. He first en-
camped under an oak tree, and soon after made a temporary shelter in the side
of a hill, half under ground, in which he lived until the next spring, when he
built a house on the lot opposite to the saw-mill. A few years afterwards, he built
a second house, and in 1751, he built the house which has been long known as
the Lawrence Tavern, and which he occupied until about 1786, when he relin-
quished the care of it to his son Jonas, with whom he lived until his decease.
His stature was six feet, and erect, frame large, but not fleshy; was intelligent
and sociable, with a pleasant countenance. In business, he was active and cor-
rect, and his character unblemished. By occupation he was a farmer, but, having
a good deal of mechanical ingenuity, he used to do some work for himself, and
neighbors, as a carpenter and joiner, and is said to have superintended the erection
of the first meeting-house in Canaan.

"He accumulated a valuable property, owned several large farms, which he
kept under cultivation; was the owner of twenty slaves at one time, to whom he
gave their freedom before his death, with the exception of one, who was liberated
by his heirs, making provision for the aged and infirm, and contributing to the
comfort of others who were needy." He held many town offices, and was Rep-
resentative to the General Assembly, in 1765. He was at first a member of the
Cong. Church, now in South Canaan. In 1769, he and his wife were dis-
missed to the church in North Canaan. [For more particulars respecting his
migration, his settlement, and his public services, see Genealogy of the Ancestry
and Posterity of Isaac Lawrence, pp. 10-13.] Chil.,

601.367 1. JONAS, b. 1728.

776.368 2. AZUBAH, m., Oct. 25, 1750, SAMUEL HYDE, of Norwich, Conn.

3. STEPHEN, d. in infancy.

369 4. ISAAC, m., Mar. 18, 1760, MARY BROWN [Brown, 75]. About 1783, he moved
from Canaan, Conn., to Canaan, Vt. Chil.,

370 1. *Lydia*, b. Sept. 2, 1761.

371 2. *Elijah*, b. Oct. 17, 1763, settled in Canada East.

372 3. *Samuel*, b. Nov. 19, 1765, settled in C. E.

373 4. *Isaac*, b. Nov. 22, 1767; m. *Debby Root*, and settled in C. E.

374 5. *Mary*, b. May 4, 1770. 6. *Apame*, b. Dec. 7, 1772.

376 7. *Henry*, b. Feb. 25, 1778. 8. *Erastus*, b. Mar. 11, 1780.

378 9. *Pamelia*, b. May 17, 1782.

5. ASA, d. July 24, 1750. 6. WILLIAM, d. Jan. 5, 1750.

807.379 7. AMY, m., Mar. 30, 1760, ELIJAH COBB.

8. SOLOMON, d. July 21, 1750. 9. LYDIA, b. Dec. 2, 1747; d. Aug. 4, 1750.

10. ELIJAH, d. young.

868.380 11. HANNAH, b. May 25, 1750; m. WILLARD KINGSBURY.

217.381 (V.) THOMAS LAWRENCE, of Groton, m., in Groton, July 3, 1744, SARAH
HOUGHTON. He d. (?) in Pepperill, 1758. His wid. Sarah, and children, were
warned out of Pepperill, in 1760, which implies that they had recently gone
there. [? Thomas Lawrence m., in Groton, May 5, 1757, Sarah Bailey.]

381 1. EDMUND, b. Ap. 14, 1745. The tradition is, that, when a young man, he drove
a team for a man, who was transporting goods in order to commence trade in
Winchester, N. H.; that on his way he became enamoured with BETHSHEBA
BUTTERFIELD, the dr. of an innkeeper, married her, and settled in Winchester.
We have the names of only two of his children, viz.,

890.382 1. *Edmund*, b. Feb. 23, 1772.

382 2. *Nathaniel*, m. *Molly Buttrick*, and moved to Marlboro, Vt., where he d.
1814, aged about 43.

- 383 2. SARAH, b. Feb. 20, 1747; m., in Pepperill, Jan. 21, 1772, ABIAH PARKER. Chil.,
 1. Sarah, b. Sept. 13, 1772. 2. Abijah, b. Aug. 7, 1774.
 3. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 14, 1776. 4. Mary, b. Sept. 24, 1779.
 5. Phineas, b. Mar. 12, 1782. 6. Martha, b. June 29, 1784.
 7. Edmund Lawrence, b. Feb. 26, 1787; d. May 6, 1788.
 8. Edmund, b. June 4, 1790; d. Feb. 7, 1792.
- 384 3. ALICE, b. Sept. 13, 1749. 4. MARIA, b. Ap. 5, 1752.
- 386 5. THOMAS, b. Dec. 25, 1757; a Major, of Pepperill, received a wound in the
 Battle of Bunker Hill. He m., Aug. 10, 1779, ANNA SHATTUCK. He d. July
 28, 1822. Chil.,
 1. Anna, b. Jan. 23, 1781; d. May 5, 1788.
 2. Thomas Stimpson, b. Dec. 30, 1782; m. Rebecca Dorrell. Chil.,
 1. Walter, of Rhode Island. 2. William T., of Pep., m. Betsey Fitch.
- 387 3. Edmund, b. June 25, 1785; m. Lydia Green; 3 sons, of whom Thomas G.,
 and Alden, are married, also drs. married.
- 388 4. Betty, b. Ap. 7, 1788; d. Feb. 8, 1792.
- 389 5. John, b. Dec., 1791; m., 1818, Sally Ames, of Pepperill.
- 390 6. Mary, b. Mar. 6, 1794; m. Eliphalet Parker. 5 children.
- 391 7. Anna (Nancy), b. June 13, 1796. 8. Charles, b. Feb. 7, 1799.
- 393 9. Luther, b. Nov. 7, 1801; m., about 1827, Thirza Spaulding. Chil.,
 1. Luther. 2. Charles. 3. Thirza. 4. Mary. 5. Jane. 6. Sarah C.
 7. Jane L.
- 394 10. Royal, b. Mar., 1804; of Leominster; m. Almira Norcross. 6 chil.
218. 395 (V.) JONATHAN LAWRENCE, of Groton, m. ESTHER —. He is said to
 have been a large landholder. He d. Ap. 12, 1806, aged 81.
- 396 1. MARY, b. Jan. 2, 1744; m., May 20, 1772, Lieut. SAMUEL TUTTLE, of Littleton;
 d. in Tyngsboro, Nov. 6, 1826.
- 397 2. ESTHER, b. Dec. 15, 1746; m., in Groton, Oct. 29, 1767, JOHN PAGE; d. in
 Rindge, N. H., Feb. 18, 1817.
- 398 3. PRUDENCE, b. Nov. 30, 1748; m., Jan. 19, 1764, JOHN GILSON, Jr., his 2d wife.
 2 children.
- 399 4. SARAH, b. May 30, 1751; m., July 14, 1774, ABEL BANCROFT, son of Dea. Ben-
 jamin, Jr., and Alice, of Groton. [52, p. 283.]
- 400 5. JONATHAN, b. Oct. 15, 1753; d. in Charlestown, N. H.
- 401 6. THOMAS, b. 15, d. 24, Jan. 1756. 7. ANNA, b. Jan. 18, 1757.
- 403 8. LEVI, b. Aug. 14, 1759; (?) m., in Pepperill, June 12, 1781, ELIZABETH HOLDER.
 He d. in Thetford, Vt.
- 404 9. ABIGAIL, b. June 13, d. Dec. 3, 1761.
- 405 10. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 4, 1762; d. in Washington, N. H.
- 406 11. ASA, b. Mar. 13, 1765; of Groton; m. LYDIA FARNSWORTH. He d. Feb. 7,
 1826. Chil.,
 1. Francis, b. July 5, 1792; (?) a warden of the Penitentiary, in Charlestown;
 left a widow, of Pepperill.
- 407 2. Harriet, b. Jan. 26, 1798; m. James Stone, of Groton.
- 408 3. Asa Farnsworth, b. Feb. 7, 1799; grad. Harv. Coll., 1824; of Pepperill;
 m. Sarah Jane, dr. of Dr. Amos Bancroft, of Groton. He is a lawyer, and
 has been a State Senator. Chil.,
 1. Mary Helen, b. June 28, 1839.
 2. Elizabeth Bigelow, b. Mar. 9, 1841.
 3. Sarah Frances, b. Mar. 8, 1844.
- 409 12. JOEL, b. July 21, 1767; of Groton; m. (1st), Dec. 22, 1790, RUTH COLLIER.
 She d. Nov. 10, 1801, aged 35. He m., Jan., 1803, a 2d wife, who d. Nov.,
 1817, s. p. He m. (3d), 1819, Mrs. RUTH WILLARD. He d. May 26, 1827, aged
 60. Chil.,
 1. Thomas, b. Mar. 30, 1792, d. young.
 2. Susan, b. Feb. 28, 1794; d. Aug. 26, 1830.
 3. Lucy, b. Sept. 16, 1796; d. Dec. 12, 1845.
- 410 4. Curtis, b. Ap. 26, 1799; a deacon, of Groton; m. (1st), May 6, 1822, Lucy
 Merriam, of Mason, N. H., b. Ap. 24, 1800. She d. Nov. 18, 1846, and he
 m. (2d), July 1, 1847, Mrs. Mary Ann B. Davis, of New Ipswich, N. H. Chil.,
 1. Edward Addison, b. Feb. 25, 1823; grad. Dart. Coll., 1845.
- 413

- 414 2. Lucy Maria, b. Mar. 8, 1827;
 a missionary of the A. B. C. F.
- 415 3. Mary Wheeler, b. Ap. 15, 1827.
- 417 5. Eliza, b. Sept. 28, 1801; m., about
 H. They have children, and have
 (By 3d)
- 418 6. William, b. Aug. 26, 1820.
220. 419 (V.) Rev. WILLIAM LAWRENCE, grad.
 Dec. 7, 1748, where he d. Ap. 11, 1780. I
 605 baptisms; 122 marriages; 294 deaths.
 William Lawrence, A.M., Pastor of the t
 Ap. 11, 1780, in the 57th year of his age.
 gentleman of good abilities, both natural a
 ful minister, and firm supporter of the ord
 unto death, and I will give thee a crown of
 May 10, 1780.
 He m., Feb. 7, 1750-1, LOVE, only dr. c
 b. June 23, 1725. She d. Jan. 3, 1820, et
 261.] Chil.,
- 420 1. WILLIAM, b. Ap. 10, 1752; a Lieut., of Li
 dr. of Capt. Nathan and Rebecca (Adam
 Reg. I., p. 260.] He d. Dec. 2, 1804, in
 d. Oct. 2, 1807. Chil.,
- 421 1. Love Adams, b. Jan. 6, 1782; m., A
 caster, Mass.
- 424 2. William, b. Jan. 29, 1784; m. Abigail
 son William, living in New York.
- 425 3. Betsey, b. Dec. 1, 1785; m. Samuel S
- 426 4. Daniel, b. Ap. 1, 1787; d. Sept. 18,
 2 sons, and one dr., son Daniel J., of
- 427 5. Nathan Brown, b. Ap. 28, 1789; of
- 428 6. Abel, b. Ap. 6, 1791; of Lincoln; m.
 and he d. Feb. 20, 1843.
 1. Abel, b. June 7, 1820. 2. Eunice
 3. Alice Henrietta, b. Dec. 26, 1821
 5. Grosvenor Prescott, b. Sept. 10, 1
 d. 1846.
- 429 7. John, b. July 14, 1793; d. July 28, 18
- 430 8. Eunice, b. Sept. 14, 1795; m. Solomon
- 431 9. Mary, b. Nov. 20, 1797; m., 1819, H
- 432 10. Susanna, b. Sept. 16, 1800; d. in Pr
- 433 2. LOVE, b. Ap. 18, 1754; m., Sept. 4, 1770,
 soon, as Dr. Joseph and Mrs. ELIZABETH
 1775, and d. June 10, 1776. He d. in Eng.
 pp. 260 and 261.]
- 434 3. JOHN PRESCOTT, b. Dec. 24, 1755; a physi
 at Fort Edward, N. Y., and d. Jan. 28, 180
- 435 4. SUSANNA, b. Jan. 4, 1758; d. Mar. 12, 183
- 436 5. SARAH, b. May 12, 1760; d. Oct. 12, 182
- 437 Esq., of Braintree; grad. Harv. Coll., 1782
- 438 6. PHEBE, b. Sept. 2, 1762; d. 1812; m., Oct
 Littleton, b. in Redding, 1752; grad. Yale
 of 47 years. They had children.
- 439 7. ANNA, b. Mar. 25, 1764; d. Dec. 8, 1807;
- 440 8. MARY, b. Nov. 1, 1767; d. Sept. 1812; m.
223. 440 (V.) ABEL LAWRENCE, Esq., of Groton, m
 b. in Concord, Jan. 9, 1727, d. in Groton, Aug
 of Groton, b. 1703; granddr. of Joseph Bulk

; m., in Pepperill, Jan. 21, 1772, ABIAH PARKER. Chil.,
1772. 2. *Abijah*, b. Aug. 7, 1774.
1776. 4. *Mary*, b. Sept. 24, 1779.
2, 1782. 6. *Martha*, b. June 29, 1784.
b. Feb. 26, 1787; d. May 6, 1788.
1790; d. Feb. 7, 1792.
4. *MARIA*, b. Ap. 5, 1752.
757; a Major, of Pepperill, received a wound in the
He m., Aug. 10, 1779, ANNA SHATTUCK. He d. July

781; d. May 5, 1788.
Dec. 30, 1782; m. *Rebecca Dorrell*. Chil.,
ode Island. 2. *William T.*, of Pep., m. *Betsey Fitch*.
5, 1785; m. *Lydia Green*; 3 sons, of whom Thomas G.,
ried, also drs. married.
88; d. Feb. 8, 1792.
; m., 1818, *Sally Ames*, of Pepperill.
794; m. *Eliphalet Parker*. 5 children.
June 13, 1796. 8. *Charles*, b. Feb. 7, 1799.
1801; m., about 1827, *Thirza Spaulding*. Chil.,
harle. Thirza. 4. *Mary*. 5. *Jane*. 6. *Sarah C*.
04; of Leominster; m. *Almira Norcross*. 6 chil.

RENCE, of Groton, m. ESTHER —. He is said to
der. He d. Ap. 12, 1806, aged 81.

m., May 20, 1772, Lieut. SAMUEL TUTTLE, of Littleton;
1826.
46; m., in Groton, Oct. 29, 1767, JOHN PAGE; d. in
1817.
1748; m., Jan. 19, 1764, JOHN GILSON, Jr., his 2d wife.

; m., July 14, 1774, ABEL BANCROFT, son of Dea. Ben-
Groton. [52, p. 283.]
753; d. in Charlestown, N. H.
an. 1756. 7. ANNA, b. Jan. 18, 1757.
(?) m., in Pepperill, June 12, 1781, ELIZABETH HOLDEN.

Dec. 3, 1761.
762; d. in Washington, N. H.
b; of Groton; m. LYDIA FARNSWORTH. He d. Feb. 7,

792; (?) a warden of the Penitentiary, in Charlestown;
pperill.

1798; m. *James Stone*, of Groton.
Feb. 7, 1799; grad. Harv. Coll., 1824; of Pepperill;
Dr. Amos Bancroft, of Groton. He is a lawyer, and
nator. Chil.,

June 28, 1839.
ow. b. Mar. 9, 1841.
b. Mar. 8, 1844.

; of Groton; m. (1st), Dec. 22, 1790, RUTH COLLIER;
aged 35. He m., Jan., 1803, a 2d wife, who d. Nov.,
1819, Mrs. RUTH WILLARD. He d. May 26, 1827, aged

1792; young.
794; Aug. 26, 1830.
796; d. Dec. 12, 1845.

799; a deacon, of Groton; m. (1st), May 6, 1822, Dr.
N. H., b. Ap. 24, 1800. She d. Nov. 18, 1846, and he
Mrs. Mary Ann B. Davis, of New Ipswich, N. H. Chil-
on, b. Feb. 25, 1823; grad. Dart. Coll., 1845.

- 414 2. *Lucy Maria*, b. Mar. 8, 1825; m., July 11, 1847, Rev. William Wood,
a missionary of the A. B. C. Foreign Missions, at Bombay.
415 3. *Mary Wheeler*, b. Ap. 15, 1827. 4. *Susan Frances*, b. Nov. 30, 1828.
417 5. *Eliza*, b. Sept. 28, 1801; m., about 1825, *Nathaniel Baynton*, of Mason, N.
H. They have children, and have lived in Shirley.
(By 3d wife.)
418 6. *William*, b. Aug. 26, 1820.

220. 419 (V.) Rev. WILLIAM LAWRENCE, grad. Harv. Coll., 1743, ordained in Lincoln,
Dec. 7, 1748, where he d. Ap. 11, 1780. During his ministry 122 were adm. f.c.;
605 baptisms; 122 marriages; 294 deaths. His epitaph: "In Memory of Rev.
William Lawrence, A.M., Pastor of the Church of Christ, in Lincoln, who died
Ap. 11, 1780, in the 57th year of his age, and 32d of his Ministry. He was a
gentleman of good abilities, both natural and acquired, a judicious divine, a faith-
ful minister, and firm supporter of the order of the churches. 'Be thou faithful
unto death, and I will give thee a crown of life.'" His Will, dated Mar. 22, proved
May 10, 1780.

He m., Feb. 7, 1750-1, LOVE, only dr. of John and Love Adams, of Lincoln,
b. June 23, 1725. She d. Jan. 3, 1820, æt. 95. [See Geneal. Reg. I., 177 and
261.] Chil.,

- 420 1. WILLIAM, b. Ap. 10, 1752; a Lieut., of Lincoln; m., Nov., 1780, EUNICE BROWN,
dr. of Capt. Nathan and Rebecca (Adams) Brown, of Lincoln. [See Geneal.
Reg. I., p. 260.] He d. Dec. 2, 1804, insolvent; wid. Eunice, admin'x. She
d. Oct. 2, 1807. Chil.,

421 1. *Love Adams*, b. Jan. 6, 1782; m., Ap. 17, 1804, *Thomas Swan*, d. in Lan-
caster, Mass.

424 2. *William*, b. Jan. 29, 1784; m. *Abigail Flint*, of Concord; d. in Philadelphia;
son William, living in New York.

425 3. *Betsey*, b. Dec. 1, 1785; m. *Samuel S. Green*, of East Camb.

426 4. *Daniel*, b. Ap. 1, 1787; d. Sept. 18, 1827; m., 1809, *Sally More*, of Sud.;
2 sons, and one dr., son Daniel J., of Concord.

427 5. *Nathan Brown*, b. Ap. 28, 1789; of Boston, unm.

428 6. *Abel*, b. Ap. 6, 1791; of Lincoln; m. *Nancy* —. She d. Feb. 10, 1838,
and he d. Feb. 20, 1843.

1. *Abel*, b. June 7, 1820. 2. *Eunice Brown*, b. July 10, 1822.

3. *Alice Henrietta*, b. Dec. 26, 1826. 4. *George*, b. May 22, 1828.

5. *Grosvenor Prescott*, b. Sept. 10, 1830. 6. *Andrew*, b. Sept. 18, 1834,
d. 1846.

7. *John*, b. July 14, 1793; d. July 28, 1808.

429 8. *Eunice*, b. Sept. 14, 1795; m. *Solomon White*, of Randolph.

430 9. *Mary*, b. Nov. 20, 1797; m., 1819, *Heman Ray*. 9 chil.

431 10. *Susanna*, b. Sept. 16, 1800; d. in Providence, about 1817.

432 2. LOVE, b. Ap. 18, 1754; m., Sept. 4, 1770, Dr. JOSEPH ADAMS. She probably d.
soon, as Dr. Joseph and Mrs. ELIZABETH ADAMS, had dr. *Lovey*, b. Sept. 30,
1775, and d. June 10, 1776. He d. in Eng., Feb. 2, 1807. [See Geneal. Reg. I.,
pp. 260 and 261.]

433 3. JOHN PRESCOTT, b. Dec. 24, 1755; a physician; m., 1786, ABBY KAINE, settled
at Fort Edward, N. Y., and d. Jan. 28, 1808. Chil.

434 4. SUSANNA, b. Jan. 4, 1758; d. Mar. 12, 1836; (?) m. Lieut. EDE, and had chil.

435 5. SARAH, b. May 12, 1760; d. Oct. 12, 1822; m., Oct. 30, 1783, SAMUEL BASS,
Esq., of Braintree; grad. Harv. Coll., 1782; d. Feb. 1, 1842, aged 85. 7 chil.

436 6. PHEBE, b. Sept. 2, 1762; d. 1812; m., Oct. 30, 1783, Rev. EDMUND FOSTER, of
Littleton, b. in Redding, 1752; grad. Yale Coll., 1778; d. 1826, after a ministry
of 47 years. They had children.

437 7. ANNA, b. Mar. 25, 1764; d. Dec. 8, 1807; m. JAMES DE WOLF, of N. Scotia.

438 8. MARY, b. Nov. 1, 1767; d. Sept., 1812; m. ASA BROOKS, of Concord.

439 9. ABEL, b. Aug. 23, 1771; m. MARY HODGE, of St. Germain, Eng., and d. Sept. 1,
1810, leaving 6 chil., one of whom is a druggist in Liscard, Eng.

223. 440 (V.) ABEL LAWRENCE, Esq., of Groton, m., Nov. 14, 1750, MARY BULKLEY,
b. in Concord, Jan. 9, 1727, d. in Groton, Aug. 22, 1801, dr. of John Bulkley, Esq.,
of Groton, b. 1703; granddr. of Joseph Bulkley; gr. grandr. of Peter Bulkley, and

gr. gr. grandr. of Rev. Peter Bulkley, of Concord [see Shattuck, p. 366]. He d. Sept. 20, 1770, aged 41. Inventory dated Dec. 6, 1771. [Sept. 17, 1783, estate of Abel Lawrence, of Groton, declared insolvent, and Moses Child appointed adm'r, and Jonathan Lawrence, security. He held undivided land with Samuel Tarball. A further division, made in 1793, of £58 14s., received of Sarah Child, ex'x of the adm'r of Moses Child, of Temple, by her att'y, Elisha Child, was receipted for by Samuel Lawrence.]

1. ABEL, b. Oct. 14, 1752, d. July 14, 1753.
- 441 2. JOHN (twin), b. Oct. 14, 1752, drowned June 5, 1771.
- 442 3. ABEL, b. July 31, 1754; of Salem: m., Aug. 5, 1780, ABIGAIL PAGE, dr. of Daniel and Abigail (Johnson) P., of G. She d. Jan. 14, 1839, aged 80 yrs. 11 months. "Her end was peace; she fell asleep in Jesus." He d. Dec. 4, 1822, "beloved and honored by all who knew him. His children's richest inheritance is their father's good name. He trusted in Jesus." Chil.,
 1. Polly, b. May 5, 1782, d. Oct. 14, 1785.
 - 443 2. Abigail Page, b. Sept. 29, 1783.
 - 444 3. John Bulkley, b. Dec. 23, 1784, d. in Salem, Sept. 8, 1831. "He was an eminent Christian, and died in the faith."
 - 445 4. Abel, b. Sept. 6, 1786; of Salem: m., Feb. 4, 1816, Caroline Wallace, of Milford, N. H. She d. Oct. 19, 1828, aged 31 yrs. Chil.,
 - 446 1. Mary Wallace, b. May 18, 1817.
 - 447 2. Caroline Wallace, b. Feb. 6, 1819.
 - 448 3. Elizabeth, b. June 16, d. June 26, 1822.
 - 449 4. Elizabeth Clarke, b. Sept. 9, 1823.
 - 450 5. Susan Cornelius, b. Sept. 29, 1827, d. Dec. 20, 1828.
 5. Mary, b. May 23, 1788, d. Oct. 7, 1795.
 6. Henry, b. Dec. 14, 1789, d. Aug. 13, 1798.
 - 449 7. Elizabeth Clark, b. Aug. 15, 1791.
 - 450 8. Harriet, b. July 4, 1793; m., Ap. 18, 1819, Abel Lawrence Pierson, grad. Harv. Coll. 1812; M.D. 1816; M.M.S.S. et A.A.S., of Salem. He d. (killed by the catastrophe on New Haven R. R. at Norwalk) May 5, 1853. 8 chil.
 - 451 9. Charles, b. Oct. 7, 1795; of North Danvers; grad. Harv. Coll. 1815; m., about 1833, Lucy A. Ward, of Boston.
 - 452 10. Mary Morris, b. Ap. 28, 1798.
 - 453 11. Jane, b. Dec. 24, 1799; m., Oct. 27, 1823, Benjamin Perkins, of Boston. 7 chil.
 12. Henry Page, b. July 24, d. in Danvers, Nov. 11, 1803.
 - 454 13. Sarah Susanna, b. Mar. 13, 1805, d. July 2, 1835; m., May 5, 1834, George W. Endicott, a descendant of Gov. John Endicott, of Salem.
 - 456 4. MARY, b. July 12, 1757, d. Sept. 1787, aged 30 yrs.

229. 457 (V.) JONATHAN LAWRENCE, of Woburn, afterwards Ashby, m., Dec. 13, 1757, ELIZABETH JOHNSON, of Woburn. She d. in Ashby, Dec. 26, 1782, aged 46, and he m. a 2d wife. He d. Nov. 26, 1799, aged 65. His Will, dated Sept. 20, 1797, proved Ap. 15, 1800, mentions wife (not named); sons Benjamin, Jonathan, and William; dr. Elizabeth [wife of Joseph] Wheeler; dr. Dorcas [wife of John Earl] Stone; dr. Rusha [wife of Bartholomew] Ballard.

 - 458 1. JONATHAN, b. Dec. 11, 1758, d. in Ashby, 1806, aged 47. His estate was distributed in 1807 to wid. LYDIA, and the following children: 1. Lucy, wife of Avery Prescott; 2. Betsey, wife of David Pierce; 3. Lydia; 4. Jonathan; 5. Olive, 6. Jerusha, minors.
 - 459 2. ELIZABETH, b. Ap. 26, 1761; m., 1779, JOSEPH WHEELER.
 - 460 3. BENJAMIN, b. May 23, 1764; of Ashby; m. (1st), about 1794, PERSIS —. He m. (2d), in 1807, POLLY TOWNSEND. She d. Nov. 5, 1819, and he d. Sept. 4, 1842, aged 78. Chil.,
 - 461 1. Otis, b. June 22, 1795, d. Feb. 2, 1796. 2. Horace, b. Mar. 10, 1797.
 - 462 3. Micah, b. Jan. 18, 1799. 4. Clarissa, b. July 24, 1802.
 - 464 5. Benjamin Dennison, b. July 15, 1804.
 (By 2d wife, Polly.)
 - 465 6. Persis Coleman, b. Oct. 9, 1808. 7. William Johnson, b. May 30, 1811.
 8. John, b. Aug. 3, 1814. 9. Otis, b. Nov. 26, 1815.

- 469 4. DORCAS, b. Sept. 17, 1766; m., 1790.
- 470 5. MICAH, b. Aug. 22, 1769, of Ashby; m., 1796, HANNAH BUNKER, of Charles.
- 471 6. WILLIAM JOHNSON, b. Jan. 1, 1773; a
- 478 7. RUSHA, b. May 23, 1775; m., 1796, J.

230. 479 (V.) BEZALEEL LAWRENCE, of Lex. b. Mar. 30, 1737, dr. of Amos and Esther Feb. 6, 1797, aged 61, and his wid. Sara was distributed Ap. 28, 1798, to wid. Sara and Bethia.

- 480 1. SARAH, b. Sept. 3, 1759; m., Nov. 15, 17
- 481 2. ANNA, b. May 17, 1761, d. Ap. 4, 1845
- 482 3. BEZALEEL, b. Ap. 12, 1763 (?) of Lex.
- 483 4. ESTHER, b. June 30, 1765; m., 1784, J.
- 484 5. BETHIA, b. Sept. 25, 1767, d. Ap. 19, 1798, proved Ap. 13, 1802, gave her es
- 485 6. JONAS, b. Feb. 27, 1770; of Lex.; m., A He d. (?) in Lex., 1835. Chil.,
 - 486 1. Dorcas, b. Oct. 29, 1790. 2. Edm
 - 488 3. Jonas, b. Feb. 4, 1796. 4. Surena,
 - 490 5. Lucy, b. Jan. 12, 1801. 6. John, b
 - 492 7. Emeline, b. Dec. 7, 1805. 8. Josep
 - 494 7. JONATHAN, b. Sept. 11, 1774; of Lex., v 1798, POLLY REED, of Bedford. Chil.,
 - 495 1. Polly, b. Ap. 28, 1799. 2. Esther,
 - 497 3. Abigail, b. Nov. 8, 1803, d. Dec. 2.
 4. Elizabeth Swain, b. Sept. 10, 1807.

231. 498 (V.) Rev. MICAH LAWRENCE, grad. H Worcester; ordained in Winchester, N. Joseph Ashley, the first minister, afterwards grad. Yale Coll. 1730; ordained in Winche by an irruption upon the settlement. Th ment of Mr. Lawrence. Mr. Ashley d. 17 racterized by method, clearness, closeness and sound, in order and discipline careful was to the law and the testimony. Highly most of that day, his political sentiments among a portion of the people," and, after the ground that he was "unfriendly to the places, and d. in Keene, N. H., Oct. 20, 17 He m., 1765, EUNICE WILLARD, b. M Winchester, N. H., a descendant of Major Keene, Oct. 20, 1788, æt. 44. [See 22, p.

- 499 1. EUNICE, b. July 22, 1767; m. twice; nov Ware, at Niagara Falls.
- 500 2. ZULIMA, b. May 26, 1769, d. 1805; m. —
- 501 3. ABIGAIL, b. May 5, 1771; m. — Roor
- 502 4. HUBBARD, b. Mar. 7, 1773. In 1800, he was actively engaged in organizing the fi was elected a deacon. He possessed "and sound judgment," "was deeply inte and did much for its advancement," was a citizen, and a Christian. He m., Feb. 2 dr. of Major Philip Goss, of Winchester, ration of Philip Goss, b. in Concord, Ma d. at Cape Breton. Dea. H. Lawrence d. m., Jan. 14, 1823, Selah Pomroy, Esq., 1, 1837, assured of the blessing of those
- 503 1. Louisa, b. Jan. 4, 1802; m., Sept. 4, 18

(By 2d wife) ... July 10, 1811.

303 | 1. *Louisa*, b. Jan. 4, 1802; m. , Sept. 4, 1827, *Zelotes Hosmer*, merchant, of Boston,

- residing in Camb. Chil., 1. Samuel D. 2. James. 3. Mary (twins). 4. Henry Zelotes.
- 504 2. *Clarissa Goss*, b. July 31, 1803; m., Nov. 30, 1830, Rev. *Lucius Doolittle*, an Episcopal clergyman, in Canada E.
- 505 3. *Mary Ann*, b. May 29, 1805; m., June 1, 1831, *Ashley P. Graves*, late of Leroy, N. Y. 2 sons and 2 drs.
- 506 4. *Solomon Willard*, b. Feb. 3, 1807, d. Mar. 3, 1820.
5. *Edward Alexander*, b. Oct. 7, 1808; grad. Dart. Coll. 1834; studied at And. Theol. Seminary, and was ordained in Haverhill, May, 1839. In Ap. 1845, he was settled in Marblehead. He m., May 20, 1839, *Margarette*, dr. of Rev. Leonard Woods, D.D., of Andover. Chil.,
1. *Margarette Louisa*, b. in Haverhill, July 18, 1842.
2. *Caroline Matilda*, b. in Haverhill, Nov. 14, 1844.
3. *Edward Alexander*, b. in Marblehead, Jan. 16, 1847.
- 507 6. *Emily*, b. May 7, 1810; m., Feb. 1836, *Ebenezer Graves*, late of Springfield.
- 508 7. *Hubbard*, b. May 1, 1812; entered Dart. Coll. in 1834, left in 1836; afterwards grad. at Marietta College; studied theology at Lane Seminary, and settled, a minister, in Brunswick, O. He m., Sept. 28, 1841, *Martha Sawyer*, of Cambridge. Chil.,
1. *Martha*, b. Sept. 11, 1842. 2. *Mary*, b. Sept. 22, 1844.
3. *Hubbard*, b. May 20, 1846.
- 509 8. *John*, b. May 21, 1814; a minister of Carlisle, Mass.
9. *William Goss*, b. Aug. 3, 1816, d. Ap. 19, 1817.

233. 510 (V.) JOHN LAWRENCE, a Deacon, of Ashby, m., 1771, BETTY PERRY, of Provincetown. He d. Mar. 15, 1817, aged 68, and his wid. d. June 8, 1836, aged 91.

1. ARTEMAS, b. Mar. 22, 1773, d. Sept. 27, 1775.
- 511 2. LUCINDA, b. May 17, 1775; m. BARTHOLOMEW BALLARD.
- 512 3. ARTEMAS, b. Ap. 6, 1777, of Ashby.
- 513 4. ZULIMA, b. Ap. 25, 1779, d. 1815; m., 1802, STEPHEN PATCH.
- 514 5. BETSEY, b. Ap. 30, 1781, d. 1840; m. (1st), ALLER FARWELL; and m. (2d), Dea. H. RICHARDSON, of Mason, N. H.
- 515 6. Zoa, b. Ap. 3, 1783. 7. JOHN SWAIN, b. Aug. 10, 1785, d. 1817.

235. 516 (V.) AMOS LAWRENCE, of Groton, m., in Groton, Dec. 31, 1772, BETTY HUBBARD, b. Dec. 24, 1750, dr. of Nathan and Mary (Patterson) Hubbard. She d. July 24, 1822, aged 72, and he d. May 1, 1825, aged 75.

1. AMOS, b. Sept. 30, d. Oct. 4, 1773. 2. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 9, 1774, d. Aug. 13, 1775.
- 517 3. AMOS, b. July 10, 1776, d. Ap. 17, 1822. 4. ABIGAIL, b. Ap. 27, 1778.
- 518 5. ASA, b. July 21, 1780.
- 519 6. BETSEY, b. June 24, 1782, d. 1827; m., about 1804, Dr. LOVEJOY, of Townsend. He has a son, *Lawrence*, in Baltimore.

240. 520 (V.) SAMUEL LAWRENCE, a Deacon and a Major, of Groton; m., 1777, SUSANNA PARKER (?) b. Oct. 10, 1755, dr. of William and Susanna (Kemp) Parker, of Groton. He d. Nov. 8, 1827, aged 73, and his wid. d. May 2, 1845, aged 89. "He was one of those who rallied at Concord to oppose the progress of the British troops. When the news of their approach reached Groton, he was in the field, when, mounting his horse, he rode through the adjoining towns, giving the alarm, and returned in-season to join his company at the meeting-house. In the battle of Bunker Hill, he received a slight wound, and his hat and coat, pierced with the balls of the enemy, were preserved many years. At the time of his marriage, while the ceremony was in progress, the tolling of the meeting-house bell called out the minute men, whereupon he parted from his bride as soon as the rite was finished, and marched to Rhode Island. He soon returned on a furlough of a few days, after which she did not see him again until after the birth of their first-born. He continued in the service until the close of the war; was promoted to the rank of Major, and was in many of the hardest fought battles of the Revolution.

"Respected and beloved by his townsmen, they willingly elected him to those

offices in which he would serve. His remembrance is still cherished of the one afforded. He was an exemplary Christian, one of the originators of *Groton Academy*, *Lawrence Academy*. In this school his children well have they remembered its origin, and

525. 521 1. LUTHER, b. Sept. 28, 1778, d. 1839.
2. SAMUEL, b. July 2, 1781, d. May 22, 1783.
533. 522 3. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 7, 1783, of Groton, a
539. 523 4. AMOS, b. Ap. 22, 1786; of Boston; d.
- 523 5. SUSANNA, b. May 24, 1788, d. Aug. 15,
- 524 6. MARY, b. Nov. 12, 1790; m., July 20, Dart. Coll. 1811; studied law with Lu afterwards studied theology with Pres July 6, 1819, leaving a wid., who still (child, viz.,
1. *Sarah Lawrence*, b. Sept. 20, 1819; m. 1. Samuel Woodbury, b. Dec. 14,
3. *George*, b. Jan. 14, 1846.
543. 525 7. ABBOTT, b. Dec. 16, 1792, of Boston.
- 526 8. ELIZA, b. Mar. 13, 1796; m., Jan. 5, 1820, M.D. 1821; M.M.S.S., of Groton. Chil.
1. *William Lawrence*, b. Oct. 28, 1824
2. *William Lawrence*, b. Aug. 2, 1826
3. *Henry Atkinson*, b. Ap. 29, 1828.
4. *Samuel Abbott*, b. Mar. 16, 1830; g
5. *Elizabeth*, b. June 5, 1832; m., Oct. D. C.
6. *Joshua*, b. May 7, 1834, d. Feb. 13,
549. 527 9. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 15, 1801, of Lowell.

521. 528 (VI.) LUTHER LAWRENCE, Esq., grad some time resident of Groton, engaged in Rep. in the State Legislature, and speaker to Lowell, was elected mayor of that city, promoting its prosperity. He d. suddenly, into an open wheel-pit, while showing it BIGELOW, dr. of Col. Timothy Bigelow, Hon. Timothy Bigelow, of Groton. [Bigel

- 529 1. ANNA MARIA, b. Mar. 25, 1806; m., Boston; grad. Harv. Coll. 1822. He d children. 1. *Edward Lowell*, b. Jan.
3. *Emily*, b. Nov. 5, 1835.
2. *Emily*, b. June 24, 1807, d. 1808.
- 530 3. ELIZABETH ANDREWS, b. June 29, 1809
- 531 4. KATHERINE, b. Ap. 26, 1811, d. Ap. 18
- 532 5. RUFUS BIGELOW, b. July 13, 1814; gra Peu, in the south of France, where h health. He had studied law, and his promise of ample success in his profes

522. 533 (VI.) WILLIAM LAWRENCE, Esq., teaching in the winter; afterwards a m successful. He was proprietor of his fe liberal spirit, and his interest in the prosp education of the rising generations, by g nent endowment of fifteen thousand doll the State Legislature for several years, an arrangement, known as 'the Suffolk Ban securing a uniform currency in New En RUGGLES BORDMAN, of Boston. He

1. Samuel D. 2. James. 3. Mary (twins). 4. 1803; m., Nov. 30, 1830, Rev. *Lucius Doolittle*, an Canada E. 1805; m., June 1, 1831, *Ashley P. Graves*, late of d 2 drs. 3, 1807, d. Mar. 3, 1820. et. 7, 1808; grad. Dart. Coll. 1834; studied at And. as ordained in Haverhill, May, 1839. In Ap. 1845, lehead. He m., May 20, 1839, *Margarette*, dr. of D., of Andover. Chil., b. in Haverhill, July 18, 1842. b. in Haverhill, Nov. 14, 1844. r, b. in Marblehead, Jan. 16, 1847. m., Feb. 1836, *Ebenezer Graves*, late of Springfield. 2; entered Dart. Coll. in 1834, left in 1836; after- College; studied theology at Lane Seminary, and unswicke, O. He m., Sept. 28, 1841, *Martha Sawyer*, 1, 1818. 2. Mary, b. Sept. 22, 1844. 20, 1816, d. Ap. 19, 1817.

Deacon, of Ashby, m., 1771, *BETTY PERRY*, of 1817, aged 68, and his wid. d. June 8, 1836, aged

d. Sept. 27, 1775. m. *BARTHOLOMEW BALLARD*. f Ashby. 1815; m., 1802, *STEPHEN PATCH*. 1840; m (1st), *ALLER FARWELL*; and m. (2d), *Dea. H. SWAIN*, b. Aug. 10, 1785, d. 1817.

Groton, m., in Groton, Dec. 31, 1772, *BETTY* dr. of Nathan and Mary (Patterson) Hubbard. She he d. May 1, 1825, aged 75.

1773. 2. *ABIGAIL*, b. Oct. 9, 1774, d. Aug. 13, 1775. p. 17, 1822. 4. *ABIGAIL*, b. Ap. 27, 1778.

1827; m., about 1804, *Dr. LOVEJOY*, of Townsend. Baltimore.

a Deacon and a Major, of Groton; m., 1777, t. 10, 1755, dr. of William and Susanna (Kemp) ov. 8, 1827, aged 73, and his wid. d. May 2, of those who rallied at Concord to oppose the pro- men the news of their approach reached Groton, he ng his horse, he rode through the adjoining towns, in season to join his company at the meeting- r Hill, he received a slight wound, and his hat and the enemy, were preserved many years. At the he ceremony was in progress, the tolling of the the men, whereupon he parted from his nished, and marched to Rhode Island. He soon days, after which she did not see him again until He continued in the service until the close of rank of Major, and was in many of the hardest his townsmen, they willingly elected him to those

offices in which he would serve. Hospitable and kind in his manners, a pleasant remembrance is still cherished of the cordial welcome and comforts his house afforded. He was an exemplary Christian, and a deacon of the church. He was one of the originators of *Groton Academy*, now most appropriately entitled '*The Lawrence Academy*.' In this school his children received their early education, and well have they remembered its origin, and the advantages they there enjoyed." Chil.,

528. 521 1. LUTHER, b. Sept. 28, 1778, d. 1839.
2. SAMUEL, b. July 2, 1781, d. May 22, 1796.
533. 522 3. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 7, 1783, of Groton, and of Boston, d. in 1848.
539. 523 4. AMOS, b. Ap. 22, 1786; of Boston; d. Dec. 31, 1852.
523 5. SUSANNA, b. May 24, 1788, d. Aug. 15, 1815, unm.
524 6. MARY, b. Nov. 12, 1790; m., July 28, 1818, Rev. SAMUEL WOODBURY, grad. Dart. Coll. 1811; studied law with Luther Lawrence, Esq., her brother. He afterwards studied theology with President Brown, of Dart. College. He d. July 6, 1819, leaving a wid., who still (1855) remains in widowhood, and one child, viz.,
1. *Sarah Lawrence*, b. Sept. 20, 1819; m., Mar. 1841, Rev. *David Fosdick*. Chil., 1. Samuel Woodbury, b. Dec. 10, 1841. 2. Mary, b. Feb. 19, 1844.
3. George, b. Jan. 14, 1846.
543. 525 7. ABBOTT, b. Dec. 16, 1792, of Boston.
526 8. ELIZA, b. Mar. 13, 1796; m., Jan. 5, 1824, JOSHUA GREEN, grad. Harv. Coll. 1818; M.D. 1821; M.M.S.S., of Groton. Chil.,
1. *William Lawrence*, b. Oct. 28, 1824, d. Aug. 28, 1825.
2. *William Lawrence*, b. Aug. 2, 1826; d. Oct. 21, 1847.
3. *Henry Atkinson*, b. Ap. 29, 1828.
4. *Samuel Abbott*, b. Mar. 16, 1830; grad. Harv. Coll. 1851.
5. *Elizabeth*, b. June 5, 1832; m., Oct. 5, 1854, *John Kendall*, of Washington, D. C.
6. *Joshua*, b. May 7, 1834, d. Feb. 13, 1846.
549. 527 9. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 15, 1801, of Lowell.

521. 528 (VI.) LUTHER LAWRENCE, Esq., grad. Harv. Coll. 1801; a counsellor-at-law; some time resident of Groton, engaged in a very extensive professional business; Rep. in the State Legislature, and speaker of the House. He afterwards moved to Lowell, was elected mayor of that city, and was very active and influential in promoting its prosperity. He d. suddenly, Ap. 17, 1839, aged 61, killed by falling into an open wheel-pit, while showing it to a friend. He m., June 2, 1805, LUCY BIGELOW, dr. of Col. Timothy Bigelow, of Worcester, and younger sister of Hon. Timothy Bigelow, of Groton. [Bigelow, 196.] Chil.,

- 529 1. ANNA MARIA, b. Mar. 25, 1806; m., Dec. 1, 1829, NORMAN SEAVER, Esq., of Boston; grad. Harv. Coll. 1822. He d. in St. Louis, May 12, 1838, leaving 3 children. 1. *Edward Lowell*, b. Jan. 11, 1831. 2. *Norman*, b. Ap. 23, 1834.
3. *Emily*, b. Nov. 5, 1835.
2. EMILY, b. June 24, 1807, d. 1808.
530 3. ELIZABETH ANDREWS, b. June 29, 1809, d. Aug. 19, 1830.
531 4. KATHERINE, b. Ap. 26, 1811, d. Ap. 18, 1846; m. CHARLES T. APPLETON. 3 drs.
532 5. RUFUS BIGELOW, b. July 13, 1814; grad. Harv. Coll. 1834, d. Jan. 13, 1841, at Peu, in the south of France, where he had gone for the improvement of his health. He had studied law, and his excellent talents and address gave the promise of ample success in his profession.

522. 533 (VI.) WILLIAM LAWRENCE, Esq., at first a farmer, of Groton; sometimes teaching in the winter; afterwards a merchant, of Boston, where he was very successful. He was proprietor of his father's homestead, and he evinced his liberal spirit, and his interest in the prosperity of his native town, and in the good education of the rising generations, by giving to Lawrence Academy, a permanent endowment of fifteen thousand dollars (\$15,000). "He was a member of the State Legislature for several years, and he took an active part in effecting that arrangement, known as 'the Suffolk Bank System,' which has been so useful in securing a uniform currency in New England." He m., May 20, 1813, SUSAN RUGGLES BORDMAN, of Boston. He d. Oct. 14, 1848, aged 65. Chil.,

18, 1814; d. Sept. 7, 1840.
1815; m. Nov. 24, 1845, SALLY C. BUNKER, dr. of
of Philadelphia. He formerly travelled through
orman Seaver, Esq., his cousin by marriage, and he

5, d. June 29, 1818.
24, 1819.

1821; d. Feb. 5, 1825 (or 23).
1822; m., Mar. 30, 1843, WILLIAM W. TUCKER, of

1. 2. Alan, b. Ap. 20, 1848.
d. Aug. 24, 1824.

8, 1826; m., Sept. 11, 1848, SETH EDWARD SPRAGUE,
v. Coll., 1841; LL.B., 1843. Chil.,
uly 20, 1849. 2. Fanny Bordman, b. Sept. 29, 1851.
1828; m., Mar. 3, 1852, HENRY A. WHITNEY, mer-
Harry Lawrence, b. Oct. 27, 1853.

Esq., of Boston. He engaged early in mercantile
re he attained until he attained his majority. He
oston, and, after serving a short time as a clerk, he
employers, by his energy and sagacity, that they pro-
in their firm, which, however, he wisely declined.
business on his own account. His busi-
as attended with unvarying prosperity. He invited
and, when arrived at the proper age, made him a
a originated that mercantile house (A. and A. Law-
head about forty years, and which, for success and
never been surpassed in New England.

le to good luck in hazardous adventures, but to a
a "commanded uniform and great success. His
ly in his purchases, and in the lines of business on
the selection of agents, clerks, and partners, and
safely trust. He never, or very rarely, made bad
een no man in Boston, who took hold of business
ay. Quick in his perceptions, deciding as by in-
a, he is said to have had, in those days, little
efficient, the dainty, or those who felt above their

less for twenty-five years. At the end of that time
deeply prostrated, by drinking cold water when
was not expected to recover. Although he sur-
his health continued very delicate, and he often
terity, that he did not expect to survive. After this
no attention to the details of business, but re-
firm, giving counsel and general direction, being
questions of difficulty and importance."

in the same person such an earnest disposition,
to do good. A simple detail of the events of his
be wise discretion, and kindly manner in which it
a better eulogium on this munificent benefactor.
Fidelity to the cause of humanity, by holding
example, demands those details to be stated now,
in his lifetime, without wounding the sensibility
ed notoriety. But it does not comport with the
enter such details. [For a delineation of his
e Ser. of his pastor, Rev. Dr. S. K. Lothrop,
ker Hill Monument; but especially the excellent
Commemoration of Amos Lawrence.]
SARAH RICHARDS, dr. of Giles and Sarah
and granddr. of Rev. Amos and Elizabeth (Pre-
Prence Family, p. 100.] She d. Jan. 14, 1819,

and he m. (2d) Mrs. NANCY ELLIS, wid. of Judge Ellis, and dr. of Col. Robert
Means, of Amherst, N. H. Mr. Lawrence d. suddenly Dec. 31, 1852, aged 67.
Chil.,

- 540 1. WILLIAM RICHARDS, b. May 3, 1812; of Brookline; m., Dec. 6, 1838, SUSAN
COOMBS DANA, dr. of Rev. Samuel Dana, of Marblehead (grad. Harv. Coll.,
1796), and granddr. of Rev. Joseph Dana, of Ipswich (grad. Yale Coll., 1769),
a descendant of Richard Dana, of Cambridge. He was in mercantile business
a short time; afterwards studied medicine, M.D. Harv. Coll., 1845, M.M.S.S.
Chil.,
1. Francis William, b. Nov. 20, 1839. 2. Arthur, b. Aug. 22, 1842.
3. Robert Means, b. June, 1847.

- 541 2. AMOS ADAMS, b. July 31, 1814, grad. Harv. Coll., 1835; a merchant manufac-
turer, of Boston; m., Mar. 31, 1842, SARAH E. APPLETON, dr. of William Ap-
pleton, Esq., of Boston.
1. Marianne Appleton, b. in Boston, May 12, 1843.
2. Sarah, b. in Brookline, July 5, 1845.
3. Amos Appleton, b. in Boston, Ap. 22, 1848.
4. William, b. in Boston, Mar. 30, 1850.
5. Susan Mason, b. in Brookline, Feb. 4, 1852.

- 542 3. SUSANNAH, b. May 23, 1817; m., June 15, 1838, Rev. CHARLES MASON, grad.
Harv. Coll., 1832; of Salem, now of Boston; son of Hon. Jeremiah Mason,
and a nephew of her father's 2d wife. She d. in childbed, Dec. 2, 1844, leav-
ing 4 children. 1. Susan Lawrence, b. Aug. 25, 1839. 2. Amos Lawrence, b.
Ap. 20, 1842. 3. Mary, and 4. Sarah (twins), b. Nov. 23, 1844.
(By 2d wife, Mrs. Nancy Ellis.)
4. MARY MEANS, b. Ap. 15, 1823; d. Dec. 8, 1828.
5. ROBERT MEANS, b. Sept. 17, 1826; d. Nov. 1, 1845, aged 19.

525. 543 (VI.) Hon. ABBOTT LAWRENCE, merchant, of Boston. He has been re-
peatedly Rep. of Boston, in U. S. Congress, and for several years, was resident
Minister of the U. States, at the Court of St. James. He has founded and en-
dowed in Harv. College, a School of Science, applied to the Arts. A full account
of his beneficence, of his public services, and of the influence he has exerted in
promoting domestic industry, and public improvements, would now be untimely.
[See 539, and 549.] He m., June 26, 1819, KATHERINE BIGELOW, dr. of
Hon. Timothy Bigelow, of Groton, who was the great grandson of the first John
Bigelow, of Watertown. [Bigelow, 195.] Chil.,

- 544 1. ANNIE BIGELOW, b. Ap. 28, 1820; m., in 1846, BENJAMIN SMITH ROTCH, grad.
Harv. Coll., 1838; of New Bedford. Chil., 1. Edith, b. July 30, 1847.
2. Arthur, b. May 13, 1850. 3. Aimée, b. June 16, 1852.
545 2. JAMES, b. Dec. 6, 1821; grad. Harv. Coll., 1840; merchant, of Boston; m., Mar.
16, 1852, ELIZABETH PRESCOTT, dr. of William H. Prescott, LL.D., the historian.
Chil., 1. James, b. Mar. 23, 1853. 2. Daughter, b. Feb. 19, 1855.
3. GEORGE, d. in infancy. 4. JOHN ABBOTT, d. in infancy.
546 5. TIMOTHY BIGELOW, b. Nov. 22, 1826; grad. Harv. Coll., 1846; m. (1st), at
Louisville, Ky., Dec. 5, 1848, SALLIE, dr. of Robert F. Ward, Esq. He m. (2d),
Mar. 16, 1854, ELIZABETH CHAPMAN, dr. of Henry and Elizabeth (Stewart)
Chapman, and granddr. of Abraham Chapman, Esq., of Doylestown, Penn.
547 6. ABBOTT, b. Sept. 9, 1828; grad. Harv. Coll., 1849; m., Ap. 12, 1853, HARRIETTE
WHITE PAIGE, dr. of J. W. and H. S. Paige.
548 7. KATHERINE BIGELOW, b. Feb. 7, 1832; m., June 1, 1854, AUGUSTUS LOWELL,
grad. Harv. Coll., 1850, son of John A. Lowell, of Boston.

527. 549 (VI.) SAMUEL LAWRENCE. In his minority, he went to live with his brother
William, in Boston, and soon after attaining his majority, became his partner in
business. This occasioned him to make many voyages to England, and to spend
much time abroad. After he and his brothers became so deeply interested in
manufactures on the Merrimac, he moved to Lowell, where he long resided, until
recently he moved to Boston. He and his brother, Hon. Abbott Lawrence, are
considered the projectors and founders of the City of Lawrence. He m., Ap. 2,
1833, ALISON TURNBULL, youngest dr. of William Turnbull, formerly mer-

chant, of Philadelphia, who m. Mary, dr. of Rev. Charles Nisbet, D.D., Pres. of Dickinson College.* Chil.,

1. CHARLES, b. May 27, 1835; d. Ap. 15, 1842.
 2. HENRY, b. Ap. 28, 1837. 3. GEORGE, b. Jan. 22, 1839.
 4. MARY, b. Oct. 26, 1841. 5. ALISON, b. May 24, 1843.
 6. NISBET, b. Nov. 29, 1844. 7. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 27, 1846.
 8. AMORY.

263. 558 (VI.) EBER LAWRENCE, many years a merchant, of Amherst, N. H.; afterwards a broker, of Boston, now (1855) residing with his son William, in Burlington, Mass. He m. (1st) LUCY BURTON, of Woburn, by whom he had one child. He m. (2d) JANE DENNISON FROST, dr. of Ichabod Frost. Chil.,

1. WILLIAM, of Burlington, Mass., m., Aug. 13, 1823, LUCY BOTSFORD, dr. of John and Huldah (Nichols) Botsford, of Newtown, Fairfield Co., Conn. Chil.,
 1. *Lucy Julia*, b. July 13, 1824; m. *O. H. Hendley*, a grocer, of E. Camb.
 2. *James Kent*, b. Mar. 8, 1826.
 3. *Elizabeth Earl*, b. Ap. 2, 1827; d. Feb. 10, 1830.
 4. *William Burton*, b. Oct. 11, 1831.
 5. *Mary Jane*, b. Sept. 12, 1834; d. Ap. 11, 1840.
 6. *Eber Henry*, b. Jan. 9, 1838.

(By 2d wife, Jane D.)

2. JANE CUMMINGS, b. Sept. 29, 1802; m. DAVID UNDERHILL, s. p.
 3. GEORGE FROST, b. Mar. 5, 1804; m.; was assassinated in Texas.
 4. ADELINE ELIZA, b. Oct. 14, 1806.
 5. EBER STILLMAN, b. Aug. 20, 1807, d.

* [The following record is inserted here although not of a Watertown family, presuming that it will be interesting to a considerable number of readers.]

1. Rev. CHARLES NISBET, D.D., came from Montrose, Scotland, in the spring of 1785, on the invitation of the Trustees of Dickinson College, Carlisle, Penn., to be its President. He died in 1804. He married ANNIE TWEEDIE. Chil.,

2. 1. THOMAS, d. unm.
 3. 2. MARY, m. WILLIAM TURNBULL, then merchant, of Philadelphia. Chil.,
 4. 1. Ann. 2. *Betsy*, died unm.
 5. 3. Susan, m. Alexander Murdock, merchant, of Baltimore.
 6. 4. William, a Major in U. S. Corps of Topographical Engineers; m. Jane Ramsay, of Washington.
 7. 5. Charles, d. at sea, unm.
 8. 6. Alexander, merchant, of Baltimore; m. Fanny Nisbet. [34.]
 9. 7. Caroline, died unm.
 10. 8. Henry, a farmer, of Baltimore Co., m. Ann Smith, dr. of Samuel F. Smith, President of Philadelphia Bank.
 11. 9. Alison, m. Samuel Lawrence [549], of Lowell, now of Boston.
 12. 3. ALISON, b. in Montrose, Scotland, 1772; m., Jan. 1, 1795, SAMUEL ALLEN McCOSKRY, M.D., a physician, of Carlisle, Penn. Chil.,
 13. 1. Eliza, d. in Philadelphia, 1835, unm.
 14. 2. Charles Nisbet, grad. Dick. Coll., 1815; M.D. Univ., Penn., 1819; d. at St. Augustine, Florida, unm.
 15. 3. William, a physician, d. at St. Augustine, unm.
 16. 4. Mary, m., in 1827, Rev. Erskine Mason, grad. Dick. Coll., 1823, D.D., Columb. Coll.; for 25 years pastor of Bleecker St. Church, N. Y. He d. May 14, 1851. Chil.,
 17. 1. Alison, b. Oct., 1828. 2. Anna, b. Sept., 1833.
 18. 3. Erskine, b. May, 1837. 4. Mary, b. Nov., 1839.
 19. 5. Samuel Allen, grad. Dick. Coll., 1824; D.D. Columb. Coll.; some time rector of St. Paul's Church, Philadelphia; now Bishop of the P. E. C., of the diocese of Michigan. He m. Eliza L. Montgomery, dr. of Dr. Montgomery, of Allentown, New Jersey.
 20. 1. Mary, b. May, 1829; m., in 1854, Stephen K. Stanton, a lawyer of Detroit.
 21. 6. Alison Nisbet, m., Mar. 29, 1831, Charles Dexter Cleveland, b. in Salem, Mass., son of Rev. Charles and Mehitabel (Treadwell) Cleveland, grad. Dart. Coll., 1827; in 1830, Prof. of Greek and Latin languages in Dick. Coll.; in 1832, Prof. of the Lat. Lang. and Lit., in the New York University; since 1834, Principal of a Young Ladies' School, in Philadelphia; author of "Compendium of English Literature;" "Eng. Lit. of the 19th Century," and numerous other educational works; also editor of an edition of Milton's Poems. Chil.,
 22. 1. Alison Nisbet, b. Mar. 19, 1832; d. Jan. 14, 1837.
 23. 2. Charles Dexter, b. Aug. 7, 1834; d. May 15, 1841.
 24. 3. Samuel McCoskry, b. Dec. 7, 1837. 4. Alison Nisbet, b. Nov. 8, 1839.
 25. 5. Charles Dexter, b. July 5, 1841; d. Ap. 6, 1843.
 26. 6. Treadwell, b. Ap. 6, 1843. 7. Wilberforce, b. June 3, 1846; d. June 27, 1847.
 27. 8. Eliza, b. May 13, 1848. 9. Lucy, b. Aug. 18, 1851.

30. 4. ALEXANDER, grad. Dick. Coll., 1794; a lawyer, of Baltimore, and for many years one of the Judges of the Criminal Court; m. MARY C. OWINGS, of Baltimore. Chil.,
 31. 1. Colegate, m. Alexander D. Brown, a farmer, of Baltimore Co.
 32. 2. Cassandra, m. T. L. Lee, Capt. U. S. Corps Topog. Engineers.
 33. 3. Ann.
 34. 4. Fanny, m. her cousin, Alexander Turnbull. [9.]

568. 6. ALMIRA SHERMAN, b. Sept. 29, 1809; Delavan, Ill.
 569. 7. ELIZA ANN, b. Nov. 24, 1811; m. and
 570. 8. SARAH CHARLOTTE, b. Ap. 26, 1814; m. now a merchant, of St. Louis.
 571. 9. HANNAH GIBSON, b. June 2, 1816; m.
 572. 10. HENRY PURKITT, b. Dec. 13, 1811.
 573. 11. CHARLES AUSTIN, b. Dec. 1, 1822.

264. 574 (VI.) AARON LAWRENCE, m., Mar. 1786, dr. of Nathan Putnam, of Stowe,

575. 1. LUCY PUTNAM, b. in Hollis, N. H. M. PEASE, a merchant, son of Obadiah 1847, aged 47. She d. in Weston, Vt.
 576. 1. *Sylvanus A.*, b. in Landgrove, Springs, d. Jan. 27, 1849, unm.
 577. 2. *Lucy L.*, b. in L., Ap. 13, 1827.
 578. 3. *Angeline L.*, b. in Weston, Vt., N. Gale, of Londonderry, Vt. 2 chil.
 579. 4. *Andrew J.*, b. in W., Dec. 1, 1830.
 580. 6. *Alona*, b. in W., Ap. 5, 1836; d.
 581. 7. *Lawrence P.*, b. in W., Dec. 24,
 582. 2. AARON, b. in H., Dec. 23, 1804; m. dr. of Judge Clagget, of Amherst, N. Dec. 14, 1842, SARAH ABBOT STEARNS of Billerica. [See I. Stearns, p. 470.] doing business in the store previously retired from business on account of and has been an extensive hop-dealer
 583. 1. *Elizabeth Greely*, b. Nov. 9, 1831.
 584. 2. *Cornelia Margaretta*, b. June 24, (By 2d wife)
 585. 3. *Sarah Lucretia*, b. Nov. 6, 1843.
 587. 3. MARY PUTNAM, b. in Stowe, Mass., M. WILEY (son of Major David Wiley, of in Weston, Vt. Chil., all b. in Weston.
 588. 1. *Randolph P.*, b. Sept. 23, 1830;
 589. 2. *M. Cornelia*, b. Mar. 18, 1832.
 591. 3. *Eliza Ann*, b. Mar. 2, 1835. 4. 5. *N. Caroline*, b. Sept. 19, 1840; 4, 1844.
 592. 4. DAVID, b. in S., Feb. 24, 1809; a m. Vt., May 3, 1833.
 593. 5. JANE DUNCAN, b. in Hancock, N. GATES, a machinist, of Versailles, Ky.
 594. 6. ALONA, b. in H., Feb. 4, 1813; d. A. KEYS.
 595. 7. WILHELMINA CAROLINE, b. in H., A. heart.
 596. 8. DOROTHY M., b. in H., Jan. 28, 1811 a farmer, son of Simeon Spaulding,
 597. 1. *Melvin L.*, b. in Boston, Oct. 30.
 598. 9. NANCY B., b. Mar. 31, 1819; d. in V.
 599. 10. SARAH SUSANNAH, b. in Weston, V.
 600. 11. ELIZA ANN C., b. Aug. 4, 1823; merchant, of Weston, Vt., now (18
 12. JAMES, b. May 16, 1826; of the fir

367. 601 (V.) JONAS LAWRENCE, of Cana LAWRENCE, of Littleton, Mass. [29] Stockbridge, Mass., Jan. 31, 1795. C

ry, dr. of Rev. Charles Nisbet, D.D., Pres. of

p. 15, 1842.
 ORGE, b. Jan. 22, 1839.
 ON, b. May 24, 1843.
 AMUEL, b. Sept. 27, 1846.

years a merchant, of Amherst, N. H.; after-
 55) residing with his son William, in Burling-
 BURTON, of Woburn, by whom he had one
 SON FROST, dr. of Ichabod Frost. Chil.,

m., Aug. 13, 1823, LUCY BOTSFORD, dr. of John
 of Newtown, Fairfield Co., Conn. Chil.,
 ; m. O. H. Hendley, a grocer, of E. Camb.

7; d. b. 10, 1830.
 1831
 ; d. Ap. 11, 1840.

d wife, Jane D.)
 2; m. DAVID UNDERHILL, s. p.
 m.; was assassinated in Texas.

7, d.

though not of a Watertown family, presuming that it will
 readers.]

a Montrose, Scotland, in the spring of 1785, on the invi-
 Carlisle, Penn., to be its President. He died in 1804.

ant, of Philadelphia. Chil.,

nt, of Baltimore.
 pographical Engineers; m. Jane Ramsay, of Washington.

a. Fanny Nisbet. [34.]

Ann Smith, dr. of Samuel F. Smith, President of Phila-
 Lowell, now of Boston.

1, Jan. 1, 1793, SAMUEL ALLEN McCOSKRY, M.D., a physi-

M.D. Univ., Penn., 1819; d. at St. Augustine, Florida, unm.

grad. Dick. Coll., 1823, D.D., Columb. Coll.; for 25 years

He d. May 14, 1851. Chil.,

Sept., 1833.
 b. Nov., 1839.

D.D. Columb. Coll.; some time rector of St. Paul's Church,
 E. C. of the diocese of Michigan. He m. Eliza L. Mont-

entown, New Jersey.

Stephen K. Stanton, a lawyer of Detroit.

as Dexter Cleveland, b. in Salem, Mass., son of Rev. Charles

grad. Dart. Coll., 1827; in 1830. Prof. of Greek and Latin

of the Lat. Lang. and Lit., in the New York University

West School, in Philadelphia; author of "Compendium of

19th Century," and numerous other educational works.

sema. Chil.,

1. Jan. 1837.
 E. M. 1841.

4. Nisbet, b. Nov. 8, 1839.

Ap. 9, 1843.

erforce, b. June 3, 1846; d. June 27, 1847.

Aug. 18, 1851.

ry, of Baltimore, and for many years one of the Judges

- 568 6. ALMIRA SHERMAN, b. Sept. 29, 1809; m. FULSOM D. DORSET, and settled in Delavan, Ill.
- 569 7. ELIZA ANN, b. Nov. 24, 1811; m., and settled in Kingston, Island of Jamaica.
- 570 8. SARAH CHARLOTTE, b. Ap. 26, 1814; m. RICHARD F. SASS, of Charleston, S. C.; now a merchant, of St. Louis.
- 571 9. HANNAH GIBSON, b. June 2, 1816; m. — VAN WINKLE.
- 572 10. HENRY PURKITT, b. Dec. 13, 181—.
- 573 11. CHARLES AUSTIN, b. Dec. 1, 1822.

264. 574 (VI.) AARON LAWRENCE, m., Mar. 8, 1802, LUCY PUTNAM, b. May 19, 1786, dr. of Nathan Putnam, of Stowe, Mass. Chil.,

- 575 1. LUCY PUTNAM, b. in Hollis, N. H., May 22, 1803; m., Feb. 9, 1825, AMBROSE PEASE, a merchant, son of Obadiah Pease, of Landgrove, Vt. He d. Oct. 27, 1847, aged 47. She d. in Weston, Vt., May 22, 1850. Chil.,
- 576 1. Sylvanus A., b. in Landgrove, Nov. 21, 1825, a merchant, at Saratoga Springs, d. Jan. 27, 1849, unm.
- 577 2. Lucy L., b. in L., Ap. 13, 1827.
- 578 3. Angeline L., b. in Weston, Vt., Nov. 6, 1828; m., Ap. 18, 1850, David O. Gale, of Londonderry, Vt. 2 chil.
- 579 4. Andrew J., b. in W., Dec. 1, 1830. 5. Pliny M., b. in W., Feb. 28, 1833.
- 580 6. Alona, b. in W., Ap. 5, 1836; d. in Westford, Ky., Mar. 20, 1852.
- 581 7. Lawrence P., b. in W., Dec. 24, 1838.
- 582 2. AARON, b. in H., Dec. 23, 1804; m. (1st), Sept. 14, 1830, LUCRETIA CLAGGET, dr. of Judge Clagget, of Amherst, N. H. She d. Sept. 15, 1838, and he m. (2d), Dec. 14, 1842, SARAH ABBOT STEARNS, dr. of Timothy and Sarah (Low) Stearns, of Billerica. [See I. Stearns, p. 470.] He was formerly a merchant, of Amherst, doing business in the store previously occupied by his uncle Eber. In 1841, he retired from business on account of ill-health; but he has since resumed it, and has been an extensive hop-dealer. Chil.,
- 583 1. Elizabeth Greeley, b. Nov. 9, 1831.
- 584 2. Cornelia Margaretta, b. June 24, 1837.
(By 2d wife, Sarah A. S.)
- 585 3. Sarah Lucretia, b. Nov. 6, 1843. 4. Ann Maria, b. Ap. 4, 1847.
- 587 3. MARY PUTNAM, b. in Stowe, Mass., Mar. 27, 1807; m., Dec. 17, 1829, PERKINS WILEY (son of Major David Wiley, of Landgrove, Vt.), many years a merchant, in Weston, Vt. Chil., all b. in Weston.
- 588 1. Randolph P., b. Sept. 23, 1830; d. Oct. 7, 1840.
- 589 2. M. Cornelia, b. Mar. 18, 1832.
- 591 3. Eliza Ann, b. Mar. 2, 1835. 4. Lucy Jane, b. July 1, 1838.
- 592 5. N. Caroline, b. Sept. 19, 1840; d. Feb. 10, 1842. 6. Henry Clay, b. Dec. 4, 1844.
- 592 4. DAVID, b. in S., Feb. 24, 1809; a merchant, at Hooksett, N. H.; d. in Weston, Vt., May 3, 1833.
- 593 5. JANE DUNCAN, b. in Hancock, N. H., Feb. 9, 1811; m., in 1850, JOSEPH P. GATES, a machinist, of Versailles, Ky.
- 594 6. ALONA, b. in H., Feb. 4, 1813; d. Aug. 25, 1841; m., Aug. 30, 1836, FRANKLIN KEYES.
- 595 7. WILHELMINA CAROLINE, b. in H., Ap. 14, 1815; d. Sept. 7, 1839, disease of the heart.
- 596 8. DOROTHY M., b. in H., Jan. 28, 1817; m., Aug. 17, 1843, SIMEON D. SPAULDING, a farmer, son of Simeon Spaulding, of Weston, Vt.
- 597 1. Melvin L., b. in Boston, Oct. 30, 1845.
- 598 9. NANCY B., b. Mar. 31, 1819; d. in Weston, Vt., June 16, 1842.
- 599 10. SARAH SUSANNAH, b. in Weston, Vt., June 8, 1821.
- 600 11. ELIZA ANN C., b. Aug. 4, 1823; m., Sept. 4, 1842, FRANKLIN KEYES, Esq., a merchant, of Weston, Vt., now (1853) of Logansport, Ia.
- 600 12. JAMES, b. May 16, 1826; of the firm of Porter & Lawrence, dry goods, Boston.

367. 601 (V.) JONAS LAWRENCE, of Canaan, Conn., m. Sept. 3, 1754, TRYPHENA LAWRENCE, of Littleton, Mass. [291.] He d. May 22, 1793, and she d. in West Stockbridge, Mass., Jan. 31, 1795. Chil.,

- 602 1. LYDIA.
 603 2. WILLIAM SOLOMON, m. Oct. 12, 1780, ESTHER DUTTON. He d. 1797. Chil.,
 604 1. *Sophia*, m. *Russell Fowler*, and had sons *Levellan*, *Roger*, *Hiram*, and *Russell*,
 and drs. *Samantha*, *Sophia*, *Mary Ellen*, and *Adaline Metesia*.
 605 2. *Betsey*, m. *Austin Fowler*, and had sons *Franklin Dutton*, *Jordan Nickle*,
William Washington, *Cyrus Elijah*, and drs. *Eliza Emeline*, *Adelia Expe-*
rience, *Amanda Maria*.
 606 3. *Charlotte*, m. *John P. House*. Chil., *Philip*, *Orange*, *John*, *Austin*, *James*,
Lavinia, *Esther*, *Sarah*, and *Elizabeth*.
 607 4. *Experience*, m. *Joel Gaylord*. Chil., *William*, *Joseph*, *Horace*.
 608 5. *Rebecca*, m. *David Hammond*. Chil., *Ransom*, *Oliver*, *Stafford*, *David*, *Sophia*,
Esther.
 609 6. *Erastus*, d. unm., at *Natchez*, about 1839.
 610 7. *Cyrus*, m., and had *Charles*, *William*, *Lafayette*, and others.
 611 8. *Orange*, of *Orangeville*, C. W.: m., about 1820, *Sarah House*. Chil., *Cyrus*,
Ferris, *Orange*, *Mary*, *Esther*, *Frances*, *Rhoda*, *Sarah*.
 612 3. ABIAH, b. Nov. 30, 1760; m. STEPHEN BROWN [152], of *West Stockbridge*.
 613 1. *Hannah*, m. — *Southwick*. 8 chil., one of whom, *Lucius*, is now (1852)
 living at *Mount Morris*, N. Y.
 614 2. *Lydia*, b. Feb. 23, 1785; m., May 8, 1809, *David Brinsmaid*, b. Oct. 8, 1782,
 d. Ap. 10, 1837. Chil.,
 615 1. *Albert Lawrence*, b. Feb. 2, 1810, of *Mishawaka*, Ia.; m., Feb. 1839,
Martha Belden. Chil., *Henry*, *Lydia*, *Louisa*.
 616 2. *Louisa*, b. Jan. 23, 1812, d. Ap. 24, 1814.
 617 3. *Abigail Charlotte*, b. June 1, 1814, d. Sept. 20, 1841.
 618 4. *Henry*, b. Nov. 20, 1815: of *Rochester*, N. Y.; m., Oct. 15, 1845,
Susan Alma King. Chil., *Elizabeth*, *Dolly*, and *Alma Susan*.
 619 5. *Matilda*, b. Oct. 27, 1817: m., Aug. 23, 1849, *Julius Nelson Wilbur*,
 of *Alto*, Wis. Chil., *Charlotte*, *Amanda*, *Frances*, *Augustus*.
 620 6. *Charles Grandison*, b. Mar. 19, 1820; of *Le Roy*, N. Y.; m., Oct.
 1847, *Mary Jane Bostwick*.
 621 7. *Amanda Melvina*, b. May 29, 1823; m., Aug. 18, 1823, *Joel Tyler Bene-*
dict, of *New York*.
 622 8. *Sophia Abiah*, b. Aug. 26, 1825. 9. *Sophia Jane*, b. May 9, 1827.
 623 4. ABEL, b. Sept. 22, 1763, of *Canaan*; m. (1st), Oct. 6, 1783, *ABIGAIL ROCKWELL*.
 He m. (2d), Feb. 8, 1791, *LUCINA GRANGER*, b. Dec. 19, 1770, d. Feb. 8, 1831.
 He d. July 26, 1835. By 1st wife 2 chil., who d. in infancy.
 (By 2d wife, *Lucina*.)
 627 3. *Tryphena*, b. Sept. 22, 1793.
 628 4. *Jonas*, b. Sept. 14, 1794; m. Jan. 29, 1830, *Ann Thomas*. Chil.,
 629 1. *Sevellan Fowler*, b. Feb. 19, 1832.
 630 2. *Lazette*, b. Mar. 2, 1835. 3. *George Starr*, b. Aug. 17, 1836.
 4. *Elizabeth Delano*, b. Mar. 27, 1842.
 631 5. *Abigail*.
 632 6. *William Solomon*, b. Oct. 19, 1797; m. (1st), Feb. 6, 1823, *Milla Capron Richard-*
son. She d. Jan. 25, 1835. He m. (2d), July 5, 1835, *Theresa Minerva Thomas*.
 633 1. *Milla Mary*, b. Oct. 11, 1823; m., Dec. 11, 1845, *James Daniel Borthwick*.
 634 2. *Sabra Lucina*, b. Sept. 23, 1826; m., Aug. 10, 1843, *Henry Cross*, and
 d. 1844.
 635 3. *William Albert*, b. Ap. 6, 1831; m., May 31, 1851, *Electa M. Reese*.
 4. *Anson Howard*, b. Sept. 4, d. Nov. 12, 1834.
 (By 2d wife, *Theresa M.*)
 636 5. *Victoria*, b. Aug. 22, 1838. 6. *James Henry*, b. Feb. 5, 1849, d. Dec. 11, 1850.
 637 7. *Bersheba Lucina*, b. Jan. 16, 1800; m. June 19, 1823, *Anson Miner Howard*,
 and they reside in *Oshkosh*, Wis. Chil.,
 638 1. *Richard Lawrence*, b. Mar. 3, 1824; m., May 13, 1847, *Abigail O.*
Lockerby.
 639 2. *Charlotte Lucina*, b. Aug. 27, 1826; m., Ap. 8, 1847, *J. Burton Fisher*.
 640 3. *George Henry*, b. Ap. 18, 1829.
 641 4. *Adaline Louisa*, b. Sept. 16, 1831; m., June 24, 1847, *Luman Leach*.
 642 5. *Mary Celestina*, b. Dec. 9, 1833. 6. *Helen Amelia*, b. Mar. 5, 1837.
 643 7. *Franklin Fowler*, b. Mar. 15, 1844. 8. *Emily Eliza*, b. Ap. 4, 1846.
 644 8. *Joel Granger*, b. Jan. 2, 1801; m., June 11, 1839, *Sarah Ann Wheaton*.

- 647 1. *John Wheaton*, b. Ap. 22, 1801.
 648 3. *Horace Franklin*, b. Dec. 13, 1801.
 649 9. *Charlotte*, b. Dec. 26, 1801; m. Jan. 21, 1828.
 650 1. *Mary S.*, b. and d. Feb. 1827.
 651 3. *Angeline*, b. Nov. 1829, d. Jan. 1830.
 652 5. *Pomeroy*, b. June 18, 1833.
 653 7. child, b. and d. Ap. 1837.
 654 9. *Lucina*, b. Dec. 22, 1840.
 655 10. *Susan*, b. Aug. 26, 1806; m., in
 656 1. *Charles P.*, b. Jan. 21, 1828.
 657 3. *Mary Angeline*, b. June 7, 1829.
 658 5. *George Starr*, b. Sept. 1835.
 659 11. *Wealthy L.*, b. Sept. 30, 1808; m.,
 660 N. Y., b. in *Owego*, Feb. 14, 1801.
 661 1. *Julia Ann*, b. May 26, 1828.
 662 2. *Morgiana*, b. Mar. 1, 1830;
 663 3. *Charles Eldridge*, b. Jan. 20,
 664 4. *Hubbard Truman*, b. Aug. 3,
 665 6. *George Francis*, b. Jan. 29,
 666 7. *William Lawrence*, b. June
 667 8. *Lucina Cross*, b. Nov. 11, 18
 668 5. JOSIAH, b. Oct. 16, 1765, d. Ap. 30,
 669 *WELL*, b. May 4, 1762, d. May 17, 18
 670 *Faxon*, and dr. of *Nathaniel Lawrence*.
 671 1. *Abiah*, b. Nov. 28, 1788; m. Dr.
 672 *Plumb*, of *Canaan*, Conn.
 673 2. *Harvey*, b. Mar. 19, 1791; m. N.
 674 1. *Amy*, b. June 10, 1815; m.
 675 2. *Edmund D.*, b. Jan. 20, 182
 676 3. *Abigail*, b. Jan. 29, 1793; m. I.
 677 childbed, June 5, 1816, leaving
 678 12, 1839, *Abigail Lawrence*.
 679 4. *Betsey*, b. Feb. 25, 1799; m., No
 680 1. *Charlotte L.*, b. Mar. 11, 18
 681 3. *Hugh White*, b. May 22, 18
 682 5. *Charlotte*, b. May 4, 1802; m. S.
 683 1. *Robert W.*, b. Sept. 28, 182
 684 3. *Sarah W.*, b. Ap. 28, 1836.
 685 (By 2d v
 686 6. *Isaac*, b. Nov. 28, 1814.
 687 7. *George K.*, b. Feb. 9, 1817; m.
 688 6. TRYPHENA, b. July 4, 1768, d. Mar. 30
 689 of *Whitesboro*, N. Y. [For an account
 690 of *Isaac Lawrence*, p. 20.] Chil.,
 691 1. *Robert*, b. Nov. 27, 1788. He
 692 and d. at a time and place unkn
 693 2. *Canvass*, b. Sept. 8, 1790. He r
 694 *St. Augustine*, where he had gone
 695 as a civil engineer.
 696 1. *Charles L.* 2. *Cornelia P*
 697 *Summit Hill*, *Carbon Co.*, P
 698 3. *Charlotte*, b. Oct. 15, 1792; m. I.
 699 *Miss.*, where she died.
 700 1. *Charlotte*. 2. *Edward*. 3
 701 4. *Tryphena*, b. Sept. 30, 1794; d.
 702 5. *Sophia*, b. Jan. 6, 1796; m. *John*
 703 6. *Hugh*, b. Dec. 25, 1798; of *Wa*
 704 elected Rep. to Congress from th
 705 Conn. Chil. living in 1853,
 706 1. *William M.*, b. July 8, 183
 707 3. *Charlotte*, b. Jan. 6, 1843.
 708 7. CHARLOTTE, b. Oct. 13, 1770, d. Aug.
 709 b. 1764, d. Oct. 20, 1821. Chil.,

12, 1780, ESTHER DUTTON. He d. 1797. Chil.,
and had sons Levellan, Roger, Hiram, and Russell,
hia, Mary Ellen, and Adaline Metesia.
er, and had sons Franklin Dutton, Jordan Nickle,
yrus Elijah, and drs. Eliza Emeline, Adelia Expe-
House. Chil., Philip, Orange, John, Austin, James,
and Elizabeth.
ord. Chil., William, Joseph, Horace.
ond. Chil., Ransom, Oliver, Stafford, David, Sophia,
chez, about 1839.
rles, William, Lafayette, and others.
C. W.: m., about 1820, Sarah House. Chil., Cyrus,
sther, Frances, Rhoda, Sarah.
STEPHEN BROWN [152], of West Stockbridge.
rick. 8 chil., one of whom, Lucius, is now (1852)
N. Y.
m., 3, 1809, David Brinsmaid, b. Oct. 8, 1782,
Feb. 2, 1810, of Mishawaka, Ia.; m., Feb. 1839,
il., Henry, Lydia, Louisa.
1812, d. Ap. 24, 1814.
June 1, 1814, d. Sept. 20, 1841.
1815; of Rochester, N. Y.; m., Oct. 15, 1845,
Chil., Elizabeth, Dolly, and Alma Susan.
1817; m., Aug. 23, 1849, Julius Nelson Wilbur,
Charlotte, Amanda, Frances, Augustus.
b. Mar. 19, 1820; of Le Roy, N. Y.; m., Oct.
stwick.
May 29, 1823; m., Aug. 18, 1823, Joel Tyler Bene-
Aug. 26, 1825. 9. Sophia Jane, b. May 9, 1827.
anaan; m. (1st), Oct. 6, 1783, ABIGAIL ROCKWELL.
ECINA GRANGER, b. Dec. 19, 1770, d. Feb. 8, 1831.
wife 2 chil., who d. in infancy.
By 2d wife, Lucina.)
1793.
m. Jan. 29, 1830, Ann Thomas. Chil.,
Feb. 19, 1832.
1835. 3. George Starr, b. Aug. 17, 1836.
Mar. 27, 1842.
9, 1797; m. (1st), Feb. 6, 1823, Milla Capron Richard-
He m. (2d), July 5, 1835, Theresa Minerva Thomas.
1, 1823; m., Dec. 11, 1845, James Daniel Borthwick.
pt. 23, 1826; m., Aug. 10, 1843, Henry Cross, and
Ap. 6, 1831; m., May 31, 1851, Electa M. Reese.
Sept. 4, d. Nov. 12, 1834.
2d wife, Theresa M.)
1838. 6. James Henry, b. Feb. 5, 1849, d. Dec. 11, 1850.
16, 1800; m. June 19, 1823, Anson Miner Howard.
sh, Wis. Chil.,
Ab. 3, 1824; m., May 13, 1847, Abigail O.
Aug. 27, 1826; m., Ap. 8, 1847, J. Burton Fisher.
p. 18, 1829.
Sept. 16, 1831; m., June 24, 1847, Luman Leach.
Dec. 9, 1833. 6. Helen Amelia, b. Mar. 5, 1837.
Mar. 15, 1844. 8. Emily Eliza, b. Ap. 4, 1846.
801; m., June 11, 1839, Sarah Ann Wheaton.

- 647 1. John Wheaton, b. Ap. 22, 1840. 2. Abigail Seloma, b. Jan. 3, 1842.
649 3. Horace Franklin, b. Dec. 13, 1847.
650 9. Charlotte, b. Dec. 26, 1804; m. Jan. 14, 1826, Pomeroy Gorsline.
651 1. Mary S., b. and d. Feb. 1827. 2. Andrew J., b. Feb. 17, 1828.
653 3. Angeline, b. Nov. 1829, d. Jan. 1830. 4. Gilbert H., b. Oct. 29, 1830.
655 5. Pomeroy, b. June 18, 1833. 6. Charlotte M., b. Ap. 11, 1835.
657 7. child, b. and d. Ap. 1837. 8. Abel L., b. Mar. 7, 1838.
659 9. Lucina, b. Dec. 22, 1840. 10. Jose C., b. Nov. 24, 1843.
661 10. Susan, b. Aug. 26, 1806; m., in 1827, James S. Gorsline.
662 1. Charles P., b. Jan. 21, 1828. 2. William C., b. Sept. 6, 1829.
664 3. Mary Angeline, b. June 7, 1831. 4. child, b. Sept. d. Oct. 1834.
5. George Starr, b. Sept. 1835, d. Mar. 1836.
666 11. Wealthy L., b. Sept. 30, 1808; m. Feb. 1, 1827, Elisha Forsyth, of Newark,
N. Y., b. in Owego, Feb. 14, 1801.
667 1. Julia Ann, b. May 26, 1828; m., Sept. 16, 1844, John D. Baker.
668 2. Morgiana, b. Mar. 1, 1830; m., Mar. 20, 1848, Joseph A. Tyler.
3. Charles Eldridge, b. Jan. 20, 1832, d. Mar. 26, 1833.
669 4. Hubbard Truman, b. Aug. 3, 1834. 5. Gilbert Treat, b. Aug. 29, 1838.
671 6. George Francis, b. Jan. 29, 1840.
7. William Lawrence, b. June 11, 1842.
673 8. Lucina Cross, b. Nov. 11, 1844. 9. Edmund Augustus, b. Ap. 29, 1849.
675 5. JOSIAH, b. Oct. 16, 1765, d. Ap. 30, 1832; m. (1st), Feb. 7, 1788, AMY ROCK-
WELL, b. May 4, 1762, d. May 17, 1812. He m. (2d), PHEBE, wid. of William
Faxon, and dr. of Nathaniel Lawrence [154]. Chil.,
676 1. Abiah, b. Nov. 28, 1788; m. Dr. Ovid Plumb, son of the late Dr. Frederick
Plumb, of Canaan, Conn.
677 2. Harvey, b. Mar. 19, 1791; m. Nov. 22, 1812, Betsey Dunning.
678 1. Amy, b. June 10, 1815; m. Hiram Andrews.
679 2. Edmund D., b. Jan. 20, 1820. 3. Catherine C., b. June 30, 1822.
681 3. Abigail, b. Jan. 29, 1793; m. Dec. 30, 1812, Sereno B. Gillet. She d. in
childbed, June 5, 1816, leaving son Lawrence, b. June 5, 1816; m., Jan.
12, 1839, Abigail Lawrence.
683 4. Betsey, b. Feb. 25, 1799; m., Nov. 4, 1823, John Franklin.
684 1. Charlotte L., b. Mar. 11, 1827. 2. Edward, b. Mar. 11, 1831.
686 3. Hugh White, b. May 22, 1834.
687 5. Charlotte, b. May 4, 1802; m. Sept. 15, 1824, William Adam.
688 1. Robert W., b. Sept. 28, 1825. 2. Frances C., b. Aug. 31, 1830.
690 3. Sarah W., b. Ap. 28, 1836.
(By 2d wife, Phebe.)
691 6. Isaac, b. Nov. 28, 1814.
692 7. George K., b. Feb. 9, 1817; m., Mar. 26, 1840, Huldah H. Tuckerman.
693 6. TRYPHENA, b. July 4, 1768, d. Mar. 30, 1800. She m., about 1787, HUGH WHITE,
of Whitesboro, N. Y. [For an account of their romantic courtship, see Genealogy
of Isaac Lawrence, p. 20.] Chil.,
694 1. Robert, b. Nov. 27, 1788. He lived many years in profound retirement,
and d. at a time and place unknown, leaving, it is said, six children.
695 2. Canvass, b. Sept. 8, 1790. He m. Louisa Loomis, and d. Dec. 18, 1834, at
St. Augustine, where he had gone in pursuit of health. He was distinguished
as a civil engineer.
696 1. Charles L. 2. Cornelia P., m., in Aug., 1852, Henry R. Barnes, of
Summit Hill, Carbon Co., Penn. 3. Susan.
698 3. Charlotte, b. Oct. 15, 1792; m. Esek Walcott, and moved to Walnut Hills,
Miss., where she died.
699 1. Charlotte. 2. Edward. 3. Ann. 4. Louisa.
700 4. Tryphena, b. Sept. 30, 1794; d.
701 5. Sophia, b. Jan. 6, 1796; m. John Duston, now of Kingston, Mo.
6. Hugh, b. Dec. 25, 1798; of Waterford, Saratoga Co., N. Y. Several times
elected Rep. to Congress from that district; m. Maria M. Mansfield, of Kent,
Conn. Chil. living in 1853,
702 1. William M., b. July 8, 1833. 2. Isabel, b. Mar. 22, 1837.
704 3. Charlotte, b. Jan. 6, 1843.
705 7. CHARLOTTE, b. Oct. 13, 1770, d. Aug. 31, 1800; m., Nov. 23, 1786, ISAAC DUNHAM,
b. 1764, d. Oct. 20, 1821. Chil.,

- 706 1. *William*, b. Mar. 20, 1787; m., at Berkshire, Tioga County, N. Y., Oct. 1822, *Matilda Slausson*, b. in Berkshire Co., Mass., May 31, 1804. Chil. a: b. in Richford, Tioga Co., and family now (1853) reside in N. York.
- 707 1. *William S.*, b. Aug. 22, 1825. 2. *Matilda Orcelia*, b. July 19, 1828.
- 709 3. *Robert S.*, b. June 29, 1832. 4. *Isaac S.* (twin), b. and d. June 29, 1832.
- 710 2. *James*, b. Feb. 20, 1789.
- 711 3. *Harvey*, b. Ap. 10, 1791; m., Dec. 31, 1812, *Lydia Loveland*, b. in Sandisfield, Mass., Jan. 29, 1791.
- 712 1. *Permelia*, b. Nov. 11, 1813, d. July 24, 1838.
- 713 2. *Isaac*, b. Sept. 7, 1815; m., Sept. 1, 1840, *Elizabeth Snyder*, b. at Toghkanie, Columbia Co., N. Y., Feb. 1, 1821. 4 chil.
- 714 3. *Asahel*, b. Nov. 26, 1819; m., July 4, 1839, *Matilda Curtis*, b. Aug. 21, 1823.
- 715 4. *Harvey*, b. July 9, 1825. 5. *Lydia*, b. July 12, 1828.
- 717 6. *Charlotte*, b. Feb. 15, 1831; m., Nov. 4, 1849, *Henry Johnson*, b. Ap. 17, 1828.
- 718 4. *Jonathan*, b. May 31, 1794; d. in Sheffield, Mass., Ap. 27, 1835.
- 719 5. *Tryphena*, b. Jan. 27, 1797; m. *Ephraim Dickson*.
- 720 6. *Charlotte*, b. Oct. 21, 1799; m. *Stephen Crittenden*, of Henderson, Jefferson Co., N. Y. Chil.,
- 721 1. *Orcelia*, b. Aug. 18, 1820. 2. *James*, b. Nov. 25, 1823.
- 723 3. *Isaac*, b. Feb. 10, 1824; of Henderson; m., Ap. 23, 1851, *Nancy Gridley*, of Oneida Co.
- 724 8. *CONSIDER*, b. Feb. 8, 1777; m., Sept. 11, 1796, *WEALTHY PECK*, b. Oct. 27, 1775.
- 725 1. *Maria*, b. Aug. 30, 1797; m., Ap., 1816, *Thomas Langdon*.
- 726 1. *Wealthy*, b. July 27, 1817; m., Dec., 1838, *Stanley Sheffield Hinman*, now (1853) of Monroeton, Penn.
- 727 2. *Benjamin*, b. June 6, 1819; m., Sept., 1846, *Eveline Perry*, of Owego, and they live in Monroeton, Penn.
- 728 3. *Eliza*, b. Sept. 1, 1822; m., Sept., 1846, *William Wiltse*, of Speedville.
- 729 2. *Isaac P.*, b. Feb. 8, 1799; m., Jan. 20, 1821, *Catherine Cole*.
1. *Amy Loretta*, b. Ap. 14, 1824; m., Jan. 7, 1849, *Otis Lyon*, of Monroeton.
2. *Wealthy Cornelia*, b. Oct. 19, 1827; m., and lives in Knoxville, Penn.
- 730 3. *Miles Lewis*, b. Nov. 6, 1800; of Berkshire; m., Mar. 26, 1834, *Silvia C. Foot*.
- 731 1. *Martha Caroline*, b. June 6, 1836. 2. *Mary Elvira*, b. Mar. 1, 1838.
- 732 3. *Wm. Josiah*, b. Jan. 7, 1839. 4. *Emma Caroline*, b. Feb. 5, 1840.
- 733 5. *Miles Arlington*, b. June 20, 1842. 6. *Lucy Foot*, b. June 6, 1844.
- 736 7. *Celia Gertrude*, b. July 27, 1846. 8. *Wealthy Louisa*, b. Oct. 17, 1850.
- 738 4. *William*, b. Feb. 14, 1803; m., Sept. 14, 1840, *Laura Woodruff*.
- 740 1. *Wm. Stanley*, b. Dec. 31, 1843. 2. *Oscar Selwin*, b. June 25, 1845.
- 741 3. *Asalia Caroline*, b. Dec. 1, 1847. 4. *Geo. Willis*, b. Dec. 3, 1849.
- 743 5. *Betsy*, b. Aug. 27, 1804; m., Dec. 25, 1821, *Gamaliel Whiting*.
- 745 1. *Harris*, b. Aug. 24, 1822. 2. *Gamaliel*, b. May 9, 1824.
- 746 3. *Alanson*. 4. *Alonzo* (twins), b. June 9, 1827.
- 748 5. *Delia Sophia*, b. May 28, 1831.
- 750 6. *Josiah*, b. Sept. 14, 1806; m. *Martha Baird*.
- 751 9. *WILLIAM*, b. Jan. 31, 1779; m., Oct. 7, 1801, *LOTTE WOOD*, b. Nov. 30, 1783.
- 752 1. *Laura*, b. Nov. 5, 1802; m., Oct. 13, 1825, *Daniel Norton*, d. Sept. 22, 1848, at New Hartford, Conn., and buried in Canaan.
- 753 1. *Julia L.*, b. Dec. 17, 1826. 2. *Susan P.*, b. Dec. 20, 1829.
- 754 3. *Jane E.*, b. May 19, 1832. 4. *Loania V.*, b. July 3, 1835.
- 756 5. *William P.*, b. Jan. 11, 1839. 6. *Edward D.*, b. May 16, 1841.
- 758 2. *Julia*, b. Sept. 18, 1804; m., Sept. 18, 1832, *Frederick S. Pease*, of Albany.
- 760 Author of the "Genealogy of Isaac Lawrence," and other similar works. See note, p. 819.
3. *William*, b. July 22, 1806; m. *Chloe Beecher*.
- 761 1. *William H.*, b. July 29, 1831. 2. *George J.*, b. Oct., 1834.
- 762 4. *Jane*, b. July 29, 1808; m., Nov., 1833, *Charles W. Franklin*.
- 764 5. *Maria*, b. Mar. 21, 1811; m., Sept. 21, 1848, *Charles S. Adam*, son of Samuel F. Adam, of Canaan, Conn.
- 765 6. *Frederick*, b. Aug. 15, 1813; m. (1st), Jan. 1, 1838, *Elizabeth A. Pease*. She d. May 1, 1840, and he m. (2d) *Helen M. Pease*.

- 767 1. *Elizabeth F.*, b. May 1, 1844 (By 2d w.).
- 768 2. *Helen A.*, b. Mar. 29, 1846.
- 770 7. *Lorenzo*, b. Nov. 29, 1816.
- 771 8. *Abigail*, b. Mar. 11, 1819; m., J.
- 772 1. *Harriet E.*, b. Dec. 29, 1839.
- 774 3. *Ellen I.*, b. Ap. 19, 1846.
- 775 9. *Harriet*, b. June 6, 1823.
- 379.776 (V.) *SAMUEL HYDE*, of Norwich, Conn. Neither the dates, nor the children have been ascertained, with one exception.
- 777 1. *ASA*. 2. *LYDIA*, m. *SAMUEL BARNEY*.
- 779 3. *HANNAH*, m., in 1779, *TIMOTHY CAPE* 3, 1834. Chil.,
- 780 1. *Abiah*, b. Nov. 2, 1780; d. No. *Raymond*, of North Brookfield, N.
- 781 2. *Asa H.*, b. May 12, 1783; m., M.
- 782 1. *Samuel*, b. Jan. 2, d. Mar. 2
- 783 2. *Asa*, b. July 5, 1810; d. M.
- 784 3. *Sally Cordelia*, b. Mar. 14,
1. *Melona C.*, b. Sept. 9,
4. *Salmon*, b. Sept. 21, 1814;
1. *Arthur C.*, b. Mar. 18,
5. *Daniel*, b. Dec. 2, 1816; m.
1. *Sarah R.*, b. June 10,
- May, 1846.
- 785 6. *Howland D.*, b. Dec. 16, 18
- 2 drs., *Ellen C.* and *Martha*
- 786 3. *Azubah*, b. Sept. 14, 1785; m., Ap.
- 787 1. *Silas W.*, b. Dec., 1815. 2.
- 789 3. *Harlow F.*, d. in the Mexica
- 790 4. *Polly*, b. Aug. 24, 1788.
- 791 5. *Daniel*, b. Mar. 15, 1791; m., Ju
- 793 4. *BETTY REBECCA*, b. Ap. 28, 1770; d.
- in 1790, *DANIEL FENN*, who was livin
- 794 1. *William B.*, b. Aug. 26, 1792; of
- 795 2. *Harlow*, b. Feb. 2, 1794; m., Jul
- 796 1. *Lewis*, b. May 9, 1817; of
- 797 2. *Jane Eliza*, b. Jan. 28, 1830
- 798 3. *Cynthia Cordelia*, b. Ap. 28, 1790
- 799 4. *Lewis*, b. Jan. 17, 1798. 5. *Dan*
- 800 6. *Edwin H.*, of Alford, Mass. 7.
- 802 5. *MATILDA*, m. *CHRISTOPHER MINER*, a
- 803 6. *SAMUEL*, m. *ANNA WHITING*. 7. *TRY*
- 379.807 (V.) *ELIJAH COBB*, of Canaan, Conn.
- 808 1. *ELIJAH WILLIAM*, d. May, 1816, aged
- 1786, *SALLY WHITNEY*, who d. June,
- 809 1. *Joshua*, b. Nov. 1786; d. May
- 1816, *Susan Doty*. Chil., 1. *Hir*
5. *Sarah*. 6. *Elijah*. 7. *Lyma*
- 810 2. *Permelia*, b. Jan. 20, 1791; d. 1
- Isaiah G. Barker*.
1. *Rhoda*, d. Feb., 1830. 2. 1
3. *Eliza*, d. 1826. 4. *Beda*.
8. *Lyman*. 9. *William*, m.,
- gheny Co.*
- 811 3. *Charilla*, b. Dec. 5, 1793; m. *Jo*
- with 4 chil. He d. 1834.
1. *James Francis*, b. Mar. 2,
2. *Lyman Cobb*, b. Mar. 22,

20, 1787; m., at Berkshire, Tioga County, N. Y., Oct. 1800, b. in Berkshire Co., Mass., May 31, 1804. Chil. all male. 1. Maria, b. 1805, and family now (1853) reside in N. York. 2. Aug. 22, 1825. 2. Matilda Orcelia, b. July 19, 1828. 3. June 29, 1832. 4. Isaac S. (twin), b. and d. June 29, 1832. 5. 1789. 6. 1791; m., Dec. 31, 1812, *Lydia Loveland*, b. in Sandisfield, 1791. 7. Nov. 11, 1813, d. July 24, 1838. 8. Oct. 7, 1815; m., Sept. 1, 1840, *Elizabeth Snyder*, b. at Columbia Co., N. Y., Feb. 1, 1821. 4 chil. 9. Nov. 26, 1819; m., July 4, 1839, *Matilda Curtis*, b. Aug. 1, 1819. 10. July 9, 1825. 11. 5. *Lydia*, b. July 12, 1828. 12. Feb. 15, 1831; m., Nov. 4, 1849, *Henry Johnson*, b. Ap. 1, 1819; d. in Sheffield, Mass., Ap. 27, 1835. 13. 1827, 1797; m. *Ephraim Dickson*. 14. 1821, 1799; m. *Stephen Crittenden*, of Henderson, Jefferson Co., N. Y. 15. Aug. 1, 1820. 16. 2. *James*, b. Nov. 25, 1823. 17. b. 1824; of Henderson; m., Ap. 23, 1851, *Nancy Weida Co.* 18. 1777; m., Sept. 11, 1796, *WEALTHY PECK*, b. Oct. 27, 1775. 19. 1797; m., Ap., 1816, *Thomas Langdon*. 20. July 27, 1817; m., Dec., 1838, *Stanley Sheffield Hinman*, of Monroeton, Penn. 21. June 6, 1819; m., Sept., 1846, *Eveline Perry*, of Owego, in Monroeton, Penn. 22. 1822; m., Sept., 1846, *William Wiltse*, of Speedville. 23. 1799; m., Jan. 20, 1821, *Catherine Cole*. 24. b. Ap. 14, 1824; m., Jan. 7, 1849, *Otis Lyon*, of Monroeton. 25. 1821, b. Oct. 19, 1827; m., and lives in Knoxville, Penn. 26. 1806, 1800; of Berkshire; m., Mar. 26, 1834, *Silvia C. Foot*. 27. 1806, b. June 6, 1836. 28. *Mary Elvira*, b. Mar. 1, 1838. 29. b. Jan. 7, 1839. 30. *Emma Caroline*, b. Feb. 5, 1840. 31. 1806, b. June 20, 1842. 32. *Lucy Foot*, b. June 6, 1844. 33. 1806, b. July 27, 1846. 34. *Wealthy Louisa*, b. Oct. 17, 1850. 35. 1803; m., Sept. 14, 1840, *Laura Woodruff*. 36. b. Dec. 31, 1843. 37. *Oscar Selwin*, b. June 25, 1845. 38. 1806, b. Dec. 1, 1847. 39. *Geo. Willis*, b. Dec. 3, 1849. 40. 1804; m., Dec. 25, 1821, *Gamaliel Whiting*. 41. 1824, 1822. 42. *Gamaliel*, b. May 9, 1824. 43. *Alonzo* (twins), b. June 9, 1827. 44. b. May 28, 1831. 45. 1806; m. *Martha Baird*. 46. 1799; m., Oct. 7, 1801, *LOTTE WOOD*, b. Nov. 30, 1783. 47. 1802; m., Oct. 13, 1825, *Daniel Norton*, d. Sept. 22, 1848, in Canaan, and buried in Canaan. 48. c. 17, 1826. 49. *Susan P.*, b. Dec. 20, 1829. 50. c. 19, 1832. 51. *Loania V.*, b. July 3, 1835. 52. Jan. 11, 1839. 53. *Edward D.*, b. May 16, 1841. 54. 1804; m., Sept. 18, 1832, *Frederick S. Pease*, of Albany. 55. "Genealogy of Isaac Lawrence," and other similar. 56. 1819. 57. 1806. 58. *Chloe Beecher*. 59. July 1, 1831. 60. *George J.*, b. Oct., 1834. 61. 1808; m., Nov., 1833, *Charles W. Franklin*. 62. 1811; m., Sept. 21, 1848, *Charles S. Adam*, son of Canaan, Conn. 63. 1813; m. (1st), Jan. 1, 1838, *Elizabeth A. Pease*. She m. (2d) *Helen M. Pease*.

767 1. Elizabeth F., b. May 1, 1840.
(By 2d wife, Helen M.)
768 2. Helen A., b. Mar. 29, 1846. 3. Fred. Stow, b. about 1850.
770 7. Lorenzo, b. Nov. 29, 1816.
771 8. Abigail, b. Mar. 11, 1819; m., Jan. 2, 1839, *Lawrence Gillett*.
772 1. Harriet E., b. Dec. 29, 1839. 2. Josiah L., b. Feb. 14, 1843.
774 3. Ellen I., b. Ap. 19, 1846.
775 9. Harriet, b. June 6, 1823.

368.776 (V.) SAMUEL HYDE, of Norwich, Conn., m., Oct. 25, 1750, AZUBAH LAWRENCE. Neither the dates, nor the order of the births of their children have been ascertained, with one exception. Chil.,

777 1. ASA. 2. LYDIA, m. SAMUEL BARNEY.
779 3. HANNAH, m., in 1779, TIMOTHY CAPEN. She d. July 12, 1827, and he d. May 3, 1834. Chil.,
780 1. Abiah, b. Nov. 2, 1780; d. Nov. 25, 1851; m., Sept. 22, 1811, *James Raymond*, of North Brookfield, Mass. One dr. H. S.
781 2. Asa H., b. May 12, 1783; m., May 8, 1808, *Anna Peirce*. Chil.,
1. Samuel, b. Jan. 2, d. Mar. 20, 1809.
2. Asa, b. July 5, 1810; d. Mar. 28, 1811.
782 3. Sally Cordelia, b. Mar. 14, 1812; m., June 30, 1842, *Samuel Dawes*.
1. Melona C., b. Sept. 9, 1846.
783 4. Salmon, b. Sept. 21, 1814; m., May 5, 1840, *Betsey M. Thompson*.
1. Arthur C., b. Mar. 18, 1841.
784 5. Daniel, b. Dec. 2, 1816; m., Ap. 28, 1840, *Irene S. Tower*.
1. Sarah R., b. June 10, 1841. 2. Ward D., b. Mar. 14, 1844; d. May, 1846.
785 6. Howland D., b. Dec. 16, 1820; m., Mar. 14, 1843, *Mehitabel Allen*.
2 drs., *Ellen C.* and *Martha E.*
786 3. Azubah, b. Sept. 14, 1785; m., Ap., 1814, *Nathan Hobbs*, moved to the West.
787 1. Silas W., b. Dec., 1815. 2. Timothy C., b. Ap., 1818.
789 3. Harlow F., d. in the Mexican war. 4. Mary C.
790 4. Polly, b. Aug. 24, 1788.
791 5. Daniel, b. Mar. 15, 1791; m., June 5, 1814, *Lucy Cummins*.
793 4. BETTY REBECCA, b. Ap. 28, 1770; d. May 22, 1834, aged 64 yrs. 24 days; m., in 1790, DANIEL FENN, who was living in Alford, Mass., in 1851, aged 85.
794 1. William B., b. Aug. 26, 1792; of Alford, Mass.
795 2. Harlow, b. Feb. 2, 1794; m., July 24, 1816, *Hannah Bogardus*.
796 1. Lewis, b. May 9, 1817; of Troy, N. Y.; m. Mary Jane White.
797 2. Jane Eliza, b. Jan. 28, 1830; m., Dec. 13, 1848, *William Root*.
3. Cynthia Cordelia, b. Ap. 28, 1796; d. Feb. 2, 1811.
798 4. Lewis, b. Jan. 17, 1798. 5. Daniel B., of Stockbridge, Mass.
800 6. Edwin H., of Alford, Mass. 7. Henry C., of Stockbridge, Mass.
802 5. MATILDA, m. CHRISTOPHER MINER, and settled in Ohio. 5 chil.
803 6. SAMUEL, m. ANNA WHITING. 7. TRYPHENA. 8. POLLY. 9. SOLOMON.

379.807 (V.) ELIJAH COBB, of Canaan, Conn., m. AMY LAWRENCE, Mar. 30, 1760.
808 1. ELIJAH WILLIAM, d. May, 1816, aged 51 yrs.; m., in Salisbury, Conn., Feb. 27, 1786, SALLY WHITNEY, who d. June, 1825, aged 54.
809 1. Joshua, b. Nov. 1786; d. May 2, 1851, aged 64 yrs. and 6 m.; m., June, 1816, *Susan Doty*. Chil., 1. Hiram D. 2. Eliza. 3. Amanda. 4. Henry.
5. Sarah. 6. Elijah. 7. Lyman.
810 2. *Permelia*, b. Jan. 20, 1791; d. Feb. 11, 1830, aged 39. She m., in 1811, *Isaiah G. Barker*.
1. Rhoda, d. Feb., 1830. 2. Mary Ann, m. — *Birdsell*.
3. Eliza, d. 1826. 4. Beda. 5. *Permelia*, d. 6 and 7 twin sisters, d.
8. Lyman. 9. William, m., in 1851, *Eliza D. Lincoln*, of Pike, *Allegheny Co.*
811 3. *Charilla*, b. Dec. 5, 1793; m. *John Burnett*, of Hampton, Conn., a widower with 4 chil. He d. 1834.
1. James Francis, b. Mar. 2, 1828; d. Jan. 1, 1849.
2. Lyman Cobb, b. Mar. 22, 1830; d. Dec. 4, 1840.

- 812 4. *Daniel Johns*, b. Oct. 18, 1795; m., in 1822, *Charlotte Hoyt*.
 1. Thomas. 2. Charlotte. 3. Daniel. 4. Lyman, d. 5. Clarissa.
 6. Francis.
- 813 5. *Lydia E.*, b. Mar. 19, 1798; m., in 1815, *Thomas Davis*.
 1. Betsey. 2. Sarah. 3. Lydia. 4. James, and 5. George, twins.
 6. Thomas. 7. Mary.
- 814 6. *Lyman*, b. Sept. 18, 1800; well known as the author of several school-
 books; m., Ap. 7, 1822, in Caroline, Tompkins Co., N. Y., *Harriet Chambers*.
 815 1. Sarah Jane, b. in Rochester, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1823; m., in New York,
 July 1, 1846, Wm. C. Duncan, and d. July 7, 1847, s. p.
 816 2. Eleanor Mack, b. in Berkshire, Tioga Co., N. Y., Ap. 3, 1825; m., in
 N. York, Ap. 18, 1849, and d. Oct. 11, 1851. 2 chil.
 817 3. Lyman, b. in Caroline, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Sept. 18, 1826; m., in
 1845. 2 chil.
 818 4. Hannah Louisa, b. in C., Aug. 13, 1828; m., July 24, 1850, David H.
 Crittenden.
 819 5. George Whitney, b. in N. York; Oct. 11, 1835.
 820 6. Wm. Henry, b. June 12, 1837.
 821 7. Charles Frederick, b. in N. York, Dec. 3, 1848.
 822 8. Eugene Wheaton, b. Oct. 16, 1851.
 823 7. *Nancy*, b. Oct. 18, 1802; d. June 27, 1836; m., in 1826, — *Jewett*. 5 chil.
 824 8. *Sarah W.*, b. Nov. 13, 1804; m. *J. Preshow*.
 825 2. *DOLLY*, m. *GEORGE WHITE*, of Salisbury, Conn. He d. Mar., 1809, and she d.
 Feb. 17, 1815, both in Canaan.
 826 1. *Henry*, b. May 15, 1787; m. *Ann M. Platt*, of New Milford, Conn., where
 he settled. He d. in Newtown, Conn., Oct. 13, 1842.
 827 1. *Harriet*, b. Ap. 26, 1811; m., Dec. 23, 1830, *George W. Polly*, b. in
 Troy, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1810, and settled in Middleton, Yates Co., N. Y.
 828 1. *Eliza Jane*, b. Sept. 8, 1831. 2. *Mary Sophia*, b. May 20, 1833.
 830 3. *Julia Melissa*, b. Oct. 28, 1834; m., Nov. 11, 1851, *Ephraim C.*
Williams, b. June 23, 1823, in Middlesex, where they reside.
 831 4. *George Henry*, b. May 12, 1838. 5. *Theodore Bouton*, b. Dec.
 4, 1840.
 833 6. *Stanley Howard*, b. May 7, 1844. 7. *Florence Melora*, b. Feb.
 17, 1847.
 835 2. *Henry*, b. Feb. 26, 1813; d. at Danbury, Conn., Aug. 16, 1832.
 836 3. *Caroline*, b. Aug. 22, 1815; m., May 7, 1843, *John B. Judson*, b. in
 N. York, now of Bridgeport, Conn. Chil.,
 837 1. *Isabel Jane*, b. May 31, 1844. 2. *John Martin*, b. June 6, 1848.
 839 3. *Alice*, b. May 26, 1851; d. 1852.
 840 4. *Mary Ann*, b. Sept. 2, 1817; m., Jan. 28, 1837, *Enoch Bouton*, b. at
 South East, N. York, Mar. 27, 1816, now of Bridgeport.
 841 1. *Wm. Edgar*, b. June 1, 1842. 2. *Susan*, b. Jan., d. Feb., 1844.
 842 3. *George Washington*, b. Jan. 22, 1847.
 843 5. *George Washington*, b. Jan. 22, 1820; m. (1st), Dec. 1, 1841, *Ann*
King, b. in New York. 1 child. She d., and he m. (2d), Nov. 27, 1844,
Phebe E. Wood, b. in N. York, Nov. 8, 1826. They reside in Mount
 Vernon, N. Y. Chil., 1. *George W.*, b. Sept. 23, 1845. 2. *Leonora*,
 b. Mar. 13, 1847. 3. *Mary Ann*, b. Sept. 27, 1849.
 †843 2. *Mary*, b. June 2, 1788; m., Dec. 6, 1810, *Elijah Curtis*, of Stockbridge,
 Mass., now (1853) of Newark Valley, Tioga Co., N. Y.
 †844 1. *Frederick*, b. in Stockbridge, Oct. 25, 1811; m., Feb. 5, 1838, *Louisa*
Smith, of Union, Broome Co., N. Y. Chil.,
 1. *De Witt*, b. Feb. 2, 1839; d. 1844. 2. *Mary*, b. Nov. 29, 1841.
 3. *Emma*, b. Oct. 15, 1843; d. 1847. 4. *Ella*, b. Mar. 20, 1846.
 5. *Caroline Alpheia*, b. Ap. 29, 1848. 6. *Elijah*, b. Sept. 14, 1851.
 2. *Mary*, b. in S., Feb. 11, 1814; d. Sept. 7, 1815.
 844 3. *Isaac*, b. in S., July 11, 1817. 4. son, b. and d. 1820.
 45 5. *Caroline*, b. in Newark, May 5, 1822; m., Jan. 29, 1840, *Alfred*
Rich. She d. Feb. 6, 1844, leaving son *Franklin*, b. Feb. 18, 1842.
 846 6. *Mark Hopkins*, b. in N., Oct. 20, 1824.
 847 3. *Cornelia*, b. Sept. 26, 1791; m., Oct., 1810, *Harlow Fellows*, of Canaan,
 where they have always resided. He d. Sept. 4, 1851. Chil.,
- 848 1. *Eliza*, b. May 11, 1814; m. *Ran*
 849 1. *Albert*, b. Oct., 1832; of *Sou*
 850 2. *Irene*, b. July 22, 1836. 3. *C*
 851 2. *Mary Ann*, b. July 7, 1816; m.
 settled in Canaan. Chil., 1. *Fred*
 2. *Frances Cornelia*, b. June 2,
 853 3. *William Henry*, b. May 17, 1824
 854 of Chatham, N. Y., where he settl
 4. *Charles Henry*, b. July 1, 1832; m.
 New Bedford, and moved to *Day*
 855 4. *Isaac*, b. June 11, 1794; m., Jan., 182
 where they settled.
 856 5. *John*, b. Ap. 15, 1797; m., Mar. 10, 18
 where they settled.
 857 1. *Fanny Maria*, b. Mar. 6, 1820;
 South Canaan. Chil., 1. *Infant*, d.
 2. *Henry*, b. Nov., 1841. 3. *John*,
 4. *Frances*, b. July 22, 1850.
 858 2. *Emily*, b. Ap. 5, 1822; m., Mar., 18
 1. *George*, b. Feb., 1841. 2. *A*
 3. *Amanda*, b. June 7, 1845. 4.
 5. *Isaac*, b. Jan., 1849. 6. son,
 859 3. *Dolly*, b. May 19, 1824; m., Mar.
 She d. Ap. 16, 1843, leaving dr. *H*
 860 4. *Isaac George*, b. July 25, 1827; m.
 861 5. *John Henry*, b. Jan. 22, 1830; m.,
 862 6. *Washington Riley*, b. Oct. 3, 1832.
 863 7. *Frederick Curtis*, b. Nov. 29, 1834.
 864 6. *Dolly*, b. Oct. 13, 1803; m., Jan. 18,
 865 Conn.; settled first in Athens, N. Y., th
 Co., N. Y., where he d. Sept. 4, 1850. 2
Horace C. Beckley, of S. Canaan.
350. 866 (V.) *WILLARD KINGSBURY*, of Canaan, C
 Neither the dates, nor the order, of the births
 tained.
- 867 1. *ANDREW*, of Rush, Monroe, Co. N. Y.
 868 2. *ARDON*, of Elmira, Chemung Co., N. Y.
 869 3. *PHILO*, of Oswego, Tioga Co., N. Y.
 870 4. *LYDIA*, of Rush, N. Y. 5. *HANNAH*.
 872 6. *JOHN* (probably the eldest son), of Canaan
 WOLD. Chil.,
 1. *Rebecca*, b. Jan. 1, 1795, d. Mar. 21, 179
 873 2. *John*, b. May 14, 1796; m., Feb. 9, 182
 874 1. *Roxy S.*, b. Aug. 30, 1820; m., O
 Riga, N. Y., and d. May 3, 1847.
 875 2. *Harlow C.*, b. May 3, 1822; m., D
 876 3. *Harriet C.*, b. Oct. 27, 1829; m.,
 and d. Mar. 15, 1852.
 4. *Adaline M.*, b. July 22, 1832, d. Ju
 5. *Angeline E.* (twin), b. July 22, 183
 877 3. *Harlow*, b. Ap. 22, 1798, d. at Augusta,
 878 4. *Lyman*, b. Ap. 14, 1800; m., Feb. 4, 18
 879 1. *Horace*, b. Jan. 21, 1836. 2. *Edga*
 880 3. *Willard L.*, b. Mar. 30, 1842. 4. *F*
 881 5. *Eliza*, b. Feb. 14, 1802, d. May 19, 180
 883 6. *Caroline*, b. Jan. 5, 1804; m., Nov. 18,
 Conn. She d. May 21, 1832.
 884 1. *Eliza S.*, b. Aug. 31, 1824; m., At
 Coventry, Conn.
 2. *Chauncey H.*, b. Sept. 20, 1826, d.
 885 3. *Caroline O.*, b. June 9, 1830.

1795; m., in 1822, *Charlotte Hoyt*.
 3. Daniel. 4. Lyman, d. 5. Clarissa.

1798; m., in 1815, *Thomas Davis*.
 3. Lydia. 4. James, and 5. George, twins.

00; well known as the author of several school-
 in Caroline, Tompkins Co., N. Y., *Harriet Chambers*.
 Rochester, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1823; m., in New York,
 C. Duncan, and d. July 7, 1847, s. p.
 in Berkshire, Tioga Co., N. Y., Ap. 3, 1825; m., in
 1849, and d. Oct. 11, 1851. 2 chil.
 line, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Sept. 18, 1826; m., in
 in C., Aug. 13, 1828; m., July 24, 1850, David H.

in N. York, Oct. 11, 1835.

ne 12, 1837.

b. in N. York, Dec. 3, 1848.

b. Oct. 16, 1851.

d. Jan. 27, 1836; m., in 1826, — *Jewett*. 5 chil.

1804; m., *Preshow*.

of Salisbury, Conn. He d. Mar., 1809, and she d.

n.

; m. *Ann M. Platt*, of New Milford, Conn., where

town, Conn., Oct. 13, 1842.

1811; m., Dec. 23, 1830, George W. Polly, b. in

4, 1810, and settled in Middleton, Yates Co., N. Y.

Sept. 8, 1831. 2. Mary Sophia, b. May 20, 1833.

b. Oct. 28, 1834; m., Nov. 11, 1851, Ephraim C.

re 23, 1823, in Middlesex, where they reside.

b. May 12, 1838. 5. Theodore Bouton, b. Dec.

d, b. May 7, 1844. 7. Florence Melora, b. Feb.

813; d. at Danbury, Conn., Aug. 16, 1832.

2, 1815; m., May 7, 1843, John B. Judson, b. in

Bridgeport, Conn. Chil.,

May 31, 1844. 2. John Martin, b. June 6, 1848.

6, 1851; d. 1852.

2, 1817; m., Jan. 28, 1837, Enoch Bouton, b. at

Mar. 27, 1816, now of Bridgeport.

June 1, 1842. 2. Susan, b. Jan., d. Feb., 1844.

ton, b. Jan. 22, 1847.

b. Jan. 22, 1820; m. (1st), Dec. 1, 1841, Ann

1 child. She d., and he m. (2d), Nov. 27, 1844.

N. York, Nov. 8, 1826. They reside in Mount

1. George W., b. Sept. 23, 1845. 2. Leonora,

Mary Ann, b. Sept. 27, 1849.

m., Dec. 6, 1810, *Elijah Curtis*, of Stockbridge,

Park Valley, Tioga Co., N. Y.

Stockbridge, Oct. 25, 1811; m., Feb. 5, 1838, Louisa

me Co., N. Y. Chil.,

2, 1839; d. 1844. 2. Mary, b. Nov. 29, 1841.

5, 1843; d. 1847. 4. Ella, b. Mar. 20, 1846.

b. Ap. 29, 1848. 6. Elijah, b. Sept. 14, 1851.

1, 1814; d. Sept. 7, 1815.

1, 1814; son, b. and d. 1820.

ark. May 5, 1822; m., Jan. 29, 1840, Alfred

1844, leaving son Franklin, b. Feb. 18, 1842.

Oct. 20, 1824.

1; m., Oct., 1810, *Harlow Fellows*, of Canaan,

sided. He d. Sept. 4, 1851. Chil.,

- 848 1. Eliza, b. May 11, 1814; m. Ransom Moore, of Canaan.
 849 1. Albert, b. Oct., 1832; of South Adams, married.
 850 2. Irene, b. July 22, 1836. 3. Cornelia, b. May, 1839.
 851 2. Mary Ann, b. July 7, 1816; m., Dec. 25, 1835, John Foster, and
 settled in Canaan. Chil., 1. Frederick F., b. Nov. 10, 1836.
 853 2. Frances Cornelia, b. June 2, 1841.
 854 3. William Henry, b. May 17, 1824; m., July 25, 1850, Abby Steward,
 of Chatham, N. Y., where he settled.
 855 4. Charles Henry, b. July 1, 1832; m., Jan. 7, 1849, Mary N. Tripp, of
 New Bedford, and moved to Dayton, Ohio.
 856 4. Isaac, b. June 11, 1794; m., Jan., 1828, *Sarah Beckley*, of South Canaan,
 where they settled.
 857 5. John, b. Ap. 15, 1797; m., Mar. 10, 1819, *Amanda Root*, of South Canaan,
 where they settled.
 858 1. Fanny Maria, b. Mar. 6, 1820; m., Aug., 1837, William Gillett, of
 South Canaan. Chil., 1. Infant, d. June, 1838.
 2. Henry, b. Nov., 1841. 3. John, b. Aug., 1845; d. Sept., 1848.
 4. Frances, b. July 22, 1850.
 859 2. Emily, b. Ap. 5, 1822; m., Mar., 1840, Gurdon Davidson, of S. Canaan.
 1. George, b. Feb., 1841. 2. Asa, b. Oct., 1842; d. Feb., 1846.
 3. Amanda, b. June 7, 1845. 4. Eunice Maria, b. Nov., 1847.
 5. Isaac, b. Jan., 1849. 6. son, b. Aug., 1852.
 860 3. Dolly, b. May 19, 1824; m., Mar. 6, 1842, George Barnes, of Canaan.
 She d. Ap. 16, 1843, leaving dr. Harriet, b. Jan. 31, 1843.
 861 4. Isaac George, b. July 25, 1827; m., May 31, 1852, Bridget M'Manus.
 862 5. John Henry, b. Jan. 22, 1830; m., July 4, 1852, Amanda Parmelee.
 863 6. Washington Riley, b. Oct. 3, 1832.
 864 7. Frederick Curtis, b. Nov. 29, 1834.
 865 6. Dolly, b. Oct. 13, 1803; m., Jan. 18, 1834, *Ezekiel Fuller*, of Salisbury,
 Conn.; settled first in Athens, N. Y., thence moved to Windham, Greene
 Co., N. Y., where he d. Sept. 4, 1850. 2 chil. She m. (2d), Sept. 12, 1852,
Horace C. Beckley, of S. Canaan.

380. 866 (V.) WILLARD KINGSBURY, of Canaan, Conn., m. HANNAH LAWRENCE.
 Neither the dates, nor the order, of the births of their children have been ascer-
 tained.

- 867 1. ANDREW, of Rush, Monroe, Co. N. Y.
 868 2. ARDON, of Elmira, Chemung Co., N. Y.
 869 3. PHILO, of Oswego, Tioga Co., N. Y.
 870 4. LYDIA, of Rush, N. Y. 5. HANNAH.
 872 6. JOHN (probably the eldest son), of Canaan; m., May 8, 1794, REBECCA GRIS-
 WOLD. Chil.,
 1. Rebecca, b. Jan. 1, 1795, d. Mar. 21, 1799.
 873 2. John, b. May 14, 1796; m., Feb. 9, 1820, *Fanny Fox*.
 874 1. Roxy S., b. Aug. 30, 1820; m., Oct. 1, 1845, Charles A. Palmer, of
 Riga, N. Y., and d. May 3, 1847.
 875 2. Harlow C., b. May 3, 1822; m., Dec. 22, 1849, Elizabeth Henderson.
 876 3. Harriet C., b. Oct. 27, 1829; m., July 10, 1848, Charles A. Palmer,
 and d. Mar. 15, 1852.
 4. Adaline M., b. July 22, 1832, d. July 2, 1848.
 5. Angeline E. (twin), b. July 22, 1832.
 877 3. Harlow, b. Ap. 22, 1798, d. at Augusta, Ga., Aug. 22, 1822.
 878 4. Lyman, b. Ap. 14, 1800; m., Feb. 4, 1835, *Almira Brown*.
 879 1. Horace, b. Jan. 21, 1836. 2. Edgar L., b. Jan. 17, 1838, d. 1844.
 880 3. Willard L., b. Mar. 30, 1842. 4. Edgar L., b. Feb. 28, 1845.
 881 5. Eliza, b. Feb. 14, 1802, d. May 19, 1807.
 883 6. Caroline, b. Jan. 5, 1804; m., Nov. 18, 1823, *Charles Palmer*, of Coventry,
 Conn. She d. May 21, 1832.
 884 1. Eliza S., b. Aug. 31, 1824; m., Aug. 1, 1848, Samuel N. Sprague, of
 Coventry, Conn.
 2. Chauncey H., b. Sept. 20, 1826, d. July 29, 1836.
 885 3. Caroline O., b. June 9, 1830.

Farr. # 7879 \$1.00

Will of Samuel Farr

Instrument to be his last Will & Testament & that they with m^r. Daniel Perkins Subscribed their names together as Witnesses to the Execution thereof in the said Testator's presence & that he was then (to the best of their judgment) of Sound & disposing mind: I do Prove approve & allow of the said Instrument as the last Will & Testament of the before named Deceased, & do commit the Administration thereof in all matters the same concerning & of his Estate wherof he died Seized & possessed in said County unto m^r. Jonathan Maynard jun^r. the Executor therein named well & faithfully to Execute the said Will & to Administer the Estate of the said Deceased according thereto who accepted of his said Trust & Exhibited an Inventory of the said Deceased's Estate & he shall Render an account (upon Oath) of his proceedings when thereunto Lawfully Required in Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand & Seal the Day & year abovescribten. In Witness whereof
I: Daniel Perkins
Jes. Danfor th
Ex^r. And: Samuel Farr Reg^r.

In the Name of God Amen; I Samuel Farr of New in the County of Middlesex in the Province of the Mass^{ts}. Bay in New England yeoman, being considerably advanced in age but of Sound & disposing mind, Do constitute & Appoint this to be my last Will & Testament this fourth day of February Anno Domⁱ. one Thousand Seven hundred & fifty four: Principally & first of all I give my Soul into the hands of God that gave it, & my Body to the Earth to be buried in Decent Christian Burial out of my Estate, & as touching the Worldly Estate that I am blessed with I give & dispose of as follows.
I give to my Wife Hannah the use of my moveable Estate & the use of that part of my Real Estate that is not given away by this Will during her life.
Item: I give to my Eldest Son Samuel Farr that part of my Messuage that I have set of to him by meels & Bounds.
Item: I give to my son Daniel Farr about an acre of Orcharding that was set of to him by meels & bounds being part of the orchard that I purchased of my Brother John Farr
also all that part of my living that I gave to my Son Jonathan Farr by word of mouth, my said Son Daniel having paid him the full Value thereof, this I give to my S^r. son Daniel

Sam^l Farr
Wife.

Beside the Deed I gave to Samuel Haywood & Jeremiah Ward at his desire & for his advantages.

Item: I give to my Son Jonathan Farr the four acre Swamp lot that lyeth in or near the Great Swamp in said town besides what he disposed of & Received the profit of from my Son Daniel as abovesaid.

Item: I give to my youngest Son Abraham Farr one full half of my Messuage & Buildings at home, as also the other half of it after my Wife's Decease & the Decease or Marriage of my Daughter Lydia Farr in case he shal look after them & give them a proper maintenance out of it & give of them to me Decent Christian burial out of it.

Item: I give to my said Daughter Lydia her maintenance as abovesaid during Life if she shal continue a Single woman but if she should happen to marry four pounds lawful money & she shal Quit her title to the Maintenance abovesaid this beside her bed & the furniture of it.

Item: I give to my three Married Daughters what I gave them Viz Hannah Farr, Elizabeth Whitney, & Hephzibah Thomas: Each of them one pound Six Shillings & Eight pence lawful money a piece or Each of them & all my household goods to be Equally Divided among them after my said Wife has done with them but if my said wife shal continue my Widow during her life she shal Enjoy my moveable Estate during said Term but if she should happen to Marry my said Son after Marriage shal be free from his obligation with Regard to her maintenance & Enjoy my Estate as if he had maintained her for life & she shal have liberty to take a Bed & furniture with her.

L.S.
De
of M
New
Kno
Done
the la
foun
Farr
Gard
Subs
Sign
his l
Gard
to th
& th
& di
said
name
in al
he di
nam
& to
thru
the
an
Law
bren

that Lyth in or near the Great Swamp in said Town besides what
he disposed of & Received the profit of from my Son Daniel as
abovesaid.

Item: I give to my youngest Son Abraham Farr one full half
of my Messuage & Buildings at home, as also the other half of
it after my Wifes Decease & the Decease or Marriage of my
Daughter Lydia Farr in case he shal look after them & give
them a proper maintenance out of it & give of them to me Decent
Christian burial out of it.

Item: I give to my said Daughter Lydia her maintenance
as abovesaid during Life if she shal continue a single woman
but if she should happen to marry four pounds lawful money
& she shal Quit her title to the Maintenance abovesaid this
beside her bed & the furniture of it.

Item: I give to my three Married Daughters what I gave them
viz Hannah Farr, Elizabeth Whitney, & Hephzibah Thomas
Each of them one pound Six Shillings & Eight pence lawful money
a piece or Each of them & all my household goods to be Equally
Divided among them after my said Wife has done with them but if
my said wife shal continue my Widow during her life she shal
Enjoy my moveable Estate during said Term but if she should
happen to Marry my said Son after Marriage shal be free from
his obligation with regard to her maintenance & Enjoy my Estate
as if he had maintained her for life & she shal have liberty to
take a Bed & furniture with her.

Further I give the piece of Land I bought of Buttrick to my
three Sons Samuel, Daniel, & Abraham Farr, & constitute
& appoint my said Son Abraham Farr the sole Executor of
this my last Will & Testament & Revoking all other Wills by
me at any time made I Ratifie & Confirm this & no other
to be my last Will & Testament the day & year abovesaid.

Memorandum: the Ten acres near the Play pits adjoining to my
said Son Samuel I sell my Messuage at home & accordingly
give it to my said Son Abraham.

Signed Sealed Published Pronounced

& declared by the said Samuel Farr
as his last Will & Testament in
presence of us the Subscribers.

John Gardner
Elizabeth Gardner
Samuel Gardner.

Samuel Farr & seal.
Esq. and Notary Public.

Will of Samuel Farr
#7279

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	WHEN DIED*			Married
		Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County		Day	Month	Year	
	1 Lydia	29	Nov	1714	Stow	Mass					Date _____ To _____
	2 Samuel - "eldest son"	July...	(tard)		"					prob	Date _____ To Rebecca _____
	3 Hannah - named in will										Date _____ To _____ Fann
	4 Daniel - named in will										Date _____ To _____
	5 Jonathan - not named in will *	24	Feb	1722/3	"						Date _____ To _____
	6 Elizabeth	25	Nov	1725							Date inv: 17 June 1749 To Jeremiah Whitney
	7 Hephzibah - named in will				"						Date _____ To _____ Thomas
	8 Abraham - "youngest son"	1	Oct	1730	"						Date inv: 1 June 1754 To Rachel Gasket
	9										Date _____ To _____
	10										Date _____ To _____
	11										Date _____ To _____
	* Jonathan's portion was given to Daniel										Date _____ To _____
	12 Samuel refers to his brother, Mr Fann of Stow.										Date _____ To _____
	14										Date _____ To _____

Source

First Marriages - 1700-1809

Fare, ~~228~~, Faye, ~~389~~, ~~143~~, ~~17~~, ~~68~~

Farz, ~~241~~, ~~174~~, ~~48~~, ~~33~~, ~~143~~

Farrar, ~~146~~, ~~343~~

Faur, ~~48~~

Farrow, ~~274~~, ~~74~~, 160

- p. 228 William Hulford & Hannah Fare m. Apr 12, 1738
- p. 329 William Hulford & Joanna Fare m. Apr 12, 1738
- p. 143 William Farr & Ann Mackanar m. June 16, 1728
- p. 143 Manuel Grace & Mary FAYR (Fare) m. Sept 24, 1728
- p. 17 Matthew Vibert & Sarah Fare m. Nov 28, 1705
- p. 68 William Briscoe & Sarah Fare m. Sept 26, 1717
- p. 291 Samuel Ederton & Abigail Fare m. July 13, 1749
- p. 154 John Farr & Margaret Padger m. Aug 6, 1730 ✓
- p. 48 William Tolman & Lydia Farr m. July 2, 1713
- p. 33 Elestiah Moutjoy & Rebecca Fare m. Dec 21, 1710
- p. 136 Nathaniel Felcher & Deborah Farrar m. Feb 23, 1727
- p. 342 Edward Stow & Melstiah Farrer m. May 29, 1743
- p. 48 William Tolman & Lydia Farr/Faur m. July 2, 1713
- p. 274 Edward Stow and Melistiah Farrow m. Apr 16, 1743 (int. of m)
- p. 79 David Pace & Patience Farrow of Hingham m. June 2, 1719
- p. 160 int of m. Gerstam Inney of Boston & Priscilla Farrow of Hingham Aug 20, 1724

Poston Marriages 1751-1809

Fair (Fare), 134, 207

Faro (Farro), 441, 341

Farr, 144, 441

Farra (Farrar, Farrer)

359, 345, 141, 156, 460, 358, 86, 453, 139

Farrow - ^{Sydia} 35, 358, 336

Ferrer - Ferrer - 245, 460

- p. 157 Thomas Fare & Pety Rainford m. May 1794
- p. 207 Thmas Fair & Nitty Leathersby m. Dec 2, 1802
- p. 341 Correlius Malony & Loue Farro m. Apr 28, 1782
- p. 441 John Faro & Dorcus Baker m. Sept 18, 1778
- p. 164 Archibald Mcintosh & Mary Farr m. June 20, 1796
- p. 451 William Farr & Polly Triscot m. July 24, 1783
- p. 359 David Farra & Rebecca Davis m. — 23, 1762
- p. 375 Adam French & Dolly Farrar m. Feb 1, 1795
- p. 111 Hyles Keld & Hannah Farrer m. July 14, 1787
- p. 156 James Farrer & Elizabeth Farro m. Sept 8, 1793
- p. 80 Peter Farrar & Ruby Pallard m. Aug 10, 1789

~~3/9, 7/5, 11/8, 12/1, 229~~
Boston births, baptisms, marriages & deaths

- p. 39 Mary, d of Robert Fare & Sarah - 19 Sept 1705
p. 75 John, s " " " " 21 Mar 1710/11
p. 113 Hannah, d " " " " 9 Nov 1716
p. 121 Mary, d of John Farrow & Mary 5 Feb 1717
p. 229 Lydia, d of Peter & Malatiah Farrow - 12 Sept 1737

Boston South + Namox
Doc # 130, p. 88

Margaret, d. / Eleanor + Mary Farr
b. 16 Nov 1663

p. 179-

Eleanor of Gibson + Rebecca Farr
born Jan 15, 1688

p. 238

Rebecca, d. of Gibson Farr
died 22 Jan 1697

p. 47

Barthabas Farr d. 13th 10 month 1654

p. 86

Eliana Farr + Mary Preston, d. of
Daniel Preston of Dorchester were
m. 28th May, 1662

p. 184

Lydia of Gibson + Rebecca Farr b. Jan 16, 1689
" " d. Jul 22, 1690

p. 193

Lydia

p. 214

Rebecca of Gibson + Rebecca Farr b. Oct 9, 1694

p. 232

John of Henry + Susanna Farr, b. June 16, 1697
" " " " b. Nov 11, 1694
Susanna " " " " b. Nov 11, 1694

Farrar Jacob², s of Jacob¹ of Lancaster (b. 22 Aug 1675)

m Hannah Haughton, d. John Haughton - m. m. 1668

ch: Jacob b. 29 Mar 1669 m. Susannah Reddit - 1692

George b. 16 Aug 1670 m. Mary How of Concord - 7 Sept 1692

Joseph b. 16 Aug 1672

John

noel &
Cahoon

Early Mass Marriages - Farley

1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100

25, 79, 71, 107, 158

Sturbridge County

p. 2 Jonathan Farr & Mary Wells - June 5, 1751

p. 12 Wm. Farr, p. of Chesterfield N.H. & Lydia Grewbridge - Dec 6, 1729

p. 53 Ephraim Farr of Westminster & Elizabeth Cableigh of Newfane Sept 8, 1762

p. 57 (Harvard Mass) Francis Farr & Abigail Haskell, Sept 14, 1777

p. 73 (Southboro) Aaron Fay & Eunice Farr, Oct 8, 1755

p. 118 (Hardwick) Jonathan Farr & Mercy Winslow, Jan 19, 1757

p. 119 (") Jonathan Farr, p. & Lucy Fay - Oct 27, 1763

p. 131 (Oxford) Ebenezer Farr of Chesterfield & Mary Titus of Douglas - Feb 6, 1777

p. 77 (Hoyt) Rev Joseph Farrer & Mrs Mary Brooks, July 20, 1779

p. 107 (Lancaster) John Farrar & Ann Chandler - Jan 11, 1758

p. 158 (Barre) Joseph Farrar & Lydia Stone - Nov 23, 1775

Early Mass Railways
Fare, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$, 173

8157
 Tarsar - ~~38, 41, 42, 43, 47, 50, 52, 53, 54, 60, 95~~ ^{very}
 Harnh
 97, 104, 105, 106, ~~103~~, 115

Concord
p. 37 (~~Kingston~~) - Steven Farr & Mary Taylor - May 15, 16 74
(both of Methuen)

p. 57 (Gtton) - Thomas Farr & Elisabeth Powers - Mar 16, 1713/4

pg 38 (Concord). Adam Holloway & Hannah Farrar - Jan 5, 1681

p. 41 James Russel & Susana Farrar - Aug 16, 1723

42 " Samuel Farrer + Lydia Barret. Jan 13 1731/2

43 " Abishai Brown + Mary Farrar. Sept 9, 1735

47 " Jacob Farrar & Mary Ingerman May 8, 1746

50 " " " + Elizabeth Heywood of Aston Aug 26, 1781

52 " Nathaniel Stearns & Mary Farrar - Oct 9, 1760

53 " Ebenezer Farrar + Elisabeth Mercer - Mar 14, 1770

60 (Lincoln). John Farrer & Mary — June 30, 1667

93 (Sudbury) Josiah Farrar & Hannah Taylor May 24, 1744

96 " Daniel Farrar, jr. + Mary Allen Dec 1, 1748

113 (Woburn) Robert Yonten + Deborah Farrar Feb 27, 1687/8

115(") John Wylman & Hannah Garver Oct 14, 1685

Concord - Samuel Farr / Lydia Barrett Jan. 13 1731/2

$$\begin{array}{r} 1753 \\ 1733 \\ \hline 20 \end{array}$$

(The Hawes Line).

The surname Hawes is of English origin. Four immigrants of the name came to Massachusetts before 1650. Edmund Hawes, of Plymouth, Duxbury and Yarmouth; Edward Hawes, of Dedham; men-
 Hawes; Richard Hawes, of Dorchester; and John Hawes, of Roxbury.

John Hawes, immigrant ancestor of the Hawes families of Massachusetts, probably of those in what is now Norway, came from England and settled in Massachusetts as early as 1648, when the records show that he was engaged to plaster the meeting-house there. He was a mason by trade. He died June 28, 1686. He married, April 28, at Dedham, Eliony Lombard. Children: Lydia, born January 26, 1649; Mary, born April 4, 1650; Daniel, February 10, 1652; John, February 1, 1654-55; John, December 17, 1657; Nathaniel, August 14, 1660; Joseph, October 2, 1662; Joseph, August 9, 1666; Deborah, September 1, 1666.

John Henry Hawes, a descendant of Edward Hawes in the sixth or seventh generation, was a chemist, having for many years been in business in South Boston, Massachusetts. He died in 1901. He married Mary Harris Williams, daughter of David Williams, of Boston. Children: Josephine, born September 4, 1849, married Ezra Jones (see Whiton VIII); John Henry, died young; Helen Louise, died young.

The surname Farr is identical with Farrar, some branches using one spelling, some the other. It is derived from the Latin word for iron, and was used as a place name before it became a surname. As a family name it was known in England from Gualkeline (or Gualkeline) de Ferraris, a Norman of distinction, who married William, Duke of Normandy, on the invasion of England in 1066. From the Farrs and Farrars of England and Ireland seem to be descended. Henry de Ferris, a son, is on the Roll of Battle Abbey as one of the principal companions and commanders of the Conqueror and was the first knight in England. When the genealogical history of the realm, recorded in the Domesday Book, was made in the fourteenth century, the Conqueror's reign, Henry was one of the commissioners appointed to compile the history. He bore for his arms: Argent six bars pierced sable.

The first of the name in New England was John Farrar, who settled in Salem in 1629, and with Higginson; admitted freeman in 1634 and finally at Lynn, Massachusetts,

and left eight children. Most of the family followed the spelling Farrar. Most of those spelling the name Farr are descended from Stephen, mentioned below. John Farr, of Stow, thought by some writers to be grandson of George Farrar, of Lynn, married, May 11, 1703, Hannah Applin, daughter of John Applin, of Watertown. Descendants of the Farrar family are numerous in Stow, Littleton, Hardwick, Hatfield and other towns in Massachusetts.

Thomas Farr, the immigrant ancestor, came from England to Boston. According to a power of attorney which he executed in Boston, February 2, 1645, he was son of Thomas Farr (or Farrar) of or near Burnley in Lancashire. The letter was to his brother, Henry Farr, mariner, and was authority to lease or sell land in England. He settled in Lynn, Massachusetts, and died there in 1693-94. His wife Elizabeth died January 8, 1680. It is thought that he was a brother of George Farr, of Lynn, but he may have been related in some other way. Children: Thomas, living in 1693; Stephen (probably); Susanna, born March 26, 1659; Mehitabel, born October 6, 1660, died soon; Peleg, died young; perhaps others.

(I) Stephen Farr, believed to be a son of Thomas Farr, of Lynn, first appears on the records at Concord, Massachusetts. He married Mary Taylor in 1674, daughter of George Taylor. He served in King Philip's war from Concord in 1675-76, in Captain Davenport's company. Two children of Stephen and Mary (Taylor) Farr were recorded at Concord: Ebenezer, born November 10, 1676; Stephen, mentioned below.

(II) Stephen (2), son of Stephen (1) Farr, was born at Concord, Massachusetts, April 11, 1679. He married, September 28, 1697-98, Sarah Stone, of Groton, daughter of Simon and Sarah (Farnsworth) Stone. Sarah was daughter of Matthias and Mary (Farr) Farnsworth, granddaughter of George Farr, of Lynn. Mary Farr was born January 6, 1644, at Lynn, daughter of George and Ann (Whitmore) Farr, who were married February 16, 1643. It is likely that this George was a son of George Farr, the immigrant, who deposed in the Dexter case in 1657 that he was sixty-three years old. Ann, wife of George Farr, deposed in 1658 that she was forty years old, but the widow, Elizabeth Farr, deposed June 2, 1684, that she had lived for fifty-four years in Lynn on a tract given her husband, George Farr, by the townsmen of Lynn. Evidently such could not have been the case if she were widow of the George who married Ann Whitmore in 1643. The first George was a free-

in Ipswich

PEDIGREE CHART

NAME Mary C. LaRocca

STREET ADDRESS OR P.O.

CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART
IS THE SAME AS NO. _____

ON CHART NO. _____

1 Stephen Farr

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE
Sarah Bennett
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

Ch: Sarah, 1735 } rec.
Olive, 1744 } at
Simeon, 1746 } Stow
Elias, 1749 }

NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS
INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO
NAMES ON CHART BY NUMBER.

Mormon archives, 1-7
Ipswich V.R.'s, 30
Savage, Gen. Dict. of N.E., 8-28

PRINTED IN U.S.A.

GHTEG. 1966. THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS
Stock #GA-054

2 Stephen Farr

BORN 11 Apr. 1679
WHERE Concord, Mass.
WHEN MARRIED 28 Sept. 1708
DIED
WHERE

Ch: Stephen, 1710
Jemimah, 1713 (at Stow)
Joseph, 1718
Susannah, 1724

3 Sarah Stone

BORN
WHERE Groton, Mass.
DIED
WHERE

4 Stephen Farr

BORN 14 Sept. 1649
WHERE Concord, Mass.
WHEN MARRIED 25 May 1674
DIED
WHERE

5 Mary Taylor

BORN
WHERE Lynn
DIED
WHERE

6 Simon Stone

BORN
WHERE Watertown, Mass.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE Groton, Mass.

7 Sarah Farnsworth

BORN
WHERE Groton, Mass.
DIED
WHERE

8 Thomas Farr

BORN Eng.
WHERE (Lynn-1639)
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 1693-4
WHERE Lynn, Mass.
9 Elizabeth
BORN
WHERE
DIED 8 Jan 1680-1
WHERE

10 George Taylor

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12 Simon Stone

BORN 1631
WHERE Borsted, Essex
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 27 Feb. 1708
WHERE Watertown, Mass.
13 Mary Whipple

13 Mary Whipple

BORN
WHERE Ipswich
DIED
WHERE

14 Matthias Farnsworth

BORN 1612
WHERE Eng.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 1689
WHERE Groton, Mass.
15 Mary Farr

15 Mary Farr

BORN 16 Jan. 1644-5
WHERE Ipswich, Mass.
DIED
WHERE

16 Thomas Farr (Farrar)

Burnley, Lancashire
CONTINUED ON CHART
CONTINUED ON CHART

18 CONTINUED ON CHART

19 CONTINUED ON CHART

20 George Taylor, Lynn
(1604-1667)
Came in True Love, 1635
CONTINUED ON CHART

21 CONTINUED ON CHART

22 CONTINUED ON CHART

23 CONTINUED ON CHART

24 Simon Stone (1585-1665)
Came in Increase 1635
CONTINUED ON CHART

25 Joan Clark (1597-1653)
CONTINUED ON CHART

26 John Whipple
CONTINUED ON CHART

27 CONTINUED ON CHART

28 John Farnsworth?
freem. Dorchester, 1649
CONTINUED ON CHART

29 CONTINUED ON CHART

30 George Farr
m. 16 Nov. 1643, Ipswich
CONTINUED ON CHART

31 Ann Whitmore
ch. { Febre, Geo. 71 1658
{ Martha, 25 Feb. 1646-7.
CONTINUED ON CHART

HUSBAND'S NAME Daniel Farr

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

IGT

Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married _____ Where _____

Other Wives (if any)
Number (1) (2) etc.

His Father Samuel Farr ?

His Mother's Maiden Name Hannah Whitney

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Leah

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any)
Number (1) (2) etc.

Date _____

Compiler _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____

Her Father _____

Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			WHEN DIED			Married
		Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County	State or Country	Day	Month	Year	
	1 <u>Daniel</u>	1	Feb.	1744	<u>Stow</u>						Date To
	2 <u>Ede</u>	6	Sept.	1747							Date To
	3 <u>Leah</u>	3	May	1743							Date To
	4 <u>"</u>	24	Feb.	1756							Date To
	5 <u>Edward</u>	3	Apr.	1750 ?							Date To
	6										Date To
	7										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To

HUSBAND'S NAME Ebenezer Farr

Born 18 Aug. 1750

Where Ston

(Husband's Full Name)

Christened

Where

When Died

Where Hampshire, Chesterfield

(Wife's Maiden Name)

When Buried

Where

This information obtained from

When Married

Where

Other Wives (if any)
Number (1) (2) etc.

His Father Samuell Farr

His Mother's Maiden Name Rebecah or Hannah Whitney

ICI

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Mary Titus

When Born

Where

Christened

Where

When Died

Where Hampshire, Chesterfield

Date

When Buried

Where

Compiler

Other Husb. (if any)
Number (1) (2) etc.

Address

Her Father Do

Her Mother's Maiden Name

City State

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	WHEN DIED			Married
		Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County		Day	Month	Year	
	1 Benjamin	15	Mar.	1791							Date To
	2 Ebenezer	26	Jan.	1778							Date To
	3 Elijah	5	July	1786							Date To
	4 Joseph	6	July	1788							Date To
	5 Lucinda			1793							Date To
	6 Mary	15	Mar.	1782							Date To
	7 Noah	8	Dec.	1779							Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To

HUS. NAME

Stephen Farr

Born

Where

(Husband's Full Name)

Christened

Where

(Wife's Maiden Name)

When Died

Where

This information obtained from

When Buried

Where

ICI

When Married

Where

Other Wives (if any)
Number (1) (2) etc.

His Father

His Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME

Sarah Bennett

When Born

Where

Christened

Where

When Died

Where

Date

When Buried

Where

Compiler

Other Husb. (if any)
Number (1) (2) etc.

Address

Her Father

Her Mother's Maiden Name

City

State

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	WHEN DIED			Married
		Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	Country		Day	Month	Year	
	1 <i>Elias</i>	23	Aug.	1749	<i>Stow</i>						Date To
	2 <i>Ollive</i>	11	Jan.	1744							Date To <i>3 June 1765</i> <i>Jonathan Holman</i>
	3 <i>Sarah</i>	19	Jan.	1735							Date To
	4 <i>Silas</i>	10	Sept.	1742							Date To
	5 <i>Simeon</i>	23	Mar.	1746							Date <i>21 Nov. 1771, Holland</i> To <i>Mary Bates?</i>
	6 <i>Susanna?</i>	6	Sept.	1724							Date To
	7										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To

HUS. NAME

Jonathan Farr

Jorn

Where

Christened

Where

When Died

Where

When Buried

Where

When Married

Where

Other Wives (if any)
Number (1) (2) etc.

His Father

His Mother's Maiden Name

(Husband's Full r

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

IGI

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME

Rachel

When Born

Where

Christened

Where

When Died

Where

When Buried

Where

Other Husb. (if any)
Number (1) (2) etc.

Her Father

Her Mother's Maiden Name

Date

Compiler

Address

City

State

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED			Married
		Day	Month	Year				Day	Month	Year	
	1 David	1	Dec.	1743	Stow						Date To
	2 Edeth	23	Nov.	1757							Date To
	3 Elizabeth	4	June	1748							Date 6. Feb. 1768 To John Hildreth
	4 Jonathan	3	May	1746							Date To
	5 Rachel	21	Apr.	1753							Date To
	6 Susanna	14	Apr.	1755							Date To
	7 Edward	3	Apr.	1750?							Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To

PEDIGREE CHART

Mary C. LaRocca

NAME

115 San Luis Way

STREET ADDRESS OR P.O.

Placentia, CA 92670

CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART

IS THE SAME AS NO. _____

ON CHART NO. _____

1 Phebe Farr

BORN Ca 1725 1730

WHERE Stow?

WHEN MARRIED May 1753, Littleton

DIED

WHERE

Abe Lawrence, Groton

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS
INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REF. TO
NAMES ON CHART BY NUMBER.

Mormon archives,
1-4
Savage, Vol. IV, p 265, 6-28
Pope, p 311, 448.

PRINTED IN U.S.A.

COPYRIGHTED, 1966, THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS, INC.

Stock #GA-054

Samuel Farr?

2 Stephen Farr

BORN 2 Nov. 1679

WHERE Concord, MASS.

WHEN MARRIED 28 Sept. 1708, Stow

DIED

WHERE

3

BORN Ca 1681

WHERE Groton

DIED

WHERE

Hannah Whitney

Sarah Stone

4 Stephen Farr

BORN 14 Sept 1649

WHERE Concord, Mass.

WHEN MARRIED 25 May 1674, Stow

DIED

WHERE

5 Mary Taylor

BORN 19 Dec. 1649

WHERE Concord, Mass.

DIED

WHERE

6 Simon Stone

BORN Ca 1657

WHERE Watertown

WHEN MARRIED Ca 1680

DIED

WHERE

7 Sarah Farnsworth

BORN Ca 1660

WHERE Groton

DIED

WHERE

8 Thomas Farrar

BORN Eng. (Lynn, 1639)

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED

DIED 23 Feb. 1694

WHERE Lynn

Elizabeth

BORN

WHERE

DIED

WHERE

10 William Taylor

BORN Ca 1620, Eng.

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

11 Mary Merriam

BORN Ca 1625, Eng.

WHERE

DIED

WHERE

12 Simon Stone

BORN 1631

WHERE London, Eng.

WHEN MARRIED Ca 1657, Ipswich

DIED 27 Feb. 1708

WHERE Watertown

Mary Whipple

BORN

WHERE Ipswich

DIED 2 June 1720

WHERE Watertown

14 Matthias Farnsworth

BORN

WHERE prob. Dorchester

WHEN MARRIED Ca 1656, Lynn

DIED 1689

WHERE Groton

Mary

BORN

WHERE

DIED

WHERE

16

CONTINUED ON CHART

17

CONTINUED ON CHART

18

CONTINUED ON CHART

19

CONTINUED ON CHART

20

CONTINUED ON CHART

21

CONTINUED ON CHART

22

Joseph Merriam
came on the
Plunder, 1638, d. 1640, Nov.

23

Sarah

CONTINUED ON CHART

24

(1585-1665)
Simon Stone, Watertown
came in Increase, 1635

25

Jane Clark (1597-1653)

CONTINUED ON CHART

26

John Whipple

CONTINUED ON CHART

27

Sarah

CONTINUED ON CHART

28

prob.
Joseph Farnsworth

CONTINUED ON CHART

29

Elizabeth

CONTINUED ON CHART

30

CONTINUED ON CHART

31

CONTINUED ON CHART

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry

DATES: 14 Apr 1794

PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

FAMILY
GROUP
RECORD

HUSB ID *Stephen Farr*
Born *1 Sept. 1649* Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Marr. *25 May 1674* Place *Middlesex, Concord*
Died _____ Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____
HUSBAND'S FATHER *Thomas Farr* HUSBAND'S MOTHER *Elizabeth*
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE *Mary Taylor*
Born *19 Dec. 1649* Place *Middlesex, Concord*
Chr. _____ Place _____
Died _____ Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____
WIFE'S FATHER *William Taylor* WIFE'S MOTHER *Mary Merriam*
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
<i>X</i> M	<i>Stephen Farr</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Nov.</i>	<i>1679</i>	<i>Stow, Middlesex</i>	<i>Mass.</i>		<i>28 Sept. 1708</i> <i>Sarah Stone, Groton</i>			
<i>X</i> M	<i>Samuel</i>			<i>1684</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>ca 1711</i> <i>Hannah Whitney</i>			
<i>X</i> F	<i>Mary</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>May 1686</i>	<i>"</i>						
<i>X</i> M	<i>Ebenezer</i>		<i>10</i>	<i>Nov. 1676</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>1717</i> <i>Mary Titus</i>			
<i>X</i> M	<i>John</i>			<i>1681</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>11 May 1703</i> <i>Hannah Applein</i>			
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

FAMILY
GROUP
RECORD

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSB ID *George Farr* came in fleet with *Higginson* ^{*Salem,*} 1629; farmer at Lynn (gr. (and 1638)
Born _____ Place *England, Shipwright.*
Chr. _____ Place _____
Marr. _____ Place *England*
Died *24 Oct. 1662* Place *Lynn, Mass. [Es. Files 41, 114]*
Bur. _____ Place _____
HUSBAND'S FATHER _____ HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE *Elizabeth*

Born _____ Place *England*
Chr. _____ Place _____
Died *Mar. 1687* Place *Lynn, Mass.*
Bur. _____ Place _____
WIFE'S FATHER _____ WIFE'S MOTHER _____
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	<i>John</i>						<i>Eng.</i>		<i>29 Oct</i>	<i>1672</i>	
2 M	<i>Lazarus</i>								<i>9 Dec</i>	<i>1669</i>	
3 M	<i>Benjamin</i>							<i>28 July 1680</i>			
4 M	<i>Joseph Farr.</i>							<i>Elizabeth Burritt, dau. of Francis</i>			
5 F	<i>Mary</i>			<i>1624</i>	<i>Braintree, Suffolk,</i>	<i>MA</i>		<i>22 Sept. 1680</i>			
6 F	<i>Martha</i>							<i>Hannah Walden, Lynn</i>			
7 F	<i>Elizabeth</i>							<i>4 Apr. 1666</i>			
8 F	<i>Sarah</i>							<i>Nicholas Hutchins, Lynn</i>			
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Savage, Gen. Dict. of N.E. Vol II, p. 144
Pope, Early Settlers of Mass., p. 161

Mormon archives (also confused on Farr, Farrow)

OTHER MARRIAGES

Note that Savage shows Geo. Farr & Geo. Farrow, Ipswich. Pope shows both as Farr, notes that Geo. of Ipswich was a famous fox-killer.
Widow Elizabeth deposed 2 June 1684; had lived 54 yrs. in Lynn on a tract given to her hus. Geo. Farr by towns-men of Lynn.

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND *Benjamin Farr*

Born _____ Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____

Marr. *28 July 1680* Place *Essex, Lynn*

Died _____ Place _____

Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER *George Farr*HUSBAND'S MOTHER *Elizabeth*WIFE *Elizabeth Burrell / Burrill*Born *1 Dec. 1655* Place *Essex, Lynn*

Chr. _____ Place _____

Died _____ Place _____

Bur. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S FATHER *Francis Burrill, d. 10 Nov. 1704*WIFE'S MOTHER *Elizabeth*

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	<i>Elizabeth Farr</i>	3	Jul	1682	<i>Lynn</i>	<i>Essex</i>	<i>Mass.</i>				
2 F	<i>Mary</i>	28	Jul	1684	"	"	"				
3 F	<i>Sarah</i>	18	Feb	1686	"	"	"				
4 M	<i>John</i>	5	July	1692	"	"	"				
5 M	<i>John</i>	11	Sep	1695	"	"	"	<i>17 Dec. 1730</i>			
6 F	<i>Hannah</i>	18	Apr.	1690	"	"	"	<i>Margaret Badger, Boston ??</i>			
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Savage, Gen. Dict. of N.E., Vol. I, II
Mormon archives

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSB () John Farr
Born _____ Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Marr. 11 May 1703 Place Stow
Died _____ Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____
HUSBAND'S FATHER Stephen Farr HUSBAND'S MOTHER Sarah Stone, Groton
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Hannah Applin
Born 25 Mar 1680 Place Watertown
Chr. _____ Place _____
Died _____ Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____
WIFE'S FATHER John Applin WIFE'S MOTHER Bathshua Bartlett
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1											
2											
3	F <u>Bathshuah Farr</u>	13	May	1709	Stow, Middlesex	Mass.					
4											
5	F <u>Abiah</u>	25	July	1714							
6	F <u>Rachel</u>	28	Aug.	1715							
7	F <u>Mehettable</u>	29?	Feb.	1717							
8	<u>Phoebe ??</u>	ca	1720-23	?							
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Stow VR's, p 141, p 32, 33

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSB () *John Applin*
Born _____ Place *not in N.E., alive 125*
Chr. _____ Place _____
Marr. *23 Nov. 1671* Place *Watertown, also lived Littleton; school teacher at Groton,*
Died _____ Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____
HUSBAND'S FATHER _____ HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE *Bethshua Bartlett*
Born *17 Apr. 1647* Place *Watertown*
Chr. _____ Place _____
Died *8 Oct 1692* Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____
WIFE'S FATHER _____ WIFE'S MOTHER *Hannah, d. 11 Jul 1676*
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS *Thomas Bartlett d. 26 Apr. 1654*

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	<i>John</i>	15	Oct	1672	<i>Watertown</i>	<i>Middlesex</i>	<i>MA</i>				<i>1690</i> <i>died at 18</i>
2 F	<i>Bethshua</i>	1	May	1673	"	"	"	<i>3 Jan 1698</i> <i>John Stratton</i>			
3 F	<i>Mary</i>	11	Oct	1677	"	"	"	<i>30 July 1716</i> <i>John Anderson (2nd wife)</i>			
4 F	<i>Hannah *</i>	25	Mar	1680				<i>John Farr</i> <i>11 May 1703</i>			
5 M	<i>Thomas</i>	15	Mar	1682							
6 M	<i>Edward</i>	15	Mar	1682				<i>d. in few days ↑</i>			<i>1682</i>
7 F	<i>Abiel</i>	12	May	1684							
8 F	<i>Mehitable</i>	7	Apr.	1688				<i>Benjamin Headley</i> <i>27 Sept. 1711</i>			
9 M	<i>John</i>	3	May	1692							
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Savage, p. 62 (Vol. I), pp 62, 133

OTHER MARRIAGES

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:

DATES: 14 Apr 1794

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSB ^{Watertown} Thomas Bartlett, 1631, came if impl. Wm Pilham (1630), freem. 4 Mar 1635
Born 94 Place ^{Ans., 1639; often selectman. (Savage)}
Chr. Place
Marr. ca 1636 Place Watertown (owned property Dedham 1636-38, not resident) Pope
Died 26 Apr. 1654 Place Will dated 22 Apr. 1653 [Reg. XVII, 158]
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER HUSBAND'S MOTHER
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE Hannah

Born Place
Chr. Place
Died 11 July 1676 Place
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	F Hannah	ca Aug.	1637		Watertown, Middlesex		MA	buried 26 Aug 1639 (Died at 2 yrs. (Pope says June 1639))			
2	F Nehitable	15 July	1640					7 Jan 1658 Henry Spring			
3	F Hannah	6 Aug.	1642					19 Jan 1668 John Kendall			
4	F Bathshua*	17 Apr.	1647					23 Nov 1671 John Applin			
5	F Abial	28 May	1651					24 Oct. 1669 Jonathan Sanderson			
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Savage, Vol I, p133
Pope, Early Settlers of Mass., pp 36-7.

OTHER MARRIAGES

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

FAMILY
GROUP
RECORDHUSBAND *Walter Power in Malden 1660*

Born _____ Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____

Marr. *11 Mar. 1661* Place *Charlestown, Mass.*Died *a 1718* Place *Littleton, Mass.*

Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER *John Power, Charlestown ?*HUSBAND'S MOTHER *Sarah ?*

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE *Triel Shepard*Born *19 Dec. 1641* Place *Weymouth*

Chr. _____ Place _____

Died _____ Place _____

Bur. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S FATHER *Ralph Shepard*WIFE'S MOTHER *Thanks*

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	William					Malden	Middlesex	Mass	Mary Banks				
2 F	Mary					"			Joseph Wilbur				
3 M	Isaac *					"			Mary (Poulter) Wilbur				
4 M	Thomas					"			Elizabeth				
5 M	Daniel		10	May	1669	Littleton	"	"					
6 M	Increase		16	Jul	1671	"							
7 M	Walter		28	June	1674	"							
8 M	Jacob		15	Dec.	1679	"							
9 F	Sarah		8	Feb.	1683	"							
10													
11													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Savage, Vol III, p 470-1.

OTHER MARRIAGES

father on
Peter b. 4 Nov. 1643 to JOHN/Sarah (prob. bro. Walter)
Probably Dinah is a granddaughter of Walter/
Triel, b. ca 1720.

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

FAMILY
GROUP
RECORD

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSB () Stephen Farr
Born NOV 1679 Place Concord, Mass.
Chr. _____ Place _____
Marr. 28 Sept. 1705 (or 8) Place Concord, Mass.
Died _____ Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____
HUSBAND'S FATHER Stephen Farr m, 25 May 1674, Concord HUSBAND'S MOTHER Mary Taylor
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Sarah Stone
Born Ca 1685 Place prob. Concord, Mass., lived in Groton.
Chr. _____ Place _____
Died _____ Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____
WIFE'S FATHER Simon Stone, b. Ca 1655 WIFE'S MOTHER Sarah Farnsworth
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
	Given Names	Surname											
1	Stephen			1710		not rec.			1733-4				
2	Jerimiah			1713		Stow Middlesex	Mass						
3	Joseph			1718		"			1746				
4	Susannah			1724		"							
5	Phoebe ??			1726		? not rec.			3 July 1753				
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Savage, Vol II, p 144
Mormon archives
STOW, Mass. VR's.

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND *D. Joseph Farr*
Born *14 Apr. 1718* Place *Stow, Mass.*
Chr. _____ Place _____
Marr. *1746* Place *Littleton, Mass.*
Died _____ Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____
HUSBAND'S FATHER *Stephen Farr* HUSBAND'S MOTHER *Sarah Stone*
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE *Dinah Powers*
Born _____ Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Died _____ Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____
WIFE'S FATHER *prob. Thomas Powers?* WIFE'S MOTHER *prob. Elizabeth?*
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	<i>Joseph Farr</i>	Surname	30	Aug.	1743	<i>Acton</i>	<i>Middlesex</i>	<i>Mass.</i>				
2 F	<i>Dinah</i>		5	Feb.	1741	"						
3 M	<i>Jacob</i>		30	Apr.	1745	"						
4 M	<i>Asiel</i>		19	Jan	1746	"						
5 M	<i>James</i>		26	Feb	1753	"						
6 M	<i>Simon</i>		24	Apr	1749	"						
7 F	<i>Susannah</i>		28	Aug.	1755	"						
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Mormon archives

OTHER MARRIAGES

According to N.E., p1728, Joseph and Stephen Farr settled in Cummington in 1779 (or before). His estate was settled in 1796, widow Dinah + 9 ch. shared. Possibly a bro. of Phoebe Farr?

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND George Farrow/Farr, Ipswich, 1637 (the fox killer)

Born _____ Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____

Marr. 16 Nov. 1643 Place Essex, Ipswich

Died _____ Place _____

Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S

FATHER

HUSBAND'S

OTHER WIVES

HUSBAND'S

MOTHER

WIFE Ann Whitmore

Born _____ Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____

Died _____ Place _____

Bur. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S FATHER John Whitmore, Wethersfield by 1639 (Fr. MASS.) WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S

OTHER

HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	F	MARY FARROW/FARR	16	Jan	1644	Lynn,	Essex,	Mass.					
2	F	MARTHA " "	25	Feb	1647	"	"	"					
3	M	George " "	9	May	1650	"	"	"					
4	F	Phebe " "		May	1650	"	"	"					
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Savage, Gen. Dict. of N.E., Vol II, p. 146

OTHER MARRIAGES

K. by Indians at Wells 27 Sept. 1676 (George, Jr.), Savage, p. 146; Geo. Sr. left 3 daughters, Wm Symonds, Jos. Storer were admors. Ment. by Hubbard, townsman, in Ind. Wars.

November 16, 1982

Dear Mary,

Enclosed is my family sheet on Samuel Farr who married Hannah Whitney - note that you show some children that I don't have as I took what I could find from Stow and Littleton records. Where were the other children born? I have also enclosed a copy of Stow births and you will see that the only Isaac listed was born to Samuell and Rebacah - probably the son of Samuel and Hannah.... I don't discount the possibility that our Phebe could be the daughter of Samuel and Hannah but can't verify it through the records. IF she was, then there should perhaps be a will or administ~~ration~~ of estate of Samuel that would name her. I'll try and check that out.

How did you know that Isaac Davis of Hancock NH was born in Concord Mass? I really doubt that we will find Jesse's father in the DAR Index as so many of his sons were Rev War that people probably stopped at the generation of the sons...just a theory and full of holes as daughters could have gone through the father.

Now - to Ruth Hustead. Hiring a researcher is always a tricky thing since we want them to come back with information that supports our theory or just any concrete information that proves a line and, often, that is impossible even though someone spends loads of time going through material. She obviously did do a lot of reading and came up with several theories for you to think about as possible new directions. Ruth has always done good work (although her typing is worse than mine) in looking for many different angles. I agree with her about Timothy Alden for reasons that I had stated before. Her question about emancipation also intrigues me- didn't realize that the writer was referring to the 18th century.

So - mailed off her material to you in the package with my Howe notebook. I like to keep you busy and frustrated as you go through my collections!

Off to put a query in the mail. I might have a new lead on Hosea.... keep your fingers crossed!!

Love,

7'S NAME Samuel³ Farr

Where

Where

Where Stow Mass

Where

Where

His Mother's Maiden Name PROB: Mary Taylor

Stow Mass VR's
Littleton Town Records

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Hannah (probably Whitney)

Where

Where

Where

Where

Other Husb. (if any) 2) Samuel Hildreth-Westmoreland NH, int 22 Jul 1759
Number (1) (2) etc.

Her Mother's Maiden Name

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	WHEN DIED*			Married
		Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County		Day	Month	Year	
	1 Abraham	1	Oct	1730	Stow		Mass				Date <i>int: 1 June 1754</i> To <i>Rachel Gaskat</i>
	2 Elizabeth	25	Nov	1725	"						Date _____ To _____
	3 Jonathan	24	Feb	1722/3	"						Date _____ To _____
	4 Lydia	29	Mar	1714	"						Date _____ To _____
	5 Samuel		July	--(torn)	"						Date _____ To _____
	6										Date _____ To _____
	7										Date _____ To _____
	8										Date _____ To _____
	9										Date _____ To _____
	10										Date _____ To _____
	11										Date _____ To _____
	12										Date _____ To _____
	13										Date _____ To _____
	14										Date _____ To _____

Samuel, born Feb. 23, 1769.
 Oliver, " Aug. 17, 1770.
 Bridget, " May 3, 1774.
 Abijah, " July 6, 1777.

Abel, born Oct. 14, 1752.
 John, " Abel died July 14, 1753.

Abel, born July 31, 1754.
 Mary, " July 12, 1757.

Abel, born Oct. 14, 1752.
 John, " Abel died July 14, 1753.

Abel, born July 31, 1754.
 Mary, " July 12, 1757.

Abel, born Oct. 14, 1752.
 John, " Abel died July 14, 1753.

Abel, born July 31, 1754.
 Mary, " July 12, 1757.

Abel, born Oct. 14, 1752.
 John, " Abel died July 14, 1753.

Abel, born July 31, 1754.
 Mary, " July 12, 1757.

Abel, born Oct. 14, 1752.
 John, " Abel died July 14, 1753.

Abel, born July 31, 1754.
 Mary, " July 12, 1757.

Abel, born Oct. 14, 1752.
 John, " Abel died July 14, 1753.

Abel, born July 31, 1754.
 Mary, " July 12, 1757.

Abel, born Oct. 14, 1752.
 John, " Abel died July 14, 1753.

Abel, born July 31, 1754.
 Mary, " July 12, 1757.

Abel, born Oct. 14, 1752.
 John, " Abel died July 14, 1753.

Abel, born July 31, 1754.
 Mary, " July 12, 1757.

Abel, born Oct. 14, 1752.
 John, " Abel died July 14, 1753.

Abel, born July 31, 1754.
 Mary, " July 12, 1757.

Abel, born Oct. 14, 1752.
 John, " Abel died July 14, 1753.

Abel, born July 31, 1754.
 Mary, " July 12, 1757.

Abel, born Oct. 14, 1752.
 John, " Abel died July 14, 1753.

Abel, born July 31, 1754.
 Mary, " July 12, 1757.

Abel, born Oct. 14, 1752.
 John, " Abel died July 14, 1753.

Abel, born July 31, 1754.
 Mary, " July 12, 1757.

Abel, born Oct. 14, 1752.
 John, " Abel died July 14, 1753.

Abel, born July 31, 1754.
 Mary, " July 12, 1757.

Abel, born Oct. 14, 1752.
 John, " Abel died July 14, 1753.

Amos, born July 10, 1776.
 [died April 17, 1822.

Abigail, " April 27, 1778.
 Asa, " July 21, 1780.

Betsey, " June 24, 1782.
 [died May 2, 1798.

[died July 24, 1822, at 72.
 [died May 2, 1798.

[died July 24, 1822, at 72.
 [died May 2, 1798.

[died July 24, 1822, at 72.
 [died May 2, 1798.

[died July 24, 1822, at 72.
 [died May 2, 1798.

[died July 24, 1822, at 72.
 [died May 2, 1798.

[died July 24, 1822, at 72.
 [died May 2, 1798.

[died July 24, 1822, at 72.
 [died May 2, 1798.

[died July 24, 1822, at 72.
 [died May 2, 1798.

[died July 24, 1822, at 72.
 [died May 2, 1798.

[died July 24, 1822, at 72.
 [died May 2, 1798.

[died July 24, 1822, at 72.
 [died May 2, 1798.

[died July 24, 1822, at 72.
 [died May 2, 1798.

[died July 24, 1822, at 72.
 [died May 2, 1798.

[died July 24, 1822, at 72.
 [died May 2, 1798.

[died July 24, 1822, at 72.
 [died May 2, 1798.

[died July 24, 1822, at 72.
 [died May 2, 1798.

[died July 24, 1822, at 72.
 [died May 2, 1798.

[died July 24, 1822, at 72.
 [died May 2, 1798.

[died July 24, 1822, at 72.
 [died May 2, 1798.

[died July 24, 1822, at 72.
 [died May 2, 1798.

[died July 24, 1822, at 72.
 [died May 2, 1798.

[died July 24, 1822, at 72.
 [died May 2, 1798.

[died July 24, 1822, at 72.
 [died May 2, 1798.

[died July 24, 1822, at 72.
 [died May 2, 1798.

[died July 24, 1822, at 72.
 [died May 2, 1798.

[died July 24, 1822, at 72.
 [died May 2, 1798.

JOHN LONGLEY and HANNAH.

William, born March 12, 1669.
 Margaret, " Oct. 28, 1671.
 Mary, " 10 d. 11 m. 1673.

WILLIAM LONGLEY and LYDIA,
DELIVERANCE PEASE,

(Married, May 16, 1672.)
 Lydia, born 1 d. 1 m. 1673-4.
 William, " 17 d. 12 m. 1675.
 Joseph, " Jan. 6, 1686-7.

JOHN LONGLEY* and SARAH PRES-
COTT,† DEBORAH HOUGHTON.

Sarah, born March 28, 1708.
 William, " Feb. 13, 1708.
 John, " Jan. 6, 1710.
 Jonas, " Jan. 22, 1712.
 Lydia, " June 26, 1716, married Amos Farnsworth.

Zachariah, born Aug. 30, 1721, of
 Deb.; died Sept. 2, 1723.

Joseph, born Sept. 12, 1724, died
 at Greenbush, of wounds, in 1758.

Jonathan, born Nov. 18, 1726.
 Zachariah, " June 7, 1729.

Nathaniel, " Sept. 6, 1731.
 Robert, " March 11, 1733-4.

* Died, May 25, 1750, at 67.
 † Died, March 8, 1718.

WILLIAM LONGLEY and MARY.

William, born Jan. 24, 1734.
 Mary, " Oct. 17, 1736.
 William, " May 23, 1738.
 Sarah, " Feb. 18, 1739-40.
 Lydia, " Dec. 31, 1743.

Israel, " Oct. 12, 1745.
 Nehemiah, " Sept. 4, 1747.

Mary, " Nov. 4, 1749.
 Joshua, " July 23, 1751.

Vid. in Shirley.

JOSEPH LONGLEY and MARY.

Joseph, born Aug. 6, 1744.
 Edmund, " Oct. 31, 1746,
 [died Nov. 29, 1842.
 Phebe, " Nov. 26, 1748.
 John, " Feb. 17, 1750.

Vid. in Shirley.

ZACHARIAH LONGLEY and JEMIMA
MOORS.

(Married, March 7, 1753.)

Jemima, born Feb. 10, 1754.
 Zachariah, " Nov. 6, 1755.
 Susanna, " Jan. 8, 1758.
 Lucy, " May 29, 1760.
 Asa, " July 19, 1762.
 Deborah, " June 5, 1764.
 Lydia, " June 4, 1766.
 John, " April 13, 1768.
 Sarah, " Aug. 24, 1770.
 Joseph, " Jan. 6, 1773.
 Benjamin, " Dec. 26, 1775.

The following are true copies,
verbatim et literatim, from the
 church and town records:

"1742 Dec. 28 Priamus, Capt.
 Boyden's negro manservant to
 Margt's molatto formerly servant
 to S. S. both of Groton."

"Zelah Lew, son of primus Lew,
 Negro and Margret his wife born
 at Groton Nov. 5 1743."

"Phebe Lew, Daughter of pri-
 mus Lew, Negro and margret his
 wife born July 5 1745."

"Peter Lue son of primus Lue,
 Negro and margret his wife born
 July 5 174-."

"Lucy Lew Daughter of primus
 Lew and margret his wife was born
 July 8 174-."

WILLIAM MARTIN died March 26,
 1672, at about 76. MARY, his
 wife, died Aug. 14, 1669.

BENJAMIN MARTIN and SARAH.

Mary, born April 30, 1713.
 Elizabeth, " March 30, 1716.
 Sarah, " June 6, 1718.
 Anna, " Feb. 26, 1719-20.
 Benjamin, " May 30, 1722.
 Bridget, " May 10, 1725.
 Alathia, " Jan. 24, 1727-8.
 Esther, " July 28, 1730.
 Abigail, " Sept. 27, 1733.

LANGLEY.

LANGLEY, ABEL, Rowley before 1652. WILLIAM, Lynn, was admitted freeman 1638. (See LONGLEV.)

LANGSTAFF, HENRY, Pascataqua 1631, was one of grand jury in 1643.

LANKTON, GEORGE, Northampton, a. 1658. Rev. Levi Lankton, Y. C. 1777, was the minister of Alstead, N. H. This name is probably the same which is often spelled *Langton*, which may be the true orthography. JOSEPH, Ipswich 1648. ROGER, Ipswich, freeman 1635. SAMUEL, freeman 1681. Rev. Samuel Langton was ordained minister of the 2d parish in York, 3 July, 1754, and d. in Dec. 1794.

LAPHAM, THOMAS, Scituate 1668.

LARGE, WILLIAM, Hingham 1635, removed to Provincetown, Cape Cod. Lincoln, Hist. Hingham, 43.

LARKHAM, THOMAS, a minister at Dover, came from Nottingham, in England, which name, probably in compliment to him, was given to Cocheco, or Dover, a. 1642. He began preaching at Dover, a. 1640, left the place in 1642, returned to England, and died 1669, æ. 68. Winthrop. Calamy. Belknap. Mordecai and Cornelius Larkham were inhabitants of Beverly in 1681 and 1697.

LARKIN, EDWARD, Charlestown, freeman 1640, member of the ar. co. 1644, had sons, John, b. 1640, d. 27 Dec. 1677; Thomas, b. 1644, d. 20 May, 1676. Descendants are numerous in Massachusetts.

LARNIT, ISAAC, Woburn 1653 [3 Coll. Mass. Hist. Soc. i. 45]; removed to Chelmsford and was one of the first settlers, and d. there 4 Dec. 1657. This name is probably the same with *Larned* or *Lerned*.

LASKIN, HUGH, Salem 1637, freeman 1639, d. a. 1659.

LATHAM, CARY, Cambridge 1642. ROBERT, Cambridge, lived two or more years with Rev. Thomas Shepard, removed to Bridgewater; had two sons, James and Chilton. 2 Coll. Mass. Hist. Soc. vii. MS Diary of Rev. Thomas Shepard. WILLIAM, Plymouth 1623. This name exists in Massachusetts and New-Hampshire.

LATIMORE, CHRISTOPHER, Marblehead 1648. John Latimer grad. at H. C. 1703.

LAURIE, GILBERT, Boston, from whence he went to Portsmouth, where he was a preacher in the absence of Mr. Moodey, in 1686. 1 Coll. Mass. Hist. Soc. x. 45. Adams, Annals Portsmouth, 86.

LAW, ANDREW, Hingham 1654, had sons, Joshua, Josiah, and Caleb. John and George Law were also of Hingham in 1652. JOHN, Concord, m. Lydia Draper, and had sons, John, b. 1661; Thomas, b. 1663; Stephen, born 1665, and Samuel. Shattuck. RICHARD, a principal gentleman of Stamford 1664. Trumbull.

LAWES, FRANCIS, Salem, freeman 1637, died a. 1666, leaving a daughter Mary, the wife of John Neal.

LAWRENCE, JOHN, Watertown, freeman 1637, whose wife was Elizabeth, had children, John, b. 14 March, 1636; Nathaniel,

LAWRENCE.

LAWRENCE.

b. 1639, of Groton, and freeman 1671; Joseph, b. 1643; Mary, b. 1645; Peleg, b. 11 Jan. 1648; Enoch, b. 5 May, 1649, m. Ruth Shattuck. THOMAS, was admitted freeman 1638, and died at Hingham, 5 Nov. 1655.

LAWSON, CHRISTOPHER, Boston 1643, was born a. 1616. He appears to have been in N. H. in 1644. His son Thomas was born in Boston, 1643. DEODATE, a preacher at Danvers in 1688, was admitted freeman 1680, and was settled the third minister of the 2d church in Scituate, from which he was dismissed in 1698.

LAY, ROBERT, Lynn 1638. John Lay grad. at Y. C. in 1780.

LAYLAND, HENRY, Dorchester 1653.

LAYTON, THOMAS, Dover, d. 22 Jan. 1672, leaving a son Thomas, whose descendants remain in Dover, where the name is now written, as perhaps it might have been formerly, *Leighton*.

LAZELL, ISAAC, Hingham 1649, removed to Bridgewater. Rev. Ebenezer Lazell grad. at Y. C. 1788.

LEACH, JOHN, Salem 1637, died a. 1659. LAWRENCE, Salem, was admitted freeman in 1631, d. 1662, æ. 83, leaving a widow Elizabeth and son, Clement, who lived in England. Richard, another son, died in 1647, and left a son John. Felt, Annals Salem, 119, 215. ROBERT, Salem 1637, was freeman 1644. RICHARD, Salem, member of the church 1648, d. 1687, leaving several children.

LEADBETTER, HENRY, Dorchester, was admitted freeman 1671.

LEADER, GEORGE, Kittery 1654. JOHN, Boston 1652, had a son Thomas, born there in 1654. RICHARD, Pascataqua, was in possession of Capt. John Mason's lands at Newichawannock in 1652. Belknap, i. Hist. N. H. 86. Winthrop, in a letter to his son [ii. Hist. N. E. 356] speaks of a Mr. Leader, as does Felt in his Annals of Salem, and Lewis in his Annals of Lynn. THOMAS, Boston 1647, d. 28 Oct. 1663.

LEAGER, JACOB, Boston, was admitted freeman in 1641, and d. 24 Feb. 1664.

LEAKE, THOMAS, Dorchester, was admitted to the church 1640, d. 27 Oct. 1678. Davenport's Sexton's Monitor. It is possible that this was the Thomas Lake admitted freeman in 1641.

LEARNED, ISAAC. (See LARNIT.) William, Woburn, probably son of the preceding.

LEAVITT, *JOHN, Hingham, freeman 1636, representative 1644, 1656, 1664, and perhaps at the Oct. session in 1690, was a deacon, and d. 20 Nov. 1691, æ. 83. His children were, John, who d. before 1690; Samuel; Israel, b. 14 Sept. 1637; Moses; Josiah, b. 4 May, 1653; Nehemiah, b. 21 Jan. 1656; Mary; Sarah; Hannah, and Abigail. Samuel and Moses probably settled in Exeter, where two of these names were living in 1683. [Belknap, i. Hist. N. H. Appx.] Israel had a son John, who died 29 July, 1748, leaving a son John, who d. 13 April, 1797, æ. 88. Lincoln. Hist. Hingham, 44, 175. JOHN, Bloody-Point, N. H. 1645.

John Farr of Littleton
1763

7274

Know all men by these presents, That
Nathaniel Whittemore of Harvard in the County of
Middlesex, yeoman, late President of Cambridge
and John Farr of Littleton yeoman both in the County of Middlesex

within His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England
are holden and stand firmly bound and obliged unto Samuel Danforth
Esq; Judge of the Probate of Wills, and granting Administrations within
the County of Middlesex in the full Sum of five hundred
Pounds, in Lawful Money of said Province, to be paid unto the said
Samuel Danforth his Successors in the said Office or Assigns:
To the true Payment whereof, we do bind ourselves, and each of us,
our, and each of our Heirs, Executors, and Administrators, jointly and
severally for the whole and in the whole, firmly by these Presents.
Sealed with our Seals. Dated the twenty fourth Day of October
Anno Domini, One Thousand Seven Hundred and sixty three
Annoque Regni Regis Georgii Tertii Tertio.

The Condition of this present Obligation is such,

That if the above-bounded Nathaniel Whittemore this day admitteth
advising that of the estate of John Farr late of Littleton
deceased intestate
do make or cause to be made a true and perfect Inventory of all and singular the
Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits of the said Deceased, which have or shall
come to the Hands, Possession or Knowledge of him the said Nathaniel
or into the Hands and Possession of any other Person or Persons for him
and the same so made, do exhibit or cause to be exhibited into the Registry of the
Court of Probate for the said County of Middlesex at or before the twenty fourth
Day of January next ensuing; and the same Goods, Chattels, Rights and
Credits, and all other the Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits of the said Deceased,
at the Time of his Death, which at any Time after shall come to the Hands and
Possession of the said Nathaniel or into the Hands and Possession of
any other Person or Persons for him do well and truly administer according to
Law: And further do make or cause to be made a just and true Account of his
said Administration upon Oath, at or before the twenty fourth Day of October
which will be in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and sixty four
And all the Rest and Residue of the said Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits, which
shall be found remaining upon the said Administration Account (the same being
first examined and allowed of by the Judge or Judges for the Time being of Probate
of Wills and granting Administrations within the County of Middlesex aforesaid)
and shall deliver and pay unto such Person or Persons respectively, as the said Judge
or Judges by his or their Decree or Sentence pursuant to Law shall limit and appoint:
And if it shall hereafter appear that any last Will and Testament was made by the
said Deceased, and the Executor or Executors therein named do exhibit the same
into the Court of Probate for the said County of Middlesex making
have it allowed

John Elder of Littleton yeoman Esq in the County of Middlesex

within His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England
are holden and stand firmly bound and obliged unto *Samuel Danforth*
Esq; Judge of the Probate of Wills, and granting Administrations within
the County of *Middlesex* in the full Sum of *five hundred*
Pounds, in Lawful Money of said Province, to be paid unto the said
Samuel Danforth his Successors in the said Office or Assigns:
To the true Payment whereof, we do bind ourselves, and each of us,
our, and each of our Heirs, Executors, and Administrators, jointly and
severally for the whole and in the whole, firmly by these Presents.
Sealed with our Seals. Dated the *Twenty fourth* Day of *October*
Anno Domini, *One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty three*
Annoque Regni Regis *Georgii Tertii Tertio.*

The Condition of this present Obligation is such,

That if the above-bounden *Nathaniel Whittemore* *this day admitted*
adjoining last of the estate of John Shaw late of Littleton
april. Deceased intestate
do make or cause to be made a true and perfect Inventory of all and singular the
Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits of the said Deceased, which have or shall
come to the Hands, Possession or Knowledge of *him* the said *Nathaniel*
or into the Hands and Possession of any other Person or Persons for *him*
and the same so made, do exhibit or cause to be exhibited into the Registry of the
Court of Probate for the said County of *Middlesex* at or before the *Twenty fourth*
Day of *January* next ensuing; and the same Goods, Chattels, Rights and
Credits, and all other the Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits of the said Deceased,
at the Time of *his* Death, which at any Time after shall come to the Hands and
Possession of the said *Nathaniel* or into the Hands and Possession of
any other Person or Persons for *him* do well and truly administer according to
Law: And further do make or cause to be made a just and true Account of *his*
said Administration upon Oath, at or before the *Twenty fourth* Day of *October*
which will be in the Year of our Lord *One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty four*
And all the Rest and Residue of the said Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits, which
shall be found remaining upon the said Administrator Account (the same being
first examined and allowed of by the Judge or Judges for the Time being of Probate
of Wills and granting Administrations within the County of *Middlesex* aforesaid)
and shall deliver and pay unto such Person or Persons respectively, as the said Judge
or Judges by his or their Decree or Sentence pursuant to Law shall limit and appoint:
And if it shall hereafter appear that any last Will and Testament was made by the
said Deceased, and the Executor or Executors therein named do exhibit the same
into the Court of Probate for the said County of *Middlesex* making Request to
have it allowed and approved accordingly; if the said *Nathaniel*
within bounden being thereunto required, do render and deliver the said Letter of
Administration (Approbation of such Testament being first had and made) into the
said Court: Then the before written Obligation to be Void and of none Effect,
or else to abide and remain in full Force and Virtue.

Sealed and Delivered
in Presence of

And^{rs} Borden

Caleb Hill

Nath^l Whittemore

Caleb Prout

John Carr

Littleton October 4th 23: 1733.

To y^e honorable Jonathan Remington Esq Judge
of y^e probates &c. we y^e subscribers have
choosing Samuel Corey of Littleton to be our true
& faithful Guardian & pray your honor except

Abiah ^{her} Farr

Rebel ^{mark} Farr

Michael ^{mark} Farr

(Dorcas ^{mark} Farr)

Nov. 6. 1733. The above named (are) appointed Guardian
to the Monies above mentioned Children of John
Farr late of Littleton Deceased - also to Isaac
Farr (about 13) son of said John Farr.

Samuel Corey of Littleton Yeoman

Samuel Kelby of Littleton Husbandman

in Jury -

5 Bonds - 300 - each -

all the saidant.

Fees paid 30/-

Reg^y paid

Know all men by these presents,
That We

Are holden and stand firmly Bound and Obligated unto
his Successors or Assigns, in the
full Sum of *Pounds*: To be paid
unto the said *his Successors or Assigns*,
in the Office of Judge of the Probate of Wills, and for Granting
Letters of Administration on the Estates of Persons Deceased,
in the said County of *To the true Payment*
whereof, We jointly and severally bind our Selves, and our se-
veral and respective Heirs, Executors and Administrators, firmly
by these Presents. Sealed with our Seals: Dated the
Day of *Anno Domini, 173*

The Condition of this Obligation is such, That if the
above-bounded *Nominated and Allowed to be*
Guardian unto *a Minor*

late of *in the County of* Deceased, shall
and do well and truly Perform and Discharge the Trust and Office of Guardian
unto the said Minor, and that in and by all things according to Law; And
shall render a plain and true Account of *said Guardianship upon Oath*,
and all and singular such Estate as shall come to *hands and possession by*
virtue thereof, and of the Profits and Improvements of the same, so far as the
Law will charge *there-with*) when *shall be thereunto Law-*
fully required) and shall Pay and Deliver what and so much of the said Estate
as shall be found remaining upon *Account* (the same being first Ex-
amined and Allowed of by the Judge or Judges, for the time being, of the Probate
of Wills, &c. within the County of *as aforesaid*) unto the said Minor
when *shall arrive at full Age*; or otherwise as the said Judge or Judges
by his or their Decree or Sentence pursuant to Law shall Limit and Appoint:
Then this Obligation to be Void, otherwise to remain in full Force.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered
in Presence of us,

Sam. Searles
Mark

John Danforth

Samuel Corey

Samuel Kibby

Sam. Searles
John Danforth

Samuel Corey
Samuel Kibby

Probate Record of Jonathan Lawrence
Middlesex County Probate Records, Cambridge Massachusetts

In the name of God amen this sixteenth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred Eighty four. I Jonathan of Littleton in the County of Middlesex and Commonwealth of Massachusetts yeoman being in bodily health and of perfect mind and memory Thanks be given to God therefor and calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for men as us to die do ordain this my last will and testament that is to say I principally and first of all I recommend my soul to God that gave it and my body to the Earth to be buried in decent Christian burial at the direction of my Executor hereafter named nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the same by the mighty powers of God and as touching such wordly estates where with it has pleased God to bless me in this life I give devise and dispose of the same in manner and form following that is to say after the payment of all my just debts and funeral charges.....

Imprimus I give and bequeath unto my dearly beloved wife Lydia Lawrence the use and (just?) provisions of this one half of my dwelling house to improve during her remaining my widow all the one third part of all the produce of my land which I now possess both in Littleton and Groton and to be delivered to her yearly and every year in proper season and to be done by my son Timothy Lawrence at my now dwelling house and also to keep two cows summer and winter on the said place for my said wife's own use and to provide for my said wife a sufficiency of fire wood at the door of said house and to provide for my said wife a horse to ride whenever she shall have occasion and all the above described details to be provided and (?) by my said son Timothy yearly and every year so long as she the said Lydia shall be my widow and no longer. I also give to my said wife the one third part of all my household furniture to her and her heirs forever.....

Item, my will is that the residue and remainder of all the estate which I shall die siezed and possessed of both real and personal shall be divided in the following manner namely that whereas I have given to the heirs of my eldest son Jonathan Lawrence a deed of lands to the value of fifteen pounds lawful money since the decease of my said son Jonathan (?)

Of those portions out of my estate which fifteen pounds being allowed is part of their portions my will is that the heirs of my said son namely Isaac Lawrence and Martha Stone have so much out of my estate as to make an equal division with my children hereafter remitt and the said Martha Stone to have two third parts of the part of the same. Furthermore my will is that my said estate be equally divided between my children namely Tryphena the wife of Jonas Lawrence, Abel Lawrence, Timothy Lawrence, and Olive the wife of Ebeneser Flethher, Lucy the wife of Samuel Clark and the heirs of my daughter Elizabeth Stearns formerly the wife of William Stearns and my son Peter Lawrence and my daughter Abigail the wife of Parker Dole and to their heirs and assigns forever and all my said estate to be divided and settled as above said and I do hereby constitute ordain and appoint my well beloved wife Lydia Lawrence and my son Timothy Lawrence to be executors to this my last will and testament (?) and confirm this and no other to be my last will and testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal.

Signed, sealed, published and pronounced by the said Jonathan Lawrence as to be his last will and testament

In presence of us the subscribers

Jonathan Davis Jr.

(Wish8el?) Wright

Stephen Shattuck

Littleton, 16 Feb, 1784

In the name of God amen this sixteenth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred Eighty four. I Jonathan of Littleton in the County of Middlesex and Commonwealth of Massachusetts yeoman being in bodily health and of perfect mind and memory Thanks be given to God therefor and calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for men on (?) to die do ordain this my last will and testament that is to say I principally and first of all In recommend my soul to God that gave it and my body to the Earth to be buried in decent Christian byrial at the direction of my Executor hereafter named nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the same by the mighty powers of God and as touching such wordly estates where with it has pleased God to bless me in this life I give devise and dispose of the same in manner and form following that is to say after the payment of all my just debts and funeral charges Imprimus I give and bequeath unto my dearly beloved wife Lydia Lawrence the use and (?) provisions of this one half of my dwelling house to improve during her remaining my widow all the onen third part of all the produce of my land which I now possess both in Littleton and Groton and to be delivered to her yearly and every year in proper season and to be done by my son Timothy Lawrence at my now dwelling house and also to keep two cows summer and winter on the said place for my said wife's own use and to provide for my said wife a sufficiency of fire wood at the door of said house and to provide for my said wife a horse to ride whenever she shall have occasion and all the above described (details?) to be provided and (?) by my said son Timothy yearly and every year so long as she the said Lydia shall be my widow and no longer. I also give to my said wife the one third part of all my household furniture to her and her heirs forever.....

Item, my will is that the residue and remainder of all the estate which I shall die siezed and possessed of both real and personal shall be divided in the following manner namely that whereas I have given to the heirs of my eldest son Jonathan Lawrence a deed of lands to the value of fifteen pounds lawful money since the decease of my said son Jonathan (?) of those portions out of my estate which fifteen pounds being allowed is part of there portions my will is that the heirs of my said son namely Isaac Lawrence and Martha Stone have so much out of my estate as to make an equal division with my children hereafter remit and the said Martha Stone to have two third parts of the part of the same. Furthermore my will is that my said estate be equally divided between my children namely Tryphena the wife of Jonas Lawrence Abel Lawrence Timothy Lawrence Olive the wife of Ebeneser Fletcher Lucy the wife of Samuel Clark and the heirs of my daughter Elizabeth Stearns formerly the wife of William

Stonne and my son Peter Lawrence and my daughter Abigail
the wife of Parker Dole and to their heirs and assigns forever (and?)
all my said estate to be divided and settled as above said
and I do hereby constitute ordain and appoint my well beloved wife Lydia
Lawrence and my son Timothy Lawrence to be executors to this my last
will and testament (?) and confirmint this and no other be my last
will and testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal

Signed, sealed, published and pronounced by the said Jonathan
Lawrence as to be his last will and testament
In presence of us the subscribers

Jonathan Davis Junior
(Mishiel?) Wright
Stephen Shattuck

from J. Delany

ABEL LAWRENCE was born at Littleton, Massachusetts on 16 July 1733 son of Jonathan and Tryphena (Power) Lawrence (*Littleton MA VRs*, 419) and died at Weston, Vermont on 5 May 1817 at age 83 where he is buried in Forefather's Cemetery (copy of grave record from Town Clerk at Weston). He married [int] first at Stow, Massachusetts on 3 February 1753 PHOEBE FARR (*Stow MA VRs*, 170) and second at Westminister, Massachusetts on 26 March 1767 DEBORAH GORDON (*Westminister MA VRs*, 160). Nothing is known of the parentage of either wife.

Following his first marriage, Abel and his wife, Phoebe, remained in the vicinity of Stow until 18 August 1761 when they were at Westminister, Massachusetts where Abel, his wife and family were warned out on 10 September 1761 (*Worcester County Massachusetts WARNINGS 1737-1788*, [Worcester MA, 1899], 85). The "warning out" is curious since Abel had purchased land on 12 February 1755 from Joseph Horseley of Worcester County ("upland" in "Narragansett no 2, Division 75) for the sum of £35, Abel described as a "labourer." (Worcester County Deeds, 54:192). On 3 July 1766, for £119, Abel, called a "husbandman," sold land described as being in the northerly part of Westminister District, "lot 75 drawn on houselot 78," which had been purchased from Samuel Coffey (Worcester County Deeds, 56:428). He appears in the tax records of Westminister in 1763 and 1765 but his name does not appear on the list of voters (Westminister Taxation Records, LDS film 864118).

He perhaps removed to Orland, Maine shortly after 1765 as his daughter, Sarah, made a deposition on 20 January 1847 in Hancock County, Maine at which time she declared that she had "lived in the same county for 84 years" (Revolutionary War file of Jesse Davis, National Archives, # R.2763). Evidence of land ownership at Orland is found in deeds. On 11 April 1795, Abel Lawrence of Plantation #2, Orland, conveyed 40 acres of land at Orland to Jesse Davis where "Jesse now lives" (Lincoln County, 3:189).

Children (LAWRENCE) of Abel and Phoebe (Farr), order uncertain:

- i. PHOEBE, born around February 1754, died at Harvard, Massachusetts on 30 October 1756, age 2 years, 6 months (*Harvard MA VRs*, 285).
- ii. TRYPHENA, born around February 1756, died at Harvard, Massachusetts on 12 November 1756, age 7 months (*ibid.*).
- iii. PHOEBE, born at Stow on 22 November 1757 (*Stow MA VRs*, 55).
- iv. ABEL (John Lawrence, *The Family of John Lawrence, 1636-1869*, [Boston MA,

1869], 25-28).

v. LYDIA, (ibid.).

vi. SARAH, born around 1763, died at Dedham, Maine on 18 September 1848 (Dedham, Maine Records Book 1:41-42). She married at Orland, Maine on 1 July 1790 JESSE DAVIS (Recorded at Prospect, Maine and in possession of Searsport Historical Society).

Children (LAWRENCE) of Abel and Deborah (Gordon):

vii. ISAAC (Family of John Lawrence).

viii. REBECCA, married Samuel Chamberlain of Vermont.

ix. LUCY, born 13 July 1771, died at Orland, Maine on 11 May 1846; married on 15 January 1789 Zachariah Gross.

x. JOHN GORDON, born 30 May 1775; married 8 February 1795 Elizabeth Saunders.

xi. TRYPHENA, born at Dunstable, NH on 7 January 1782; married on 12 April 1797 Edward Saunders.

xii. EDWARD, born 11 August 1784; resided at Castine, Maine.

Abel Lawrence and Phebe Farr

Abel/Phebe were marr. in Stow in Feb. 1753. Their children were Phebe, Tryphena, Phebe, Abel, Sarah. (Looking at the Lawrence genealogy pages, I see that he assigns Lydia to wife #2, Deborah. Lydia may have died young as there seems to be no further record.) The first three births are recorded at Stow; first two babies are buried at Harvard. I saw the gravestones there. They probably lived in the Stow leg, which went over to Harvard when Worcester County was set off, as ^{did} were my Browns, Wheelers, and others, hence the records in both Harvard and Stow VRs. (My Wheelers gave me a chase because of that.)

[By the way, did we look in Chelmsford and Townsend records for the birth of Phebe Farr? The only clue we have is Sarah, possibly Phebe's mother's name?]

The family moved to Westminster about 1761, where they was warned out, 10 Sept, 1761. Although Abel bought land in Worcester Co (Do we know it was in Westminster?) 12 Feb. 1755, the family was apparently still in Stow on 22 Nov. 1757, when a second Phebe was born there. Tax records and deeds place Abel in Westminster in 1763 and 1766; he marr. Deborah Gordon there, 26 Mar. 1767.

From Tryphena Lawrence Saunders' death record we know she was born in Dunstable, NH, 7 Jan. 1782 and (from the genealogy) Edward was born 11 Aug. 1784, perhaps in Orland? I think they probably moved to NH around 1767 and lived there until 1782-1784, when they moved to Orland. Abel had relatives in Hollis and probably in Dunstable, which may explain that move.

My notes of the records of Orland (which I sent you?) do not show Abel Lawrence among the earliest settlers. The first settler was Joseph Gross from Fort Pownal in 1764, 2nd was Ebenezer Gross from Boston in 1765, 3rd was Joseph Viles in 1766. Zechariah Gross b. 1766 was the first male child born there. Many came from Boston and vicinity from 1767-1780. Their names were Hancock, Keyes, Craige, Turner, Holt. Robt Treat was agent to the proprietors and ran lots to Upper Falls in 1774. In 1781, three Herrimans moved from Plant. No 1 (Bucksport) and took up lots.

On the list of those granted lots (with the Herrimans) is Abel Lawrence, 100 acres in the neck of land from Samuel Keyes lot down to the extra lot of Jonathan Buck, Esq. Abel Lawrence's lot was adjacent to that of Asa Herriman. From this list and Tryphena Lawrence Saunders' death record, I would guess that the family moved from Dunstable between 1782-4. However, Abel alone may have gone on ahead as early as 1781 to claim the land and to prepare a home for the family. (By 1784, many were claiming bounty land in Maine; could Abel have served in the Rev. or a colonial war from NH?)

Inholder in
d & costly
in the said
ie and
5 belonging,
their Only
1 Moses
venant &
1 unto the
e Lawfull
Underus
herunto
th Year of
man (real)
son (real)
is (real)
noch
ly Appeares
executed to
Just. Davis
in name
it for

Know Ye
the Province
in of seven-
s Obsequies
wainer
ledge &
lined conveyed
in flogge &
ever, A
erty acres of
Land

Land on the Southwest corner of the Hundred Acre Lot in Gorham aforesaid numbered
Eighty Nine Beginning at a white Oak Tree Mark'd being the South west corner
Bound of said Hundred Acre Lot & from thence North thirteen Degrees West, Eighty
Poods to a small Hemlock, from thence East thirteen Degrees North forty Poods to a
Tree Mark'd from thence South Thirteen Degrees East Eighty Poods to the Southern
Line of said Hundred Acre Lot from thence West thirteen Degrees South forty
Poods to the Bound first mentioned — **To Have and to Hold** unto
him the said Silvanus Brown his Heirs & Assigns forever the above bargained & con-
veyed Appurtenances & Privileges thereto belonging in or any wise Appertaining &
his & their Only use & Benefit free & clear from all Manner of Incumbrances
whatsoever, Furthermore the said Barnabas Harding for himself & his
doth Covenant & Agree to & with the said Silvanus Brown his Heirs & Assigns
that he & they shall & May from Time to Time & at all Times hereafter Enter
into Occupy Possess & enjoy the Premises Against the Lawfull Demands of any
Person or Persons whatsoever forever Warranting the same — **I**
Witness whereof the said Barnabas Harding hath hereunto set his hand
& Seal this Eighteenth Day of January in the Ninth Year of his Majesty
Ruign Annoque Domini 1769 — Barnabas Harding (real)
Signe Seal & Delivered

In Presence of
Jacob Hamblin
Briant Norton
Cumberlands on the Day & Year above the Above named
Barnabas Harding personally Appeared & Acknow-
ledged the above Instrument to be his free Act & Deed —
Coram Sol. Lombard Jus. Peace

Recd. 22nd June 1769 & Recorded from the Original
Enoch Freeman Reg^r

Know all Men by these Presents that I Abel Lawrence of Groton in the
County of Middlesex & Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England do give in
consideration of Forty Pounds Lawfull Money paid me by Samuel Davis of Boston
the County & Province aforesaid Yeoman the Receipt whereof I do hereby Acknowledge
do hereby Give Grant Sell & Convey unto the said Samuel Davis his Heirs & Assigns forever
One full Right or share throughout the Town of Pearson town in the County of Cumberland
& Province aforesaid it being the Original Right of James Green, by Virtue of his be-
ing one of the Original Grantees of said Township which Right was by the said James sold to
William Lawrence Esq^r Deced^d & since purchased by the said Abel of the said William
To Have and to Hold the same to the said Samuel Davis & his Heirs to &
their

Abel Lawrence
to
Sam^l Davis

Pearson - Standish
town 30 Nov. 1785

their Uses & behoofe forever; & Do Covenant with the said Samuel Davis his Heirs & Assigns, that I am lawfully seized in fee of the Premises, that they are free of all Incumbrances, that I have good Right to sell & convey the same to the said Samuel Davis his Heirs & Assigns in Manner as aforesaid & that I will Warrant Defend the same to the said Samuel Davis his Heirs & Assigns forever Against the Lawfull Claims & Demands of all Persons — In Witness whereof The said Abel Lawrence have hereunto set my hand & seal the seven tenth Day of April A.D. 1769 —

Abel Lawrence Seal
Signed Seal & Delivered

In Presence of —

Ezekiel Brown

Benjamin Barret

Middlesex April 17th 1769 then the within named
Abel Lawrence personally Appearing Acknowledged
the within written Instrument to be his free Act & Deed —
before me John Cunnning Justice of Peace —

Recd. 22nd June 1769 & Received from the Original

of Enoch Freeman Reg^d

To all People

to whom these Presents shall come I Nathaniel Harmon

~~Nathaniel Harmon~~ of Scarborough in the County of Cumberland & Province
of the Massachusetts Bay in New England first sendeth GREETING for & in
consideration of the sum of Twenty one Pounds six Shillings & eight Pence good and
Lawfull Money of this Province to me in hand before the Ensealing & Delivery
hereof well & Truly paid by John Harmon the third of Scarborough in the
County of Cumberland & Province aforesaid Yeoman the Receipt whereof I do
hereby Acknowledge & myself therewith fully satisfied Contented & Paid,
Have given, granted, bargained, sold, & do by these Presents Give Grant, bargain,
sell, Aliene, convey & confirm, unto him the said John Harmon the third his heirs
& Assigns forever, One Messuage or Tract of Land situate in Scarborough
Containing Twenty Acres & is bounded, viz^t. beginning at a Stake & extending
from thence Nor-Nor West Along the Head Lines of Joseph h Price, Joseph Waterhouse
& Enoch Libby Lots to o Hundred & twelve Rods & eleven feet then extending East
Northeasterly holding the Length of two Hundred & twelve Rods & eleven feet till
the Twenty Acres is completed & made up —

To Have and to
SOLD, the said granted & bargained Premises together with with all their Appur-
tenances free of all Incumbrances whatsoever to him the said John Harmon to
him his Heirs & Assigns forever as an absolute Estate of Inheritance in fee Simple
& The said Nathaniel Harmon for his heirs & Assigns forever Do Covenant &

Sam^l Plaiste
to
James Toss.

Nath^l Harmon
John Harmon S.

Abel Lawrence of Groton
(Davis)

APPENDIX III.

PEDIGREE OF LAWRENCE.

ARMS.—Ar. a Cross raguly gules.

[SEE NOTE 4, p. 819.]

Compiled from the *Herald's Visitations, Inquisitions Post-Mortem, Deeds, Charters, Wills, Parish Registers, and other Original Manuscripts.*

BY HORATIO G. SOMERBY, ESQ.

SIR ROBERT LAWRENCE=Amphilbus, dr. of Edward Longford, Esq.
of Ashton Hall, Lancashire, living in 1454. [For his Pedigree, see II.]

Sir James Lawrence. Robert. Nicholas, of Agercroft,=
John Lawrence, fourth son, according to a pedigree of the Lawrences of=
Ashton Hall. From this John are descended the Lawrences of Suffolk.
He d. in 1461. Motto of those of Suffolk, *Florat ut Lauries.*

Thomas Lawrence, of Rumburgh, Co. Suffolk. Will dated, July 17, 1471;=
proved, Nov. 6, 1471; deposited at Ipswich, Co. Suffolk. Desires to be
buried in the Cemetery of St. Michael, at Rumburgh; mentions sons John
and Richard; also his grandchildren, children of son John; speaks of his
lands in Rumburgh, South Elmham, and Spettishall.

John Lawrence, of Rumburgh, named in his father's will. His own will=
dated July 10, 1504; proved in the Bishop's Court of Norwich, Aug. 3,
1504; desires to be buried in the Church of St. Michael at Rumburgh;
gives to the poor of Rumburgh, Spettishall, Wisset, and Holt. To wife
Margery, certain tenements, called "Besill," "Brayes," "Craues," and
"Goolies."

Robert Lawrence, of Rumburgh; named in the wills of his father and=
mother; to have the tenements called "Gessillys" and "Brayes."

John Lawrence, of Rumburgh, named in his grandmother's will. After=
the death of his father, to have the tenements called "Gessillys" and
"Brays." His will, dated Jan. 27, 1550; proved at the Bishop's Court of
Norwich, Sept. 22, 1550; desires to be buried at Rumburgh, near his kin-
folk.

Thomas,
William.
Edmund.

Richard, named in his father's will;
ancestor of the Lawrences of St. Ives,
Hertfordshire.

Margery —; her will, dated Dec. 5, 1504;
proved, Ap. 20, 1507; deposited at Ipswich;
desires to be buried near her husband;
mentions tenements called "Craues,"
"Gessills," and "Brays."

SIR ROBERT LAWRENCE had arms con=
ferred on him by Richard I. for his bravery in
scaling the walls of Acre, A.D. 1191.

Sir Robert Lawrence,=*** dau. of *** Traf=
of Ashton Hall, in Lanca- ford, Esq., of Lanca-
shire. shire.

James Lawrence=Matilda, dau. and heir of John de
Washington.

John Lawrence=Margaret, dau. of Walter Chesford.

John Lawrence=Elizabeth, dau. of *** Holt, of
Stabley, Co. Lancashire.

Sir Robert Lawrence=Margaret Holden, of Lanca=
shire.

Sir Robert, Ashton Hall, living in 1454.

Henry Lawrence of=
R.; called eldest son
in his father's will.

John Lawrence,=Katherine,
named in his grand-
father's will. His
own will, dated at
Rumburgh, June 4,
1630; proved in the
Bishop's Court of
Norwich, July 20,
1631.

John Lawrence,=Agnes,
of Rumburgh; named in his father's
will; to have the tenement called
"Geslyes." Will dated Ap. 27,
1590; proved, June 2, 1590; deposi-
ted at Ipswich. Speaks of his old age;
buried at Rumburgh, May 21, 1590.

Agnes, wife
of *** Lil-
ley.

William, ancestor of the
Lawrences of St. James'
Park, South Elmham.
New Park, S. E. was
alienated by Lord North
to John Lawrence, of
Rumburgh, 3 Eliz. 1590.

1st wife=
Richard Lawrence, =*** 2d wife;
to have the tenements call- married at
ed Craues and Brays. Ob. Wisset, Sept.
1560. Will dated 8, 1664.
at Rumburgh, Dec. 21,
1614; proved at the Bi-
shop's Court of Norwich,
May 2, 1618.

John Lawrence,=Johan
(Jdau. of
Mosse
of Prost-
eden.
named in his father's will;
to have lands, &c., in
Rumburgh and Wisset.
Will dated at Wisset, June
2, 1606; proved at Ips-
wich, Mar. 27, 1607; bur.
at Wisset, Jan. 16, 1607.

Richard Lawrence,
named in his father's
will. His own proved
in the Bishop's Court of
Norwich, June 30, 1594.
Ob. s. p. Mentions his
brother John and uncle
William.

Susan.
Elizabeth, bap.
at Rumburgh,
May 3, 1541 m.
Simon Snel-
drake.

Margaret,
bap. at R.,
Jan. 27,
1567; m.
Robert
Blythe.

Elizabeth,
bap. at
Wisset,
Aug. 31,
1563.

Robert; will dated at R.,
Dec. 6, 1641; proved at
Norwich, Jan. 29, 1648;
mentions his father, Rich-
ard, deceased; his tene-
ment called Craues; and
his kinsman Henry North.

George Lawrence=
named in his fa-
ther's will; bap. at
Wisset, Jan. 26,
1564-5; of Rumb-
urgh, 1619. Dep.
1622, then aged 67
or 57.

Henry Lawrence,=Mary.
of Wisset; named in
his father's will. Sup-
posed to be the Henry
Lawrence, of Charles-
town, as early as 1635;
d. between 1635 and
1647.

Robert,=Mary.
named in his
father's will;
bap. at Wis-
set, Ap. 10,
1586.

Margaret Lawrence,=Nicholas
Whiting.
m. at Wis-
set, Dec.
12, 1599.

Katharine,=Francis
Thacker.
m. at Wis-
set, Oct. 4,
1602.

Richard,=
Phinite.
Elizabeth.
Anne.

John,=
George, named
in Robert's will.

William,=
John. Anne.
Robert. Elizabeth.
Nathaniel. Rebecca.

John Lawrence, bap. at Wisset, Oct. 8, 1609; settled in Watertown, Mass., as early as
1635; moved to Groton in 1662; d. July 11, 1667. [See certificate of his brother Robert,
also see pp. 819 and 1659 of this vol.]

Robert Lawrence, bap. at Wisset, Sept. 16, 1612. July 20, 1639, Robert Lawrence, then
of Rumburgh, deposes and says, that he is a son of Henry Lawrence, and was born at
Rumburgh, in the year 1612, and that his brother, John, now in New England, released
to him certain lands in Wisset, &c.

* TRANSLATION.—In the name of God, Amen. I, Thomas Lawrence, of Rumburgh, of sound mind, &c., 7th day of July, in the year of our Lord 1471, make my testament and last
will. Inprimis, I give my soul to God, &c., and my body to be buried in the Cemetery of the Church of St. Michael, at Rumburgh aforesaid. Also, I give to the High Altar there, for
my tenths forgotten, six and eight pence. Also, I give to the reparation of the same Church twenty shillings. Also, I give to the Order of Friars, Preachers of Dunwich, thirteen
shillings and four pence. Also, I give to the High Altar of the Church of All Saints of South Elmham twenty pence. Also, the reparation of the same Church, twenty pence. Also, I
give to Agnes Eise, my servant, thirteen shillings and four pence. Also, I give to every grandchild, the children of my son, John Lawrence, six shillings and eight pence. Also, I
give to John Wolcott, my servant, forty pence. Also, the repair of the Bachelor's Light, in Rumburgh Street, six shillings and eight pence. Also, I give and devise all my lands and
tenements, arable, meadow, and pasture, lying in the towns and fields of Rumburgh, Spettishall, and Parish of St. Michael, in South Elmham, after my decease, to John, my son, his
heirs and assigns, for ever; also all my lands and tenements lying in the Parish of All Saints, South Elmham. Also, I will and require my executors to enfeoff John, my son, after my
decease, in all my lands and tenements, on the request of the said John. The residue of my estate, I give to John Lawrence and Richard Lawrence, my sons, whom I ordain and
make, &c. Proved at Cratfield, Nov. 6, 1461.

MORSE

Our emigrant ancestor, Samuel¹ Morse, came from England in 1635; settled first in Watertown Massachusetts and afterward in Dedham Massachusetts. When the town of Medfield Massachusetts was incorporated, he became a resident of that place.

It appears that Samuel was foremost in the enterprise when Dedham was settled in 1636-7; was a selectman in 1640-2 and town treasurer. The house built by him in Medfield was the first "fired" by the Indians when they burned Medfield on February 21, 1675.

His wife, Elizabeth, to whom he was married in England, was forty-eight years of age at the time of their emigration. She survived her husband and received by will, "that little estate of outward things which the good Lord had been pleased to bestow" upon Samuel.

Joseph² Morse accompanied his parents from England in 1635, age 20. He settled in Dedham Massachusetts and married Hannah/Ann Phillips of Watertown Massachusetts.

Elizabeth³ Morse married Peleg Lawrence and resided in Groton Massachusetts.

To the Honorable Judge of the Court of Probate for the County of Norfolk.

The Petition of *Patty Morse*, respectfully represents
that *John Morse*, late of *Walden*,
in said County, whose estate is in the course of settlement in this Court, lately died possessed
of certain personal estate; that your petitioner is the lawful widow of said deceased, and is en-
titled to a reasonable allowance for necessities for the use of herself, and family under her care,
out of his personal estate.

Wherefore your petitioner prays to be allowed such part of the personal estate aforesaid as
your Honor shall deem necessary, pursuant to the law in such case made and provided.

Patty Morse

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

NORFOLK, ss. In Probate Court at *Raynham*, in said County,
Dec. 6 A. D. 185*6*

It is ordered that *Patty Morse* widow of *John Morse*,
late of *Walden* in said County, deceased, be and she hereby is allowed out
of his personal estate such necessary articles, not exceeding
\$46.00 Dollars in value, as she shall select for the use of herself and the minor children
of the said deceased, if any there be, under her care.

Wm. L. Lawrence Judge of Probate.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Norfolk, ss.

The Honorable Judge of the Court of Probate, in and for the County of Norfolk, aforesaid,

To

Daniel Turner

Heremiah R. Smith

James B. Rogers

GREETING.

You are hereby appointed and empowered, as three suitable persons, to appraise all the Real Estate, Goods and Chattels, Rights and Credits, of

John B. Morse late

of

Walpole

in the County of Norfolk,

Blacksmith deceased

according to your best skill and judgment, as soon as may be, in dollars and cents, according to the present value thereof, being first sworn to the faithful discharge of that trust.

And when you shall have completed the said appraisement, you are to deliver the same, together with this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to

John B. Morse Admin

who is hereby accordingly directed to return and exhibit the same, on oath, into the Probate Office of the said County of Norfolk, within three months from the time of taking upon ~~him~~ self that trust.

Witness ~~me~~ WILLIAM SHERMAN LELAND, Esquire, Judge, as aforesaid, and the seal of said Court, this *Second* day of *December* in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty *six*

W. S. Leland

Judge of Probate.

Norfolk, ss. *Walpole Dec 5th* in the year 1856. Then the above-named Appraisers *Daniel Turner Heremiah R. Smith & James B Rogers* personally appeared, and made ^{affirmation} oath that they would faithfully and impartially discharge the trust reposed in them by the foregoing warrant.

Before me:

Palmer Abney

Justice of the Peace.

PURSUANT to the Warrant to us directed from your Honor, we, the subscribers, the Appraisers therein named, having been first sworn, have made the following appraisement of the Real Estate, Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits of *the within* named *John Morse late of Walpole in* the county of Norfolk *Blacksmith deceased.*

Dollars 15

46 Dollars $\frac{61}{100}$

Daniel Luman
 Jeremiah Smith
 James B. Rogers

Appraisers.

Wearing Apparel	15 70	Cupboard with 2 doors	2 00
Bible & Hymn book	25	Kitchen Table No 1.	1 00
Hahogany Table	4 00	Looking Glass No 2.	12
Light Stand	37 1/2	doz. Chairs (green)	60
Desk	4 00 2/3	"including" ^{Flag} ^{including 3} ^{without bottom}	33
Table (small)	50	Kitchen Table No 2.	42
Bedstead & bedding	3 00	Bedstead Wing'd	25
Looking Glass No 1.	25	Do. cot	06
Bedstead (narrow)	37	Bak. Kettle	15
Chest with 2 drawers	1 00	Trust Iron - Coffee Mill	4 93
	<u>29 44</u>		

Coffee Mill)	—	Bellows	(Shop)	50
Bellows & Iron pan	08	Bench		10
Gridiron	10	Vise	No 1.	1 00
Shovel & Tongs	12	Do.	No 2.	40
Shaving Aparatus	50	Anvil	" 1	1 00
		Do.	" 2.	1 00
		Bicorne		50
Wheel barrow	25	Shop tools & old iron		3 50
Grow bar	1	25 Sledge & small hammers		63
Shovels	{	17 Adze and Axe		50
Old pick		Wood saw		37
Rake & forks	14	Bit stock & ^{Planes} square		33
	<u>\$ 2 51</u>		<u>\$ 9 73</u>	
			2 51	
			4 93	
			<u>29 44</u>	
			<u>\$ 46 61</u>	

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

NORFOLK, ss.

Probate Office,

Dec. 6

A. D. 1856

THE Inventory of the Estate of

John Morse

late of

Waltham

in said County,

Blacksmith

deceased,

amounting, in Real Estate, to

Personal Estate, to

exhibited, on oath, by

affirmation by John H. Man Alden,

09 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars: in

46 ⁶¹/₁₀₀ Dollars, having been duly

It is therefore ORDERED, That the same be accepted and filed.

Wm. H. Man Alden Judge of Probate.

The Account of John R. Morse Administrator
of the Estate of John Morse - Blacksmith
late of Malpoh in the County of Norfolk, deceased.

1856 Dec. 5	Said Accountant charges himself with the following—to wit :	DOLLS.	CTS.
	With the value of the Personal Estate in the Inventory,	46	61
	With gain on sale of Personal Estate,		
	With sums received as stated in Schedule A,		

1856 Dec. 6	Said Accountant prays to be allowed as follows—to wit :	DOLLS.	CTS.
	For sundry payments made as stated in Schedule B :		
	For loss on sale of Personal Estate,		
	<u>Paid widows allowance</u>	46	61

Balance,

John R. Morse } Adminr.

NORFOLK, ss. At a Court of Probate holden at Roanoke in said County,
on the fourth Tuesday of November A. D. 1856 & continued by adjournment
from time to time to the sixth day of December A. D. 1856.

The foregoing account having been presented for allowance, and notice thereof having been
given to all parties interested,

and the same having been verified by the oath of affirmation of the
subscriber thereto, and examined and considered by the Court,

It is DECREED that the same be allowed.

W. H. Island, Judge of Probate.

To the Honorable Judge of Probate for the County of Norfolk.

Newspaper.

Dedham Gazette.

Appraisers.

The Petition of *John R. Morse* of *Walpole* respectfully represents, that
in the County of *Norfolk* of *Walpole* in said County of
John Morse
Norfolk, *blacksmith*
lately died intestate, having at the time of *his* decease, in said County
of Norfolk and this Commonwealth, goods and estate, of which administration is necessary, of
the value of \$ *100.* \$ *(100.)* being personal estate, and
leaving *Wally Morse* his Widow, and
the petitioner

his next of kin, & only child

a minor

And the subscriber *only son*
of said deceased, prays to be appointed Administrator of *his* Estate, and is ready to give
Bond, with sufficient sureties, for the faithful execution of said trust.

185

The undersigned, Widow, and next of kin of said deceased, hereby acknowledge notice
on the foregoing Petition, and signify their consent that the prayer thereof be granted.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

NORFOLK, ss.

At a Court of Probate, holden at *Dedham* in said
County, on the *first* day of *December* A. D. 185*7*.

It appearing, upon the representation of *John R. Morse* of
Walpole in the County of *Norfolk* that *John Morse*
of *Walpole* in said County of Norfolk, *blacksmith*
lately died intestate, having at the time of his decease, goods and estate in said
County of Norfolk, of which administration is necessary.

And the said *John R. Morse only son* of said intestate
having requested Administration on *his* estate, of which due notice
has been given to all persons interested.

It is thereupon Ordered and Decreed, that Administration on the estate of said deceased
be granted to the said *John* he giving bond according to law for the
faithful discharge of that trust.

W. L. Leland Judge of Probate.

Know all Men by these Presents.

THAT WE,

John R. Morse of *Waltham* in the County of *Norfolk*

D. W. Hartsorn of *Bedford* in the County of *Norfolk*

all within the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, are holden and stand firmly bound and obliged unto WILLIAM SHERMAN LELAND, Esquire, Judge of Probate within and for the County of Norfolk, in the full and just sum of *Three Hundred* dollars, to be paid to the said Judge and his successors in said office:—To the true payment whereof, we do bind ourselves, and each of us, our and each of our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, by these Presents.

Sealed with our seals.

Dated the *second* day of *December* in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty *six*.

The Condition of this Obligation is such, That

if the above bounden *John R. Morse,* shall as Administrator of the Goods and Estate of *John Morse,* late of *Waltham,* in said County of Norfolk, *blacksmith* deceased, make and return into the Court of Probate for said County of Norfolk, within three months, a true Inventory of all the real estate, and all the goods, chattels, rights and credits of the said deceased, which have or shall come to his possession or knowledge:—

And shall administer according to law, all the goods, chattels, rights and credits of the said deceased, and the proceeds of *his* real estate, that may be sold for the payment of *his* debts, which shall at any time come to the possession of said Administrator or to the possession of any other person for *him*:—

And shall render upon oath to said Court of Probate, a true account of *his* said administration within one year, and at any other times when required by the Judge of said Court:—

And shall pay any balance remaining in *his* hands upon the settlement of *his* accounts to such persons as the Judge of said Court shall direct:—

And, shall in case any will of the said deceased shall be hereafter duly proved and allowed, deliver the letters of administration upon the estate of said deceased, into the said Court of Probate,—then this Obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force.

Executed in presence of

J. H. Cobb

John R. Morse,
D. W. Hartsorn

NORFOLK, ss. Examined and Approved.

W. Leland

Judge of Probate.

13101 John Morse

Notice is hereby given, that the Subscriber has been duly appointed
Administrator of the Goods and Estate of *John Morse*
late of *Walpole* in the County of Norfolk, *Blacksmith* deceased,
and has accepted said trust. And all persons having demands upon the Estate of the said
deceased are required to exhibit the same, and all persons indebted thereto to make payment to

John R. Morse } Adm^r

NORFOLK SS. *Dec 20th* 1856 The said *John R. Morse of Walpole*
affirmation made ~~that~~ he caused notifications, of which the above is a copy, to be published once a
week for three weeks in the newspaper called the *Dedham Gazette* printed at
Dedham commencing on or about the *5th*
day of *December* 1856. and also to be posted up in *three* public places
in said *Walpole* on or about the *second* day of *December*
1856.

Before me,

William Henry Justice of the Peace.

NORFOLK SS. Probate Office,
Received and Filed.

Dec. 23

1856

J. H. G. G. Register.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

FROM THE RECORDS OF DEATHS IN THE TOWN OF WALPOLE
MASSACHUSETTS, U.S.A.

1. Date of Death, - - - -	March 2, 1856
2. Name, - - - - - (Maiden Name), - - -	John Morse
3. Sex, and whether Single, Married, or Widowed, -	Male Color _____ Married
4. Age, - - - - -	82 Years _____ Months _____ Days
5. Disease or Cause of Death	Old Age
6. Residence, - - - - -	Walpole Massachusetts
7. Occupation, - - - - -	Farmer
8. Place of Death, - - - -	Walpole Massachusetts
9. Place of Birth, - - - -	Walpole Massachusetts
10. Name of Husband or Wife - - - - -	
11. Name of Father, - - - - -	Jotham Morse
12. Name of Mother, - (Maiden Name)	Abigail Gregory
13. Birthplace of Father - -	
14. Birthplace of Mother - - -	
15. Place of Interment, - - -	

I, Louis E. Hoegler depose and say that I hold the office of Town Clerk of the Town of Walpole County of Norfolk and Commonwealth of Massachusetts; that the records of Births, Marriages and Deaths required by law to be kept in said Town are in my custody, and that the above is a true copy from the records of Deaths in said Town, as certified by me.

Witness my hand and the Seal of said Town, on the Twenty-second
day of June 19 87

Louis E. Hoegler
Town Clerk

at the time of the hearing

and the evidence presented

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

IN SENATE

January 1, 1964

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES

ON THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE BOARD OF SOCIAL SERVICES

HELD AT THE STATE DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

ON JANUARY 1, 1964

IN SENATE

January 1, 1964

Present: Mr. [Name], Chairman

Mr. [Name], Vice Chairman

Mr. [Name], Secretary

Mr. [Name], Member

Mr. [Name], Member

Mr. [Name], Member

Mr. [Name], Member

Mr. [Name], Member

Mr. [Name], Member

Mr. [Name], Member

Mr. [Name], Member

Mr. [Name], Member

Mr. [Name], Member

Mr. [Name], Member

Mr. [Name], Member

Mr. [Name], Member

Mr. [Name], Member

Mr. [Name], Member

Mr. [Name], Member

Mr. [Name], Member

Mr. [Name], Member

Mr. [Name], Member

Mr. [Name], Member

Mr. [Name], Member

Mr. [Name], Member

Mr. [Name], Member

Mr. [Name], Member



THE GENEALOGY
OF THE
FAMILY OF JOHN LAWRENCE,

Of Wisset, in Suffolk, England,

AND OF

WATERTOWN AND GROTON, MASSACHUSETTS.

By Rev John Lawrence, p. 201.



"Every man's best pleasures should be at home; for there is the sphere for the exercise of his best virtues." — AMOS LAWRENCE.

BOSTON:
Published for the Author by
NICHOLS AND NOYES,
117, WASHINGTON STREET.
1869.

THE INTRODUCTION.

IT is now a little more than two hundred years since the death, in Groton, Mass., of JOHN LAWRENCE, of Wisset, in Suffolk, England, and nearly twenty-two years since the first Genealogy of his descendants in New England was offered to the public.

The edition, of five hundred copies, of "The Family of John Lawrence," published in 1857, has been nearly, if not wholly, taken up.

The money received from the sale, with that given to aid its publication by a friend of the family, has just covered the *pecuniary* expenditure. As yet, therefore, the Genealogy has cost those receiving it but a trifle, no remuneration having been obtained for the *time* and *labor* expended on it.

The cost of printing is now, probably, a hundred per cent greater than in 1857; and the present more accurate and comprehensive Genealogy will be, it is hoped, far more valuable to those for whom it has been published.

"We think the family are under great obligations to Mr. Lawrence for his present and past labor. The paper and print are both good, and the clear plan of arrangement renders the work one of the best published."—*The New-England Hist. and Gen. Register.*

"The book is a model in its typographical appearance, and the labor on it can only be appreciated by those who have had experience in antiquarian researches."—*Samuel A. Green, M.D., Boston.*

"This neat and finely arranged octavo, of nearly two hundred pages, is a model for all similar productions, and is, of course, of inestimable value to all the members of the worthy family to whose history it is devoted, while possessing, also, much to interest the general reader whose tastes are in the direction of historical antiquities."—*Rev. H. M. Dexter, D.D., Boston.*

"It is an invaluable work; and you have placed the Lawrences of this country under great obligations, which will, I trust, be duly appreciated."—*Hon. Sidney Lawrence, Moira, N.Y.*

Statistics gathered up respecting longevity, the comparative and average number of children in families, the graduates of Harvard College, and the members of the Legal, Medical, and Clerical professions, &c., will, it is thought, give greater value to this edition of the Genealogy.

WATERTOWN AND HOMESTEAD.

The Indian name of Watertown, the birthplace of our family, as found in its early records, was "Pequusset."

Its present name was probably given on account of the abundant supply of water found there.

Among the families which first settled in Watertown were those of Sir R. Saltonstall and Rev. George Phillips, in all

a dozen or more, that came over in the "Arbella," a ship which arrived at Salem in June, 1630.

Proceeding from Salem to Charlestown, they next passed up Charles River about four miles, and began their settlement, the fourth in the colony, which rapidly increased in numbers and prosperity. Though inland, the place derived great advantage from the tide-water of the Charles River.

On the earliest list of proprietors is found the name of "John Lawrence." His homestead of eight acres was bounded east by Common Street, south by John Biscoe's homestead, north by T. Hawkins, west by his own nine acres of meadow. He was the grantee of ten lots, and purchaser of Isaac Cummins's grant of thirty-five acres, in the "Great Dividends."

On his removal to Groton, in 1662, he sold his homestead—a dwelling-house and about thirteen acres, "being the now mansion-house of said John Lawrence"—to John Biscoe.

THE FAMILY, ITS RELATIONS TO SOCIETY, AND GENEALOGY.

In date and form it is *primeval*, as divinely ordained in Eden by God, in the creation of man, male and female; and their union in marriage, whereby they became one flesh, was the first manifestation of the human race in social relations and duties.

The family is *dual* as to parentage, or persons joined in

ARCHBISHOP LAWRENCE.

The first individual of this name who lived in England, yet ascertained, was *Lawrence* the monk. Collier, in his Dictionary, has the name *Laurentius*. In Harris's "History of Kent," it is *Lawrence*. He came from Italy with Austin, who was sent to Britain for the propagation of Christianity in the island.

Upon the death of Austin, he succeeded him to the Archbishopric of Canterbury. He is said to have been both learned and pious; and, at his death, was buried in the Abbey of St. Austins, A.D. 916.

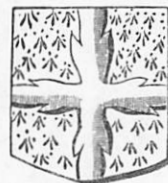
The Ancestral Lineage

OF

JOHN LAWRENCE, OF WATERTOWN, MASS.

THE lineal ancestry of this stock of Lawrences in America, now found quite numerous in New England and other parts of the country, has been at length very satisfactorily ascertained. As traced and determined, it originates in and is derived from one **Robert Lawrence**, of Lancashire, England; born, probably, as early as A.D. 1150, and the ancestor of the earliest families of the name in England. Attending his sovereign, Richard Cœur de Lion, to the war of the Crusades in the Holy Land, he so distinguished himself in the siege of Acre, that he was knighted "Sir Robert of Ashton Hall," and obtained for his arms, "Argent, a cross raguly gules," A.D. 1191.

The arms of Sir Robert of Ashton Hall, conferred by Richard I., namely, "Argent, a cross raguly gules," were also those of the Lancashire branch generally; also, "He beareth Ermine, a cross raguled gules, by the name of *Lawrence*, of Lancashire;" thus:



THE SEVENTH GENERATION.

Sir **Robert**, son of Sir Robert and Margaret Holden, of Ashton Hall, married Amphilbis, daughter of Edward Longford, Esq., of Longford; and had, I. James, heir and successor to the estate of Ashton Hall, who married Cecily, daughter of — Boteler, Esq., of Lancashire, an heiress, and had issue, two sons and a daughter. II. Robert, who married Margaret, daughter of John Lawrence, Esq., of Lancashire, and had sons, Robert and John; the latter of whom commanded a wing of the English army, under Lord Stanley, in the battle of Flodden Field: also William, who became a great landholder. III. **Nicholas** Lawrence.

THE EIGHTH GENERATION.

Nicholas, son of Sir Robert and Amphilbis, was of Agercroft. He married, and had sons, I. Thomas; II. Nicholas; III. Robert; IV. **John**; V. William; VI. Henry; VII. Oliver, the ancestor of the Crich-Grange branch of Lawrences. The son and successor of Sir Oliver Lawrence was Edward, who died in 1601; leaving a son, Sir Edward, who was knighted in 1619, and died about 1630.

THE NINTH GENERATION.

John, son of Nicholas Lawrence, of Agercroft, was ancestor of the Lawrences of St. James's Park in Suffolk, it is stated in the pedigree of the Lawrences of Ashton Hall. He died in 1461; leaving **Thomas** Lawrence, of Rumburgh, in Suffolk.

THE TENTH GENERATION.

Thomas of Rumburgh held lands in other places; as Holton, Wisset, and South Elmham. He married, and had, I. **John**; II. Richard, of St. Ives. The will of Thomas Lawrence is dated July 17, 1471.

THE ELEVENTH GENERATION.

John Lawrence, son of Thomas of Rumburgh, married Margery —, by whom he had a son, **Robert**. His will was made July 10, 1504, the year of his death: his wife died in 1507. Both were buried in the church of Rumburgh.

THE TWELFTH GENERATION.

Robert, son of John and Margery Lawrence, is named in his father's will, and his wife in that of her mother-in-law. Their issue was a son, **John** Lawrence.

THE THIRTEENTH GENERATION.

John of Rumburgh, mentioned in the will of his grandmother, married Elisabeth —, by whom he had, I. Henry; II. **John**; III. Agnes; IV. Margaret; V. Katharine; VI. William, of St. James's Park, South Elmham; exiled during the reign of Queen Mary, he afterwards returned, and labored as a preacher at Fressingfield; VII. Richard, of Wisset and Rumburgh, whose will was dated Jan. 27, 1556.

oose sheets large
nan 14x17 should
e folded to fit with
his size.

"Raguled" is a term used "to represent the rough-hewn stems of a tree from which the branches have been rudely lopped."

Proceeding with the successive generations of ancestry, we have, in order of time, the first, — Sir **Robert Lawrence**, of *Ashton Hall*.

THE SECOND GENERATION.

Sir **Robert**, a son, and the immediate successor, of the knight of the Crusades, to the estate of Ashton Hall, married a daughter of James Trafford, Esq., of Lancashire; by whom he had a son and heir, **James Lawrence**.

THE THIRD GENERATION.

James of Ashton Hall married, it is said, "in 1252," Matilda de Washington, an heiress, daughter of John de Washington. A son by this marriage, and the successor of James of Ashton Hall, was **John Lawrence**, said to have been living in the thirty-seventh year of Henry III.

Respecting the names "Lawrence" and "Washington," it may be noted, that Lawrence Washington, a brother of the first President of the United States, was one of the earliest proprietors of Mount Vernon.

THE FOURTH GENERATION.

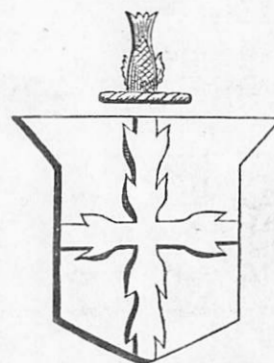
John of Ashton Hall married Margaret, daughter of Walter Chesford; by whom he had a son, **John Lawrence**, his heir and successor.

THE FIFTH GENERATION.

John, son of John and Margaret, married Elisabeth Holt, of Stably, in Lancashire; and died, it is said, A.D. 1360, leaving **Robert Lawrence**, his son and heir.

THE SIXTH GENERATION.

Sir **Robert**, of Ashton Hall, married Margaret Holden, of Lancashire, and had I. **Robert**; II. Thomas, the father of Arthur Lawrence, Esq., of Prior's Court, in Gloucestershire; III. William, born 1425, or before, who fought under the Lancastrian banner at St. Alban's in 1455, and, having fallen there, was buried in the Abbey; IV. Edmund, who is said to have married a daughter of Miles de Stapleton, a descendant of the distinguished family of that name of Norman extraction. The Gloucestershire branch of the family had the same arms as already given; likewise the Buckinghamshire Lawrences. Thus, "Argent, a cross raguled gules, is borne by a family of the name of *Lawrence* in Buckinghamshire and Gloucestershire." — "Crest, The tail (or hindmost half) of a chub (fish) inverted and erect."



of
placed
never
er.
Loose
than 14
be fold
this siz

THE FOURTEENTH GENERATION.

John, son of John and Elisabeth Lawrence, married Agnes —, and had, I. John; II. Richard, who died in 1596; III. Susan; IV. Elisabeth; V. Margaret. His wife died Jan. 22, 1583. His will bears date April 27, 1590. He was buried at Rumburgh, May 21, 1590.

THE FIFTEENTH GENERATION.

John, son of John and Agnes Lawrence, was of Wisset, in Suffolk, and married Johan —. They had issue, I. Henry; II. Robert, whose will, dated 1641, names his kinsman, Henry North of Laxfield, a son of Sir Henry North, and grandson of Lord North; III. Margery; IV. Katharine. The will of John Lawrence, of Wisset, is dated June 2, 1606. He was buried Jan. 16, 1607.

THE SIXTEENTH GENERATION.

Henry, son of John and Johan Lawrence, married Mary —, by whom he had John, born at Wisset, and baptized Oct. 8, 1609. The will of John Lawrence, of Wisset, the father of Henry, refers to him as having removed from Wisset to New England, and settled in Charlestown. And on the lists of those who became inhabitants of Charlestown, Mass., in 1635, is the name of *Henry Lawrence*. Also, "In the first division of land on Mistick side, of ten acres to a house, five of which were given in for after-comers, made, as it appears, Feb. 20, 1638, *Henry Lawrence* received five acres." A house-lot was granted him in 1635 by George Blott.

THE GENEALOGY.

THE GENERATIONS AND FAMILIES.

GENERATION No. I.

1. FAMILY No. I.—**John Lawrence**, son of HENRY and MARY, born at Wisset, England; baptized Oct. 8, 1609; came to New England, married Elisabeth *Coor*, and settled in Watertown. They had children:—
2. I. John, b. March 14, 1636. 2, Charlestown.
3. II. Nathaniel, b. Oct. 15, 1639. 3, Groton.
4. III. JOSEPH, b. March, 1642; d. May, 1642.
5. IV. JOSEPH, b. May 30, 1643; m., probably in 1670—1, Rebecca —; had dau. Rebecca baptized in the First Church, Boston, Feb. 1679—80. He was admitted a freeman, May 15, 1672; appointed an executor of his father's estate; and held lands in Groton.
7. V. JONATHAN, b. —; d. —; buried April 6, 1648.
8. VI. Mary, b. July 16, 1645. 4, Charlestown.
9. VII. Peleg, b. Jan. 10, 1646—7. 5, Groton.
10. VIII. Enoch, b. March 5, 1648—9. 6, Groton.
11. IX. SAMUEL, b. —; m., it is supposed, Sept. 14, 1682, Rebecca Luen, of Charlestown; and removed to Connecticut.
12. X. ISAAC, b. —; m., April 19, 1682, Abigail Bellows, b. in Concord, May 6, 1661, who through her mother,

GENERATION NO. I.

bought of the town fifteen acres of common land (called King's Common). "In 1654, Hugh Mason received of John Lawrence, clerk, £2. 17s. 6d., money for town or parish use." His removal to Groton is determined by various facts and dates. Town Records are in existence, dated June 23, 1662; the first probably made. As one of the original proprietors, he owned "a twenty-acre right." The sale of his lands and mansion-house in Watertown was made in 1662. In December of the same year, it appears by the records of Groton, "meet men were found amongst the inhabitants," of whom "John Lawrence" was one, "who were chosen selectmen." He was evidently a man of some intelligence and influence, and held a good place in the public esteem. Though a large landholder for the times, he is said to have carried on the business of a carpenter both in Watertown and Boston. He died in Groton, July 11, 1667; leaving his sons Nathaniel and Joseph, and wife Susanna, executors of his will. The widow, Susanna B. Lawrence, died July 8, 1668, in Charlestown.

Extracts from the will of John Lawrence, sen., deceased 1667.

- 1st, Of himself. — "I commend my soul into y^e hands of him who gave it; and my body to y^e earth, to a decent burial, in full hope of a joyful resurrection, when in my flesh I shall see God."
- 2d. *Of his wife.* — "I will, y^t besides what hath been formerly, by legacy, contract, or otherwise, engaged to my wife, and is her due, there be added to it threescore pounds. And my will is, y^t she have free and full liberty in the first place, and before any other legacy be paid, to make choice out of the whole Estate, either lands or moveables;" "provided, if of lands she shall take of land and meadow proportionable;" "provided, also, that foure oxen be reserved out of the moveables." "And, if she will live in the house during the time of her widowhood, it shall be without molestation."

GENERATION NO. I.

Mary Woods Bellows, became heir, with her husband, of an uncle, Dea. Isaac Woods, of Marlborough. Isaac Lawrence lived for a time in Norwich Conn.

13. XI. ELISABETH, b. May 9, 1655, in Boston; and by will of her father "to live with Mr. Ensign Buss, of Connecticut, till of age."
14. XII. JONATHAN, b. —, in Watertown; probably m., Nov. 5, 1677, Rebecca Rutter, of Cambridge; died in 1725 leaving no issue. By his will, dated Aug. 27, 1725 approved Oct. 29, 1729, he left to the town of Groton "£100 towards the purchasing and procuring a good meeting-house bell, and the putting it up." It was voted, "that the name of Lieut. Jonathan Lawrence be set thereon." Also he left "to the church of Christ in Groton £40, to be laid out for the procuring of some silver vessel or vessels for the church's use as they shall order;" also "£20, the income to be annually paid or accounted for to the settled or ordained minister."
15. XIII. ZECHARIAH, b. March 9, 1658-9, in Watertown. He was a mariner, and lived probably in Boston. Elisabeth, wife of John Lawrence, died in Groton Aug. 29, 1663. He m., Nov. 2, 1664, Susanna daughter of Wm. Batchelder, of Charlestown; by whom he had, —
16. XIV. ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 9, 1666, in Groton.
17. XV. SUSANNA, b. July 3, 1667, in Groton. He was admitted a freeman, April 17, 1637, when about twenty-eight years old; though it will be seen by the early Massachusetts Records, that the freeman's oath was given at first to males of only sixteen years. Feb. 28, 1636, he received three acres of land, his share of a grant then made to the towns men, a hundred and six in number. In 1650, b.

GENERATION No. II.

ard Champney, of Boston; had dau. Sarah; 4th, JONATHAN; m. and had children; 5th, SARAH; m. — Phillips. David Lawrence died before 1735.

29. V. JOHN, b. March 22, 1668; bapt. March 3, 1681-2, in Charlestown; d. —; probably unmarried; was a mariner.

The inventory of John Lawrence, taken June 17, 1670, was £160. 8s. Susanna, his widow, m., Aug. 15, 1676, Thomas Tarbell, of Charlestown.

³ FAMILY No. 3. — **Nathaniel**,² m., March 13, 1660-1, in Sudbury, Sarah, dau. of John and Hannah Morse, of Dedham. They had children:—

30. I. NATHANIEL, b. April 4, 1661, in Sudbury; m., 1st, Jane —; had dau. Jane, b. in Charlestown, March 26, 1711; wife d. April 8, 1711; m., 2d, 1725, Ann Seccomb, of Medford; lived in Medford; had a son, Nathaniel, who m., May 9, 1710, Sarah Belcher, of Charlestown. His brother Jonathan was administrator of his estate in 1739.

33. II. SARAH, b. Jan. 1, 1662-3, in Sudbury; d. soon.

34. III. HANNAH, b. July 3, 1664, in Groton; soon d.

35. IV. **John**, b. July 29, 1667. 7, Groton and Lexington.

36. V. MARY, b. March 3, 1669-70; d. young.

37. VI. SARAH, b. May 16, 1672; m., probably, Samuel Page; d. before her father made his will.

38. VII. ELISABETH, b. July 6, 1674; d. Oct. 20, 1675.

39. VIII. ELISABETH, b. —; m., in 1709, Abner Harris, of Medford.

40. IX. DEBORAH, b. March 24, 1683; m. — Tufts, of Medford. Mrs. Sarah Lawrence d. in Groton, Aug. 29, 1683. He m., Nov. 9, 1687, Hannah Tarbell, of Groton, by whom he had —

41. X. HANNAH, b. April 26, 1687; m. Samuel Holden.

42. XI. MARY, b. Oct. 16, 1690; m. Zebadiah Wheeler.

GENERATION No. I.

3d, Of his children. — "I will, that, after my lawful debts and engagements are paid, y^e residue of my estate be disposed to every one of my children born to me by my former wife, — to every one of you an equal portion."

4th, Of Mary. — "Only provided, y^e my daughter Mary shall have but half y^e portion with y^e rest, to teach her a remembrance of her disobedience and unfaithfulness to me in my distress; and y^e other half of y^e portion shall fall to my son Zechariah, being y^e youngest, and incapable of present shifting for himself." This will was witnessed by Samuel Willard and Wm. Lakin, called his "loving friends."

GENERATION No. II.

² FAMILY No. 2. — **John**,² m., probably 1st, Sept. 30, 1657, Sarah Buckmaster; m., 2d, Susanna —; and lived in Charlestown, it is thought. They had children:—

18. I. HANNAH, b. Feb. 22, 1658-9; m., Sept. 21, 1688, James Capen; and had, 1st, JAMES, b. July 11, 1683; 2d, HANNAH, b. Oct. 13, 1686; m. — Andrews.

21. II. ABIGAIL, bapt. April 24, 1681, age 19; m., Sept. 1, 1684, Edward Wyr. After his death, m., Dec. 23, 1689, Nicholas Lawrence, jun., of Charlestown, who d. Feb. 28, 1710-11. She next m. Edward Clifford, of Charlestown, and d. before 1729.

22. III. SARAH, b. —; d. 1724, in Charlestown.

23. IV. DAVID, b. —; m., Feb. 3, 1700-1, Sarah Whittemore, of Charlestown; had children, as is supposed, 1st, URIAH; 2d, ELISABETH; m. — Dickson; had son Jonathan; 3d, CATHERINE; m., March, 1736, Richard

NOTE. — The figures following certain names, and before the place of residence, indicate the family of such individuals; the figures placed against each "Family" or name, as head, give the number of such person in the total or continuing account; while the small numerals at the right of these names express the generation to which each belongs.

GENEALOGY OF THE

GENERATION No. II.

Jonathan, b. June 14, 1696. 8, Stoneham. He was admitted a freeman in 1672, was a deacon of the church in Groton, and was one of the first representatives of the town in the General Court. Mrs. Hannah Lawrence died in Charlestown, Nov. 25, 1717. His son John having settled at Cambridge Farms, afterwards Lexington, Deacon Lawrence removed to Lexington, where he died, April 14, 1724, aged eighty-five years. The date of his will is Aug. 4, 1718. It was proved May 8, 1724, and names several children and heirs then living. Amount of inventory, £714. 18s. 6d.

Passages from the Will of Deacon Nathaniel Lawrence, sen., given while residing in Charlestown.

Imprimis.—I commit my soul into the hand of God, who gave it; and my body to the dust, in hopes of a happy and a glorious resurrection through the power and merits of my alone Saviour Jesus Christ, my Redeemer.

Item.—My will is, that my funeral charges be satisfied out of my estate, in the first place.

Item.—I give to my eldest son, Nathaniel Lawrence, besides what I gave him before, ten acres of land in Groton, at a place called Indian Hill, and one acre of meadow near Brown-loaf Plain; and, at Cow-pond Brook, I give him ten acres of meadow, with six acres of upland adjoining to it. And I give £10 more to my son aforesaid. Also,—

Item.—I give to my son John Lawrence £20, besides what he has had before.

Item.—I give to my daughter Holden four acres of meadow at a place called Rock Meadow, at the lower end, and also sixty acres of land at a place called Mulpus, and six acres of interval; all which I value at £20.

Item.—I give to my daughter Mary Wheeler \$20.

Item.—I give to my son Samuel Page the remainder of Rock Meadow, with two acres of meadow at a place called Squauna Cook. And sixty acres of land at Mulpus, with six acres of interval, with a ten-acre right, I give to my daughter Holden and my son Page, to be equally divided between them, which I value at £20. He gave also to daughter Elisabeth Harris, £20; to daughter Deborah Tufts, £20; and to a grand-daughter, Jane Lawrence, "a porridge-

FAMILY OF JOHN LAWRENCE.

31

GENERATION No. II.

pot" at his decease. The balance of the estate was to be equally divided among all the heirs. Nathaniel and John Lawrence were sole executors of this his last will and testament, Aug. 4, 1718.

FAMILY No. 4.—**Mary**,² m. Aug. 25, 1663, Inego Potter, of Charlestown, and had children:—

44. I. John, b. —.
 45. II. RICHARD, b. —.
 46. III. INEGO, bapt. April 24, 1683.
 47. IV. ROBERT, b. July 5; bapt. July 9, 1682.
- Mrs. Mary Potter died Feb. 10, 1686–7, aged forty-one years.

FAMILY No. 5.—**Peleg**,² m., 1668, Elisabeth Morse; b. Sept. 1, 1647: They had —

48. I. ELISABETH, b. Jan. 9, 1669.
49. II. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 16, 1671; supposed to have lived in Sherburne; d. March, 1712, in Killingly, Conn., leaving Abigail a widow.
50. III. **Eleazer**, b. Feb. 28, 1674. 9, Littleton.
51. IV. JONATHAN, b. March 29, 1679; probably m. Abigail
52. —; lived in Sherburne; had a son, Jonathan, b. 1711.
53. V. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 6, 1681.
54. VI. JEREMIAH, b. Jan. 3, 1686–7; d. April 26, 1687.
55. VII. JOSEPH, b. June 12, 1688; went to Connecticut before 1712, and settled in Plainfield.
56. VIII. DANIEL, b. —.
57. IX. SUSANNA, b. —.

The last two names are given as children in the inventory of Peleg Lawrence made 1695. He died in Groton, where these children were born, in 1692, aged forty-five years.

FAMILY No. 6.—**Enoch**,² m. March 6, 1676, in Water-

GENERATION No. III.

73. I. Jonathan, b. Dec. 27, 1724, in Charlestown. 20, W
burn.
74. II. EBENEZER, b. —; m., April 2, 1754, widow Sara
75. Bason, of Groton; lived in Stoneham; had son
Ebenezer, b. Sept. 19, 1769, in Stoneham.
Deacon Jonathan Lawrence was chosen, May 20, 1766,
one of the committee to tune the psalm in the Stoneham
congregation; was repeatedly chosen moderator of the town-meeting; and took an active part in
town and parish business until near his death, 1777,
when nearly eighty years old.

⁵⁰ FAMILY No. 9. — ~~Eleazer~~,³ m. Mary ^{Scripture} —, b. about
1679, and had —

76. I. ELISABETH, b. Feb. 28, 1699; m. — Buttrick; and
78. d., leaving children and heirs.
79. II. Peleg, b. June 1, 1701. 21, Groton and Pepperell.
80. III. Jonathan, b. Oct. 4, 1703. 22, Littleton.
81. IV. David, b. Dec. 26, 1705. 23, Littleton.
82. V. MARY, b. —; m. — Fletcher.
83. VI. Sarah, b. —. 24, Groton.
84. VII. Samuel, b. May 2, 1714. 25, Littleton.
85. VIII. EXPERIENCE, b. June 22, 1719; m. Jabez Keep.
86. IX. Prudence, b. April 7, 1722. 26, Groton.
87. X. Eleazer, b. —; named in his father's will; may have
been the fifth child. 27, Littleton.
The children of Major Eleazer Lawrence were born in
Groton, though the births of some were not record-
ed. He lived also in Littleton, and a short time in
Pepperell; and died March 9, 1754, aged eighty-
years. Mrs. Mary Lawrence departed this life
June 29, 1761, in the eighty-second year of her age.

⁵¹ FAMILY No. 10. — Nathaniel,³ m. Anna Scripture, of
Mason, N.H., by whom he had children in Groton

FAMILY OF JOHN LAWRENCE.

GENERATION No. III.

88. I. Nathaniel, b. May 3, 1702. 28, Groton.
89. II. James, b. Aug. 26, 1705. 29, Groton and Pepperell.
90. III. Anna, b. July 3, 1708. 30, Groton.
91. IV. Enoch, b. Nov. 15, 1710. 31, Pepperell, and Mason,
N.H.
92. V. Sarah, b. March 15, 1713. 32, Groton.
93. VI. MARTHA, b. Dec. 7, 1715; m. Feb. 11, 1735-6, Wil-
94. liam Blood, of Groton. Had Martha, b. Jan. 25,
1736-7; m. John Nutting.
95. VII. Joseph, b. April 10, 1718. 33, Groton and Pepperell.
96. VIII. Benjamin, b. Nov. 6, 1720. 34, Groton.
97. IX. REBECCA, b. April 17, 1724.
98. X. Lois, b. Sept. 26, 1726; m., Dec. 17, 1751, Bezaleel
Sawyer, of Lancaster.
99. XI. EUNICE, b. July 25, 1728; d. Nov. 15, 1747.
Mrs. Anna Lawrence died Sept. 31, 1758, aged seventy-
three years eight months twenty-one days. He died
Sept. 12, 1765, aged eighty-seven years six months
twenty-one days.

⁵² FAMILY No. 11. — Daniel,³ m. Sarah —, and had
children: —

100. I. Daniel, b. April 22, 1702, in Groton. 35, Canaan,
Conn.
101. II. Isaac, b. Feb. 25, 1704-5, in Groton. 36, Canaan,
Conn.
102. III. JOHN, b. —; son by second wife; lived in Norfolk,
Conn.; had the use of a farm from his brother Isaac
for taking care of their father in his old age.
103. IV. Jeremiah, b. —. 37, Canaan, Conn.
Mr. Daniel Lawrence had two wives, and, it is said,
twenty-two children. He removed from Groton to
121. Plainfield, Conn., about 1707, and settled in what
became the town of Killingly.

GENERATION No. IV.

195. I. Jonathan, b. Aug. 28, 1728. 67, Ashby.
 196. II. ISAAC, b. May 19, 1731; d. Feb. 6, 1756.
 • 197. III. Abel, b. July 16, 1733. 68, Penobscot, Me. ✓
 198. IV. Tryphena, b. Sept. 26, 1735. 69, Canaan, Conn.
 199. V. BETTY, b. Feb. 24, 1737; m., 1754, William Stearns, of Littleton. (?)
 200. VI. Olive, b. May 19, 1740. 70, Groton.
 201. VII. Peter, b. Oct. 14, 1722. 71, Townsend and Ashby.
 202. VIII. ABIGAIL, b. July 26, 1745; m., probably Sept. 15, 1761, Parker Dole.
 203. IX. Timothy, b. March 31, 1748. 72, Littleton, and Hollis, N.H.
 204. X. Lucy, b. May 15, 1750. 73, Canaan, Conn.
 205. XI. BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 2, 1752.

"Mrs. Tryphena Lawrence Departed this life, August y^e 25, A.D. 1752, In y^e 42 year of Her Age."

He married, Oct. 10, 1754, Lydia Fletcher, of Groton. He was elected a deacon of the church in Littleton, Aug. 26, 1763. "Dea. Jonathan Lawrence departed this life Dec. y^e 8th, 1789, Aged 86 years 1 month and 23 days."

"Mrs. Lydia Lawrence, wife of Dea. Jonathan Lawrence, died (in Hollis, N.H.) March 21, 1803, in the 90th year of her age."

"An excellent woman."

A basin called the "Christening Basin," said to have been used at the christening of the first child baptized in Groton, handed down through Deacon Jonathan Lawrence's descendants, has been given into my keeping by Mrs. Dorcas Fletcher, a granddaughter of his.

- 81 FAMILY No. 23. — David,⁴ m. Hannah Sawtel, of Groton, and had in Littleton, —

Ruth was dau.
of Jabez/Sarah
Brown of Stow,
b. 1701.

GENERATION No. IV.

The great, the wealthy, fear thy blow,
From pomp and pleasure torn;
But, oh! a blest relief to those
That, weary-laden, mourn."

- 79 FAMILY No. 21. — Peleg,⁴ m. Ruth ^{BROWN of Stow}, by whom he had these: —

189. I. Oliver, b. March 18, 1728, in Groton. 63, Hollis, N.H.
 190. II. RUTH, b. Jan. 28, 1730. m. — Withere
 191. III. Alary, b. March 23, 1733. 64, Groton.
 192. IV. Ephraim, b. March 31, 1735. 65, Pepperell.
 193. V. Asa, b. June 14, 1737. 66, Groton.
 194. VI. SARAH, b. July 24, 1739; d. July 24, 1757, in Pepperell.

He was dismissed from the church of Groton, First Parish; and signed the covenant of the church in the West Parish, so called, gathered Jan. 29, 1746-7. On the building of a meeting-house, the parish "voted, Nov. 23, 1744, that Peleg Lawrence and Josiah Sartell be a Committee to the Great and General Court concerning y^e having a meeting-house place in said parish."

He was chosen a deacon, Aug. 23, 1754; and died July 27, 1757, in his fifty-seventh year. Ruth Lawrence, the widow of Deacon Peleg, died the 4th of September, 1757, aged about fifty-seven years. The memorial on the gravestone of Deacon Peleg reads thus: —

"A Man of Wisdom, Prudence, Honesty,
Public Spiritedness, and Piety;
The poor Man's Friend.
Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord."

- 80 • FAMILY No. 22. — Jonathan,⁴ m., about 1726-7, Tryphena Powers. They had children born in Littleton: —

GENERATION No. V.

was organized Nov. 30, 1789. Mr. Lawrence studied with Rev. Mr. Jackson, of Brookline. He wrote a history of the town of Tyngsborough, in 1815, for the Massachusetts Historical Collections.

189 FAMILY No. 63. — **Oliver**,⁵ m., 1751-2, Mary —.

They had children born in Hollis, N.H.:—

- 538. I. MARY, b. Nov. 4, 1753; d. Jan. 31, 1756.
- 539. II. OLIVER, b. Oct. 7, 1755.
- 540. III. PELEG, b. Aug. 7, 1757.
- 541. IV. NOAH, b. Nov. 3, 1760.
- 542. V. **Daniel**, b. April 26, 1762. 153, Hollis.
- 543. VI. **Silas**, b. June 19, 1764. 154, Townsend, Mass.
- 544. VII. MOLLY, b. May 25, 1767; d. April 22, 1799.
- 545. VIII. AMOS, b. Aug. 6, 1769; m. —; lived in New Ipswich. (?)
- 546. IX. **Eber**, b. Oct. 28, 1771. 155, Burlington.
- 547. X. **Aaron**, b. May 5, 1774. 156, Hollis, N.H.
- 548. XI. SARAH, b. Oct. 4, 1777.

A few only of the descendants of this family are now living in Hollis.

EPITAPHS.

"Remember Death.

Erected
in memory of Mr.
OLIVER LAWRENCE,
who departed this life,
April 2d, 1797, in the
69th year of his age."

"In memory of

Mrs. MARY LAWRENCE, Relict
of Mr. Oliver Lawrence,
who departed this life,
July 20th, 1799, in the
66th year of her age."

"In the cold mansions of the silent tomb,
How still the solitude! how deep the gloom!
Here sleeps the dust unconscious, close confined;
But far, far distant dwells the immortal mind."

① *Ruth Lawrence, m. — Witherell, d. before 1760.*

191 FAMILY No. 64. — **Mary**,⁵ m., March 19, 1754, Isaac Lakin, Jr., of Groton, and had children:—

GENERATION No. V.

- 549. I. MOLLY, b. May 5, 1755.
- 550. II. ISAAC, b. March 1, 1758.
- 551. III. EUNICE, b. July 27, 1760.
- 552. IV. NAOMI, b. April 13, 1762.
- 553. V. RACHEL, b. Oct. 12, 1764.
- 554. VI. DAVID, b. May 15, 1767.
- 555. VII. JAMES, b. Nov. 13, 1769.
- 556. VIII. ELISABETH, b. Nov. 19, 1771.
- 557. IX. LEMUEL, b. Oct. 9, 1773.
- 558. X. JONAS, b. July 16, 1776.
- 559. XI. SYBIL, b. May 29, 1780.

192 FAMILY No. 65. — **Ephraim**,⁵ m., March 3, 1768, Anna Fisk. Their children were —

- 560. I. **Ebenzer**, b. Jan. 9, 1770. 157, Hampton, N.H.
- 561. II. Anna, b. July 26, 1772. 158, New Ipswich, and Fairfax, Vt.
- 562. III. RUTH, b. April 8, 1777, — daughter by Ruth, a second wife; m. Elijah Smith, of New Ipswich.
- 563. IV. SARAH, b. April 18, 1779; d. Dec. 16, same year.
- 564. V. GEORGE W., b. Oct. 1, 1780; m. Dorcas True; d. in Charlestown, N.H.
- 565. VI. SARAH, b. Aug. 28, 1782; d. 1832.
- 566. VII. MARY EMERSON, b. Nov. 27, 1784; m. Luther Lakin; d. in Troy, N.Y., 1824.
- 567. VIII. **Theodosia**, b. Nov. 20, 1788. 159, Jamestown, N.Y.

"Mrs. Anna, wife of Dr. Ephraim Lawrence, departed this life, June 12, 1774, aged twenty-seven years." "Her husband most tenderly laments the loss of an affectionate, prudent, virtuous, and pious wife, taken from him in the bloom of life; but mourns not as those without hope, as he hath a firm belief and certain expectation of a glorious resurrection of all those who sleep in Christ." [Inscription.]

GENERATION No. V.

- 153 FAMILY No. 66. — **Asa**,⁵ m., July 27, 1757, Abigail King, of Littleton, and had children: —
568. I. ELISABETH, b. Sept. 4, 1758; d. June 22, 1785, in Groton.
569. II. ROWLAND, b. March 25, 1763; d. June 17, 1812, in Groton.
570. III. ROGERS, b. March 6, 1764; lived and died in Castine, Me.
571. IV. EPHRAIM, b. —; lived in Gray, Me.; d., leaving children.
572. V. DIADEMIA, b. Aug. 24, 1771; d. Oct. 18, 1778.
573. VI. PHILOMELA, b. Oct. 22, 1773; d. Aug. 18, 1775.
574. VII. HORATIO GATES, b. June 11, 1777; d. Oct. 28, 1778.
575. VIII. Abigail, b. —. 160, Claremont, N.H.
576. IX. ASA, b. —; lived in Boston, and d., leaving children.
577. X. HENRY, b. —; died in Groton.

"Captain Asa Lawrence was buried in the old Burial Ground in Groton." Mrs. Abigail Lawrence d. June, 1829, and was buried in Claremont, N.H.

Sarah Lawrence, d. 1757, same yr. as parents

- 155 FAMILY No. 67. — **Jonathan**,⁵ m. Oct. 31, 1751, Martha Leighton, whose children were —
578. I. Martha, b. May 20, 1752. 161, Groton.
579. II. JOHN, b. Oct. 7, 1754.
580. III. ISAAC, b. Oct. 19, 1756; m., 1778, Anna Hodgman.
581. IV. SARAH, b. Oct. 19, 1756; d. Dec. 28, 1756.
582. V. JONATHAN, b. 1760; d. in Ashby, Jan. 28, 1778.

Mr. Jonathan Lawrence died Dec. 2, 1775, aged forty-seven years. The widow, Martha L., died in Groton, 1795. A daughter Martha was administratrix of her estate.

- 157 FAMILY No. 68. — **Abel**,⁵ m. Phebe Farr. Their children, born in Maine, were —

583. I. ABEL, b. —.
Phebe, b. Stow; bur. Harvard

(Phebe's Children were b. in Mass. + N.H.)

Tryphena; bur. Harvard.

GENERATION No. V.

584. II. LYDIA, b. —. By a second wife, — Deborah Gordon.
585. III. ISAAC, b. —.
586. IV. REBECCA, b. —; m. Samuel Chamberlain, of Vermont; d. without children.
587. V. LUCY, b. July 18, —; m. Jan. 15, 1789, — Gross; 588-96. had nine children; d. May 11, 1846, in Orland, Me.
597. VI. SARAH, b. Nov. 22, —; m. J. Davis; had thirteen 598-610. children; d. Sept. 14, 1847. *b. c 1765, d. of Phebe.*
611. VII. John Gordon, b. May 30, 1775. 162, Orland, Me.
612. VIII. TRYPHENA, b. Jan. 7, 1782, in Rindge, N.H. (?) ; m., April 12, 1797, Edward Sanders. Penobscot, No. 2.
613. IX. Edward, b. Aug. 11, 1784. 163, Castine, Me.
Mr. Abel Lawrence died May 5, 1817, in Weston, Vt., aged eighty-four years; where also the widow Deborah Lawrence died, about 1821.

- 158 FAMILY No. 69. — **Tryphena**,⁵ m., Sept. 3, 1754, Jonas Lawrence, of Canaan, Conn., and had these:

614. I. LYDIA, b. —.
615. II. William Solomon. 164, Canaan.
616. III. Abiah, b. Nov. 30, 1760. 165, West Stockbridge.
617. IV. Abel, b. Sept. 22, 1763. 166, Canaan, Conn.
618. V. Josiah, b. Oct. 16, 1765. 167, Canaan, Conn.
619. VI. Tryphena, b. July 4, 1768. 168, Whitesborough, N.Y.
620. VII. Charlotte, b. Oct. 13, 1770. 169, Canaan, Conn.
621. VIII. Consider, b. Feb. 8, 1777. 170, Canaan, Conn.
622. IX. William, b. Jan. 31, 1779. 171, Canaan, Conn.
Mr. Jonas Lawrence died May 22, 1793; his widow, in West Stockbridge, Mass., Jan. 31, 1795.

- 200 FAMILY No. 70. — **Oliver**,⁵ m., Oliver Fletcher, of Groton, and had children: —

623. I. OLIVE, b. Sept. 24, 1760; probably d. young.
624. II. OLIVER, b. Jan. 12, 1762; probably d. young.
625. III. PHEBE, b. Jan. 28, 1764.

Sons of Abel / Deborah Gordon Lawrence

GENERATION No. VI.

- ⁶¹¹ FAMILY No. 162. — **John Gordon**,⁶ m., Elisabeth Sanders, of Penobscot Plantation, and had —
1427. I. **Joseph S.**, b. April 10, 1796. 299, Bucksport, Me.
1428. II. **Abel**, b. May 13, 1797. 300, Bucksport, Me.
1429. III. **DEBORAH**, b. Jan. 19, 1799; m., Nov. 5, 1816, David Varnum; had four children; d. Sept. 10, 1822.
1433. IV. **Betsy**, b. Oct. 19, 1800. 301, Orland, Me.
1434. V. **JOHN**, b. March 17, 1802; m. Ruth Cole; d. May 11, 1831.
1436. VI. **THOMAS S.**, b. July 16, 1803; d. same month.
1437. VII. **Rebecca C.**, b. May 23, 1805. 302, Dedham, Me.
1438. VIII. **MANLY HARDY**, b. Oct. 4, 1807; d. same month.
1439. IX. **ANNA S.**, b. June 3, 1809.
1440. X. **Margaret S.**, b. Aug. 22, 1811. 303, Bucksport, Me.
- Mrs. Elisabeth Lawrence died in Bucksport, June 23, 1846, aged seventy-seven years.
- He died Aug. 3, 1852, in Dedham, Me., aged seventy-seven years.

- ⁶¹³ FAMILY No. 163. — **Edward**,⁶ m., Sarah Orcutt, b. Jan. 5, 1793, in Castine, and had —
1441. I. **Darius A.**, b. Nov. 26, 1808. 304, South Pass, Union Co., Ill.
1442. II. **Ithiel**, b. April 22, 1812. 305, South Hadley, Mass.
1443. III. **Sarina**, b. Aug. 5, 1814. 306, Castine, Me.
1444. IV. **Hrsula**, b. April 6, 1817. 307, North Castine, Me.
1445. V. **Edward Amos**, b. Dec. 9, 1821. 308, Portland, Me.
1446. VI. **SAMUEL C.**, b. Sept. 18, 1824; m. Hepsia B. Shaw, of St. Louis, Mo., and has children, Ida, Frances, and Colin.
1449. VII. **SARAH H.**, b. March 20, 1827; m., first, William Eastman, of Castine, and had George Willie and Jessie May; m., second, George W. Perkins, of Castine.

GENERATION No. VI.

1452. VIII. **MARY E.**, b. June 18, 1829; m. Henry B. Butler, of Rockland, Me., and has son, Frederic Henry, b. April 6, 1859.
1454. IX. **WILLIAM M.**, b. Feb. 23, 1832.
- Mr. Edward Lawrence, youngest son of Abel L., died July 4, 1863, in Castine, aged seventy-nine years.
- ⁶¹⁵ FAMILY No. 164. — **William Solomon**,⁶ m., Oct. 12, 1780, Esther Dutton, and had these, in Canaan, Conn. (?) : —
- 1455-63. I. **SOPHIA**, b. —; m. Russell Fowler; eight children.
- 1464-71. II. **BETSEY**, b. —; m. Austin Fowler; seven children.
- 1472-81. III. **CHARLOTTE**, b. —; m. John P. House; nine children.
- 1482-85. IV. **EXPERIENCE**, b. —; m. Joel Gaylord; three sons.
- 1486-92. V. **REBECCA**, b. —; m. David Hammond; six children.
1493. VI. **ERASTUS**, b. —; d. at Natchez, about 1839.
1494. VII. **CYRUS**, b. —; m. —; sons, Charles, William, and Lafayette.
- 1495-7.
1498. VIII. **ORANGE**, b. —; m. about 1820, Sarah House; settled in Orangeville, C.W.; eight children. His sisters, Betsy and Charlotte, are said also to have settled in Canada West.
- Mr. William S. Lawrence died in 1797.

- ⁶¹⁶ FAMILY No. 165. — **Abiah**,⁶ m. Stephen Brown, of West Stockbridge, Mass., and had these : —
1507. I. **HANNAH**, b. —; m. — Southwick; eight children. A son, Lucius, lived at Mount Morris, N.Y.
1508. II. **LYDIA**, b. Feb. 23, 1785; m., May 8, 1809, David Brinsmade; lived in Le Roy, N.Y.; has sons Albert L., Henry, and Charles Grandison, and six daughters. Mr. David Brinsmade died April 10,

The Ancestral Lineage.

SUCCESSIVE GENERATIONS IN ORDER.

- I. Sir ROBERT LAWRENCE, of *Ashton Hall*. *Knighted A.D. 1191.*
- II. Sir ROBERT and DAUGHTER of James Trafford, Esq., of Lancashire, *Ashton Hall*.
- III. JAMES and MATILDA DE WASHINGTON, *Ashton Hall*.
- IV. JOHN and MARGARET CHESFORD, *Ashton Hall*.
- V. JOHN and ELISABETH HOLT, *Ashton Hall*.
- VI. Sir ROBERT, of *Ashton Hall*, and MARGARET HOLDEN.
- VII. Sir ROBERT and AMPHILBIS LONGFORD, *Ashton Hall*.
- VIII. NICHOLAS LAWRENCE, of *Agercroft*.
- IX. JOHN LAWRENCE, of *Suffolk*.
- X. THOMAS, of *Rumburgh*, in *Suffolk*.
- XI. JOHN and MARGERY, of *Rumburgh*.
- XII. ROBERT, of *Rumburgh*.
- XIII. JOHN and ELIZABETH, of *Rumburgh*.
- XIV. JOHN and AGNES, of *Rumburgh*.
- XV. JOHN and JOHAN, of *Wisset*, in *Suffolk*.
- XVI. HENRY and MARY, of *Wisset*, and *Charlestown, Mass.*

The Genealogy

IN ITS GENERATIONS AND FAMILIES.

NAMES AND RESIDENCE.

The First Generation.

Family.	No. of Children.
No. 1. JOHN and ELISABETH, Watertown	15

The Second Generation.

2. John and Susanna, Charlestown	5
3. Nathaniel and Sarah, Groton	12
4. Mary and Inego Potter, Charlestown	4
5. Peleg and Elisabeth, Groton	9
6. Enoch and Ruth, Groton	4

The Third Generation.

7. John and Anna, Groton and Lexington	10
8. Jonathan and Hannah, Stoneham	2
9. Eleazer and Mary, Littleton	10
10. Nathaniel and Anna, Groton	11
11. Daniel and Sarah, Groton, Killingly, and Canaan, Conn.	4
12. Zechariah and Abigail, Groton and Pepperell	8

The Fourth Generation.

Family.	No. of Children.
No. 13. John and Elisabeth, Woburn	8
14. Thomas and Prudence, Groton	4
15. William and Susanna, Groton	6
16. Anna and Benjamin Baneroff, Groton	9
17. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Lexington	10
18. Benjamin and Jane, Westborough and Bolton	8
19. Amos and Abigail, Groton	4
20. Jonathan and Rachel, Woburn	6
21. Peleg and Ruth, Groton and Pepperell	6
22. Jonathan and Tryphena, Littleton	11
23. David and Hannah, Littleton	1
24. Sarah and John Cummings, Groton	7
25. Samuel and Mary, Littleton	10
26. Prudence and Peter Parker, Groton	4
27. Eleazer and Lucy, Littleton	14
28. Nathaniel and Dorothy, Groton	8
29. James and Mary, Groton and Pepperell	4
30. Anna and Samuel Wright, Groton	7
31. Enoch and Sarah, Pepperell, and Mason, N.H.	9
32. Sarah and Zechariah, Groton	7
33. Joseph and Elisabeth, Groton and Pepperell	8
34. Benjamin and Rebecca, Groton	10
35. Daniel and ———, Canaan, Conn.	8
36. Isaac and Lydia, Canaan, Conn.	11
37. Jeremiah and Olive, Canaan, Conn.	6
38. Ruth and Elias Elliot, Groton	6
39. Jeremiah and Elisabeth, Groton	6
40. Abigail and Z. Kemp, Groton	3
41. Elisabeth and John Mosier, Groton	8
42. Rachel and John Chamberlain, Groton	4

The Fifth Generation.

43. Anna and James Simonds, Leominster	10
44. Thomas and Sarah, Groton and Pepperell	5
45. Jonathan and Esther, Groton	12

Family.	No. of Children.
No. 46. William and Love, Lincoln	9
47. Susanna and James Prescott, Groton	9
48. Anna and Israel Hobart, Groton	10
49. Abel and Mary, Groton	4
50. Sarah and Jonathan Reed, Littleton	8
51. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Woburn and Ashby	7
52. Bezaleel and Sarah, Lexington	7
53. Micah and Eunice, Winchester, N.H.	8
54. Elisabeth and Thaddeus Bowman, Lexington, and Weathersfield, Vt.	8
55. John and Betty, Ashby	7
56. Amos and Sarah, Fitchburg	10
57. Amos and Betty, Groton	6
58. Nehemiah and Esther, Groton	4
59. Samuel and Susanna, Groton	9
60. Jonathan and Mary, Ashby	7
61. Ebenezer and Hannah, Woburn	5
62. Nathaniel and Hannah, Tyngsborough	4
63. Oliver and Mary, Hollis, N.H.	11
64. Mary and Isaac Lakin, Groton	11
65. Ephraim and Anna, Pepperell	8
66. Asa and Abigail, Groton	10
67. Jonathan and Martha, Ashby	5
68. Abel and Phebe, Penobscot, Me.	9
69. Tryphena and Jonas, Canaan, Conn.	9
70. Olive and Oliver Fletcher, Groton	4
71. Peter and Persis, Townsend and Ashby	12
72. Timothy and Sarah, Littleton, and Hollis, N.H.	14
73. Lucy and Samuel Clark, Weybridge, Vt.	13
74. David and Martha, Littleton	4
75. Samuel and Rebecca, Groton and Ashby	8
76. Charles and Naomi, Ashby	8
77. Eleazer and Rebecca, Littleton	4
78. Simon and Sybil, Westford and Littleton	11
79. David and Elisabeth, Kennebec, Me.	14
80. Dorothy and Benaiah Hudson, Pepperell	7
81. Thomas and Sarah, Pepperell	8
82. Isaac and Mary, Groton	11
83. Abigail and Nehemiah Gilson, Groton	8
84. John and Sarah, Concord	7

Family.	No. of Children.
No. 85. James and Elisabeth, Pepperell	8
86. Lemuel and Sarah, Pepperell	3
87. Benjamin and Sybil, Pepperell	4
88. Richard and Anna, Mason, N.H.	11
89. Lydia and Jonathan Jefts, Pepperell	2
90. Zeruiah and Josiah Nutting, Pepperell	8
91. Joseph and Lydia, Pepperell	10
92. Martin and Sarah, Nelson, N.H.	11
93. Joshua and Ruth, Roxbury, N.H.	12
94. Benjamin and Rebecca, Groton, and Jaffrey, N.H.	10
95. Nathaniel and Sarah, Canaan, Conn.	6
96. Isaac and Mary, Canaan, Conn., and Vermont	9
97. Azubah and Samuel Hyde, Norwich, Conn.	9
98. Any and Elijah Cobb, Canaan, Conn.	2
99. Hannah and Willard Kingsbury, Canaan, Conn.	6
100. David and Sarah, Canaan, Conn.	10
101. Jonathan and Betsy, Canaan, Conn.	11
102. Nehemiah and ———, Canaan, Conn.	2
103. Jeremiah and Anna, Pepperell	4

The Sixth Generation.

104. Edmund and Bathsheba, Winchester, N.H.	2
105. Sarah and Abijah Parker, Pepperell	8
106. Alice and Edmund Longley, Shirley	4
107. Thomas and Anna, Pepperell	10
108. Esther and John Page, Shirley, and Reading, Vt.	7
109. Levi and Elisabeth, Thetford, Vt.	9
110. William and Sarah, Washington, N.H.	4
111. Asa and Lydia, Groton	3
112. Joel and Ruth, Groton	6
113. William and Eunice, Lincoln	6
114. Sarah and Samuel Bass, Braintree and Randolph	7
115. Phebe and Edmund Foster, Littleton	13
116. Mary and Asa Brooks, Concord	5
117. Abel and Abigail, Salem	13
118. Elisabeth and Joseph Wheeler, Ashby	4
119. Benjamin and Persis, Ashby	10
120. Dorcas and John E. Stone, Ashby	8

Family.	No. of Children.
No. 121. William J. and Elisabeth, Ashburnham	3
122. Sarah and John Smith, Lexington, and Randolph, Vt.	9
123. Bezaleel and Abigail, Leominster	4
124. Esther and John Hastings, Lexington	3
125. Jonas and Dorcas, Lexington	8
126. Jonathan and Polly, Lexington	4
127. Eunice and James Scott and Jesse Ware, Winchester, N.H., and Niagara Falls	5
128. Zu ima and Enoch Fairfield, Pittsfield	6
129. Hubbard and Mary, St. Johnsbury, Vt.	9
130. Susannah and Joseph Pierce, St. Johnsbury, Vt.	9
131. Betsey and Henry Marsh, Dalton	3
132. Solomon Willard and Mary, Dalton	4
133. Betsy and Allen Farwell, Ashby	5
134. Zoa and John Andrews, Fitchburg	3
135. Amos and Sally, Fitchburg	4
136. Nabby and Ephraim Hale, Stowe	8
137. Moses and Sally, Shirley	9
138. Sarah and Samuel Gates, Stowe	5
139. Anna and Israel Hale, Stowe	4
140. Alice and Nehemiah Andrews, Fitchburg	5
141. Ezra and Rebecca, Verona, N.Y.	12
142. Patty and William S. Merriam, Ashburnham	10
143. Betsy and Nehemiah Andrews, Fitchburg	3
144. Betsey and Samuel Lovejoy, Townsend	6
145. Luther and Lucy, Groton and Lowell	5
146. William and Susan R., Boston	9
147. Amos and Sarah R., Boston	5
148. Mary and Samuel Woodbury, Groton	1
149. Abbott and Katharine, Boston	7
150. Eliza and Joshua Green, Groton	6
151. Samuel and Alison, New York	8
152. William Pitt and Nancy, Nashville, Tenn.	10
153. Daniel and Polly, Hollis, N.H.	10
154. Silas and Mary, Townsend	2
155. Eber and Lucy, Burlington, Mass.	5
156. Aaron and Lucy Putnam, Hollis, N.H.	11
157. Ebenezer and Abigail, Hampton, N.H.	9
158. Anna and Isaac B. Farrar, New Ipswich, N.H., and Fairfax, Vt.	4

Family.	No. of Children.
No. 159. Theodosia and Luther Lakin, Jamestown, N.Y.	2
160. Abigail and Jacob R. Dimond, Claremont, N.H.	13
161. Martha and Daniel Stone, Groton	7
→ 162. Sarah and Jesse Davis, Buckspring, Me.	13
162. John Gordon and Elisabeth, Orland, Me.	11
163. Edward and Sarah, Castine, Me.	9
164. William Solomon and Esther, Canaan, Conn.	8
165. Abiah and Stephen Brown, West Stockbridge	2
166. Abel and Abigail, Canaan, Conn.	11
167. Josiah and Amy, Canaan, Conn.	7
168. Tryphena and Hugh White, Whitesborough, N.Y.	6
169. Charlotte and Isaac Dunham, Canaan, Conn.	6
170. Consider and Wealthy Peck, Canaan, Conn.	6
171. William and Lotte Rood, Canaan, Conn.	9
172. Peter and Mary, Ashby	3
173. Jeremiah and Rachel, Ashby	5
174. Lavinia and Elijah Wright, Ashby	11
175. Thaddeus and Joa O., Cohasset	9
176. Jonathan and Mary, Cohasset	5
177. Nathan and Elisabeth, Hollis, N.H., and Quincy	11
178. Samuel Clark and Lois, Madrid, N.Y.	4
179. Benjamin Clark and Mary, Malone, N.Y.	5
180. George and Rebecca, Littleton	5
181. Lovey Adams and Moses Clark, Boston	4
182. Henry and Mary F., Littleton	7
183. Jabez and Lucy, Ashby	6
184. Alvarus and Eliza, Dublin, N.H.	10
185. Reuben and Lois, Ashby	4
186. Alethon and Polly, Ashby	8
187. Stephen and Sally, Ashby	6
188. Amos and Lydia, Ashby	13
189. Stephen and Lucy, Harvard	13
190. Elisabeth and Isaac Leighton, Gardiner, Me.	6
191. Edward and Abigail, Pittston, Me.	11
192. Simeon and Mary, Gardiner, Me.	7
193. Sarah and James Jackins, Pittston, Me.	12
194. Charles and Eleanor, Gardiner, Me.	11
195. James and Susan, Gardiner, Me.	3
196. William and Mary, Gardiner, Me.	8
197. Hannah and James Costellow, Richmond, Me.	7
198. Isaac and Phebe, Gardiner, Me.	8

Family.	No. of Children.
No. 199. Mary and Peter Waitt, jun., Gardiner, Me.	5
200. Mary and Benjamin Jennings, Farmington, Me.	11
200½. Daniel and Lucy, Tyngsborough	6
201. John and Abigail, Concord	6
202. Mary and Joseph Buttrick, Concord	3
203. Thomas F. and Lucy, Concord and Acton	4
204. Abigail and Silas Conant, Concord	5
205. Anna and Abijah Whitney, Weston	5
206. James and Anna, Westford	8
207. Abel and Mary, Pepperell	10
208. Lemuel and Mercy, Pepperell	4
209. Jesse and Betsy, Pepperell	6
210. Zechariah and Amy, Charlestown, N.H.	5
211. Ruth and Samuel Gates, Verona, N.Y.	10
212. Joseph and Lucy, Pepperell	5
213. Lydia and E. Blood, Townsend	4
214. Phebe and John Perham, Athens, Vt.	13
215. Eunice and George W. Wright, Pepperell	9
216. Sybil and Isaac Boynton, Pepperell	11
217. David and Elisabeth, Wilton, Me.	7
218. Levi and Abigail, Ridgeway, N.Y.	6
219. Susan and Dyer Story, M.D., West Windsor, Vt.	4
220. Joshua and Mary, Roxbury, N.H.	10
221. Betsey and Samuel Wadsworth, Roxbury, N.H.	9
222. Asa and Lucy, Roxbury, N.H.	9
223. Sophia and Breed Osgood, Sullivan, N.H.	8
224. John and Hannah, Keene, N.H.	6
225. Alvin, Chloe, and Sarah, Deerfield, Mass.	2
226. Ephraim and Nancy, Windham, Vt.	11
227. Artemas and Lucy, Jaffrey, N.H.	2
228. Moody and Dorcas, Jaffrey, N.H.	5
229. Ithamar and Betsy, Jaffrey, N.H.	6
230. Rebecca and Stephen F. Warner, Pembroke, N.Y.	7
231. Milla and Cyrus Brown, Sharon, N.H., and Pembroke, N.Y.	10
232. Manasseh and Mary, Alden, N.Y.	8
233. Lydia and David Roberts, Chateaugay, N.Y.	8
234. Elijah and Hannah, West Shefford, P.Q.	11
235. Samuel and Frances, West Shefford, P.Q.	5
236. Isaac and Deborah, West Shefford, P.Q.	6

Family.	No. of Children.
No. 237. Mary and Amos Taylor, Hinesburg, Vt.	8
238. Henry and Polly, North Stukely, P.Q.	13
239. Pamela and Samuel W. Townsend, East Farnham, P.Q.	7
240. David and Rhoda, Shefford, P.Q.	6
241. Elisha and Esther, Weybridge, Vt.	8
242. Asa and Tamar, Middlebury, Vt.	7
243. Jonathan and Lucy, Moira, N.Y.	10
244. Jeremiah and Eunice, Nantucket	4
245. Ruluff and Sarah, Middlebury, Vt.	14
246. Zimri and Asenath, Weybridge, Vt.	6
247. Joseph and Anna, Canaan, Conn.	3
248. Benjamin and Sarah, Middlebury, Vt.	7

The Seventh Generation.

249. Edmund and Mary, Westminster, N.H., and Day, N.Y.	9
250. Sarah and Sylvester, Hubbard, Hillsborough, N.H.	7
251. Mary and Samuel Burbank, Washington, N.H.	3
252. Francis and Hannah P., Charlestown, Mass.	8
253. Harriet and James Stone, Groton, Mass.	9
254. Asa F. and Sarah Jane, Groton, Mass.	5
255. Curtis and Lucy, Groton, Mass.	4
256. Eliza and Nathaniel Boynton, Shirley, Mass.	6
257. Abel and Nancy, Lincoln, Mass.	6
258. Abel and Caroline, Salem, Mass.	5
259. Harriet and Abel L. Pierson, Salem, Mass.	8
260. Jane and Benjamin Perkins, Boston	7
261. Horace and Hannah, Ashby	8
262. Nancy and Samuel Barrett, Ashburnham	3
263. Zoe and Ivers White, Ashburnham	2
264. Thomas and Olive, Leominster	4
265. Anna and Walter Johnson, Leominster	3
266. Myra and Charles Wilder, Leominster	3
267. Polly and James Hayward, Grafton, N.H.	4
268. Elizabeth Swain and William H. Piper, Bedford	3
269. Almira Scott and Austin Flint, Dalton	3
270. Goodell S. and Sophia Ware, Dalton	4
271. Louisa and Zelotes Hosmer, Hinsdale	4
272. Mary Ann and Ashley P. Graves, Batavia, N.Y.	4
273. Edward A. and Margaret W., Marblehead	4

GENERATION No. VIII.

3496. I. LAWRENCE, b. May 2, 1863.
 3497. II. RUSSELL, b. May 6, 1865.
 3498. III. WINTHROP, b. Jan. 5, 1867; d. April 10, 1869.
 3499. IV. WILLIAM SHEAFER, b. Sept. 6, 1868.
 The family resides in Malden, Mass.

³²⁸⁰ FAMILY No. 468.—*Harriet Jane*,^s m., Oct. 19, 1864, Leslie W. Russell, of Canton, N.Y. Her children:—

3500. I. JOHN, b. Dec. 5, 1865; d. Aug. 6, 1868.
 3501. II. LAWRENCE, b. July 27, 1867, in Malden, Mass.
 Their place of residence is Canton, N.Y.
 Hon. L. W. Russell was a member of the late Convention for revising the Constitution of the State.

³³¹¹ FAMILY No. 469.—*Mark D.*,^s m., April 23, 1850, Susan S. Bartlett; and has—

3502. I. MYRON, b. Oct. 19, 1851; d. Sept. 6, 1852.
 3503. II. FRANK B., b. June 27, 1853.
 They reside in Northampton (1857).

Classification

AS TO

CHILDREN IN FAMILIES, LONGEVITY, PURSUITS,
AND PROFESSIONS.

CLASS I.

CHILDREN IN FAMILIES.

Families of the First, Second, Third, and Fourth Generations.

No. 1 is the largest, having 15 children. Those having 14, 1; having 12, 1; having 11, 3; having 10, 4.

Having 10 and over, 10; having 7 and over, 22.

Thus 42 families give a total of 307, and an average number of $7\frac{1}{2}$.

The whole number of families in the 5th Generation, 59; total of children, 475; the average, 8.

The average of the 101 families included above, $7\frac{1}{2}$.

The whole number of families in the 6th Generation is 144; total of children, about 1,000; average to a family, 7. Of the 7th Generation, with about 166 families counted, we have, say 850 children, and an average of 5 to a family.

Of the whole 400 and more families, No. 1 has 15 children; 4 have 14; 8, 13; 6, 12; 24, 11; 30, 10; in all, 73 have 10 or more children.

CLASS II.

LONGEVITY.

Persons living to a Great Age.

Hon. Timothy Farrar, LL.D. . . . died 1849, in his 102d year.
 Mrs. Mary Lawrence Jennings . . . „ 1865, in her 98th year.
 James Lawrence, Pepperell . . . „ 1800, aged 96 years.

David Lawrence, Gardiner	died 1836, in his	95th year.
Enoch Lawrence	" 1744, in his	95th year.
Mrs. Love Lawrence	" 1820, aged	95 years.
Amos Lawrence, Fitchburg	" 1840, aged	93 years.
Isaac Lawrence, Shefford	" —, aged	93 years.
Mrs. Lydia F. Lawrence	" 1854, in her	92d year.
Mrs. Betsey Lawrence, Ashby	" 1836, aged	91 years.
Mrs. Nehemiah Lawrence, of Conn.	" 1838, aged	91 years.
Jonathan Lawrence, Moira	" —, aged	90 years.
Mrs. Lydia Lawrence, Littleton	" —, aged	90 years.
Mrs. Lydia Lawrence, Hollis	" 1803, in her	90th year.
Isaac Lawrence	" 1838, aged	89 years.
Mrs. Eunice, widow of Sheriff Lawrence	" 1859, aged	89 years.
Deacon Samuel Lawrence, Groton	" 1845, aged	89 years.
Capt. Isaac Lawrence	" 1793, aged	88 years.

Persons living 100 years	1
" " 95 "	6
" " 90 "	14
" " 85 "	25
" " 80 "	60
" " 75 "	90
" " 70 "	120

CLASS III.

DEACONS OF THE FAMILY.

Nathaniel Lawrence	Groton,	Mass.
Jonathan Lawrence	Stoneham,	"
Benjamin Bancroft	Charlestown,	"
✓ Peleg Lawrence	Pepperell,	"
✓ Jonathan Lawrence	Littleton,	"
Jeremiah Lawrence	Pepperell,	"
Thaddeus Bowman	Lexington,	"
John Lawrence	Ashby,	"
Samuel Lawrence	Groton,	"
Jonathan Lawrence	Ashby,	"
Ebenezer Lawrence	Lexington & Woburn,	"

David Lawrence	Littleton,	Mass.
William Lawrence	Ashburnham,	"
Levi Lawrence	Thetford,	Vt.
Hubbard Lawrence	St. Johnsbury,	"
Thaddeus Lawrence	Cohasset,	Mass.
H. Richardson	Mason,	N.H.
Samuel Burbank	Washington,	"
Curtis Lawrence	Groton,	Mass.
Aaron Lawrence	Amherst,	N.H.
James White	Boston,	Mass.

CLASS IV.

MEMBERS OF CLERICAL PROFESSION.

William Lawrence.	Charles Mason, D.D.
Micah Lawrence.	Vernon D. Taylor.
James Cushing.	Eli Wilmot Taylor.
Nathaniel Lawrence.	Dwight W. Marsh.
Edmund Foster.	Hubbard Lawrence.
William H. White.	John Lawrence.
Bezaleel Smith.	Samuel Dana Hosmer.
Samuel Woodbury.	Norman Seaver, D.D.
Lucius Doolittle.	Justin E. Burbank.
Joseph Perry.	Francis B. Perkins.
Robert F. Lawrence.	William A. Lawrence.
Edward A. Lawrence, D.D.	Levi Lawrence.
John E. Farwell.	Nathan S. Hazeltine.
Benjamin P. Stone, D.D.	Lazarus Gott.
Andrew H. Reed.	Joseph Mooar.
John Wood.	William L. Ropes.
Bowman Brown.	Thomas S. Childs, D.D.
David Fosdick.	Perée H. Lawrence.
Edward W. Root.	Arthur Lawrence.

CLASS V.

GRADUATES OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY.

	A.D.		A.D.
William Lawrence	1743	Edward Brooks Pierson . .	1840
Joseph Perry	1752	Seth Edward Sprague . . .	1841
Micah Lawrence	1759	William R. Lawrence, M.D.	1845
Samuel Bass	1782	William L. Ropes	1846
Nathaniel Lawrence . . .	1787	Timothy Bigelow Lawrence	1846
Ebenezer Lawrence . . .	1795	Henry Austin Whitney . .	1846
Luther Lawrence	1801	Abbott Lawrence	1849
Jonathan Bass	1804	Augustus Lowell	1850
Abel L. Pierson	1812	Samuel Dana Hosmer . . .	1850
Charles Lawrence	1815	Samuel Abbott Green . . .	1851
Joshua Green	1818	Peter Chardon Brooks . . .	1852
Norman Seaver	1822	Henry Zelotes Hosmer . . .	1856
Asa F. Lawrence	1824	Hasket Derby	1858
Charles Mason	1832	William W. Tucker, A.M.	1861
Rufus Bigelow Lawrence .	1834	Robert Amory	1863
Amos Adams Lawrence . .	1835	Arthur Lawrence	1863
Benjamin S. Rotch	1838	Amos Lawrence Mason . . .	1863
James Lawrence	1840	William Lawrence Tucker .	1865

UNDERGRADUATES.

	A.D.		A.D.
Robert Mason Lawrence . .	1869	Arthur Rotch	1871
Amory Appleton Lawrence .	1870	Charles Richard Lawrence .	1872
William L. Sprague	1871	Alanson Tucker	1872
William Lawrence	1871		

Graduates of Yale, Williams, Dartmouth, Amherst, and other Colleges, will be found in many families, whose names we have not space to publish.

CLASS VI.

PERSONS IN THE LAW, COURTS, LEGISLATURES, CONGRESS, &C.

Deacon Nathaniel Lawrence.	Hon. Frederick W. Hopkins.
Col. William Lawrence.	Hon. Hugh White.

Capt. Isaac Lawrence.	Samuel E. Goddard, Esq.
Hon. James Prescott.	Henry O. Lakin, Esq.
Abel Lawrence, Esq.	Seth Edward Sprague, Esq.
Hon. Timothy Farrar, LL.D.	Josiah O. Lawrence.
Samuel Bass, Esq.	Darius W. Lawrence, Esq.
Hon. Luther Lawrence.	Edward Lawrence, Charlestown.
William Lawrence, Esq.	Col. T. B. Lawrence.
Amos Lawrence, Boston.	Ambrose Lawrence.
Hon. Abbott Lawrence.	Hon. James N. Castle, Minn.
Hon. Asa F. Lawrence.	Hon. Benjamin Clark.
Hon. Myron Lawrence.	Lewis Shearer, Esq.
Hon. Sidney Lawrence.	Samuel Emmons Burnham, Esq.
Judge Harvey Munsell.	Leslie W. Russell, Esq.
Judge Joshua L. Brown.	Samuel M. Eag'r, Jr., Esq.
Judge Edwin Lawrence.	Richard D. Blinn.

CLASS VII.

PERSONS IN THE PRACTICE OF MEDICINE AND DENTAL SURGERY.

Ephraim Lawrence.	Edward B. Pierson.
Israel Hale.	Erastus B. Fuller.
Samuel Lovejoy.	Edward Newton.
Ebenezer Lawrence.	Charles Toothaker.
Samuel Fairfield.	William P. Stone.
William Pitt Lawrence.	John Prescott Lawrence.
Hector G. Taylor.	Right Cummings.
John M. Lawrence.	Charles Wilder, Leominster.
Benjamin F. Kittredge.	Samuel Mills Smead.
Luke Lawrence.	Charles Wilder, Fitchburg.
Dyer Story.	Robert Amory.
Joshua Green.	Fitch Edward Oliver.
Milton Potter.	Charles Young Swan.
—— Hubbard.	Edward Lakin.
Levant R. Brown.	George Cutler.
Abel L. Pierson.	Joseph F. Gould.
Sidney Moody.	Edwin H. Sprague.
Edwin A. Sprague.	Edward Addison Wood.
—— Pearson.	Darius Clarke.

Charles Robinson.	Ambrose Lawrence, D.D.S.
Joseph Adam.	Samuel Lawrence, "
H. A. Jewett.	Charles H. Dearborn, "
William Peck.	George W. Lawrence, "
William R. Lawrence.	Orestes M. Pray, Oculist.
Darwin R. Story.	Hasket Derby.
Samuel A. Green.	

CLASS VIII.

PERSONS DOING MILITARY SERVICE.

✓ Lieut. Jonathan Lawrence, whose name was placed on a bell in Groton.

„ Benjamin Lawrence.

„ Samuel Tuttle.

„ Artemas Lawrence.

„ George H. Smith.

Capt. David Lawrence.

„ Benjamin Bancroft.

„ Isaac Lawrence.

„ Thomas Lawrence.

„ Asa Lawrence, Groton.

„ Nehemiah Lawrence.

„ Samuel Emmons Burnham (in the late Rebellion).

„ Moses Lawrence.

„ Asa Lawrence, Roxbury, N.H.

„ Benjamin Lawrence.

„ Charles Edward Whitney, U.S. Vols. 1865.

„ Erastus Lawrence.

Major Eleazer Lawrence.

„ Samuel Lawrence.

„ Thomas Lawrence.

Brevet Lieut. Col. Vols., Samuel A. Green, M.D.

Col. William Lawrence.

„ James Prescott.

„ Jonathan Reed.

„ Granville D. Weston.

„ Timothy Bigelow Lawrence.

„ Calvin W. Marsh.

Col. Samuel C. F. Thorndyke.

„ Benjamin S. Rotch.

Brig. Gen. Samuel C. Lawrence.

Frederick Wm. Hopkins, Adjutant, &c.

Arthur Lawrence, Volunteer Aid to Gen. Howard in the Campaign in Georgia.

Surgeon Samuel A. Green, M.D.

„ William P. Stone, „

„ Orestes M. Pray, „

„ Francis W. Lawrence, „

Andrew Mason, served in the Navy.

Theodore J. Lawrence, served in the Army and taken prisoner.

Henry Z. Hosmer, served three months in Army, 1864.

Soldiers in Revolution.

Deacon Ebenezer Lawrence.

„ Levi Lawrence.

Thaddeus Bowman, in Capt. Parker's Company, April 19, 1775.

John Smith, in the Battle of Lexington.

Elijah Lawrence, promoted to a place in Washington's Life Guard.

Benjamin Prescott, d. June 17, 1775, Bunker Hill.

~~Abel Lawrence of Me~~

In War of 1812.

Jeremiah Stone. Isaac Lawrence. Jonathan Lawrence.

In the Mexican War.

Levi Ingals, Ware.

Died in late War.

Frank Upton.

Augustus Scales.

Lawrence Kelly.

Franklin Jefferson Lawrence.

Alanson R. Lawrence.

George H. Mead.

Charles A. Powell.

Frederic Fuller.

Charles C. Lawrence, Esq.

Had special attention been given to the subject in reporting families, many other names might have been added to some of these classes.

(Stearns) had fifteen children born in Cummington.

There were three branches of the **Bryant** family, Doctor Peter and his two cousins, Doctor Ira, and Dependence French Bryant. The **Claghorn** family had four lines, Benjamin, Ahaz, and two Jameses who may not have been related. The surname **Barrus** was originally spelled Barrows. The change of spelling took place in Goshen and Cummington; hence we are apt to find both spellings in the same family. Many early records show the name Colton as Cotton. Research indicates Colton to be correct.

Samuel Dawes who settled on Cummington Hill was head of one of the two branches of the Dawes family. Among his children were Mitchell, Daniel, Samuel, Ebenezer, and Doctor Howland Dawes. He was also grandfather to Senator Henry L. Dawes. The other line was the family of a nephew, Robert, and his wife, Lydia (Tyrrell). He settled on Stage Road in the northeast corner of the town. His son, Robert, and wife, Mercy (Shaw) settled on Main Street. The grandson, Robert, and his wife, Deborah (Naramore) also lived on Main Street.

There were six Farr families who were early pioneers of Township No. 5 (Cummington): Joseph, the innkeeper; his nephews, Stephen, Simeon, and Silas; Jacob and Jasile. It is not known if the latter two were of any relation to Joseph, or to each other.

The Ford family had at least three separate branches in the Cummington, Windsor, and Plainfield area. All were from Abington and were distant cousins. In Plainfield were Andrew Ford and his brothers, Daniel and Thomas. Hezekiah settled on Cummington Hill. The third branch was made up of three brothers, Joseph, Luke, and Benjamin. Luke settled on Stage Road and was followed by his son, Seth. Joseph stayed only until about 1788 and moved west. Benjamin settled in Windsor. It was his son, Ephraim Francis, who moved down from Windsor to Stage Road. John Ford of Lightning Bug was a distant cousin of the other Fords of Cummington. Born in Ashfield, he did not settle here until well after 1800.

There were two lines of the **Mason** family, possibly of no relation. Elisha Mason of Cummington Hill and West Cummington had sons Elisha, Nathan, Jarvis, Jesse, and James. The other branch was that of Joseph Mason who settled in the Shaw Brook area. His daughter married into the Shaw family. Joseph's origin is not known.

The four **Nash** families probably were only distantly related, if at all. There were two Jacob Nash families. One was Jacob of Plainfield who married Joanna Reed. He came from Weymouth. Jacob of Cummington, formerly of Braintree, married Margaret Higgins. Caleb Nash lived for a few

*M. Whitmore
1643* →

man of Lynn, admitted May 6, 1635, and he had a grant of land there in 1638. A George Farr, of Ipswich, in 1643, father or son, probably son, was herd-keeper there in 1647, and a famous killer of foxes. Stephen Farr lived in Stow, a town adjacent to Concord. Children of Stephen and Sarah (Stone) Farr, recorded at Stow: Jemima, born November 29, 1713; Joseph, mentioned below; Susannah, September 6, 1724; Stephen, born as early as 1710, not recorded in Stow, and other children also.

(III) Joseph, son of Stephen (2) Farr, was born in Stow, Massachusetts, April 11, 1718. He and his brother Stephen were among the first settlers of Cummington, Hampshire county, Massachusetts, and were original members of the church there, July 7, 1779. He kept an inn in Cummington in 1771, on the route between Northampton and Berkshire county. He was a large landholder. His estate was settled in 1796, Anselm Farr being administrator. His widow Dinah and nine children shared in the petition.

(IV) Salmon, son of Joseph Farr, was born in 1757, probably in Stow, Massachusetts, and died in Brandon, Vermont, January 13, 1834, aged seventy-seven years. He lived in Leicester, Vermont, and went to Brandon to live in 1795, and purchased one hundred acres of land there from Nathaniel Sheldon. He is also thought to have lived in Plainfield, Connecticut. He served in the revolution for six months in Captain Oliver Lyman's company of Northampton, Massachusetts, August 17, 1777; also in Captain Bigelow Lawrence's company, Colonel Walbridge's regiment, and in Captain Eli Noble's company of the same regiment, in 1781, in Vermont. In 1790 at Leicester, Addison county, Vermont, James Farr, very likely an elder brother of Salmon, was the head of a family of two males over sixteen, three under sixteen and three females. Salmon Farr married twice, one wife being a daughter of — Swinnerton. His wife Mary died June 12, 1802, aged forty-seven years. Children of first marriage: Salmon, mentioned below; Lyman, born June 23, 1790, died July 31, 1857; Royal, born 1798, died May 4, 1799; Mary H., died July 31, 1803, aged one year and two months.

(V) Salmon (2), son of Salmon (1) Farr, was born about 1786 in Leicester, Addison county, Vermont, died April 30, 1865, in Brandon, Vermont, aged seventy-nine years. He was head man in the furnace department of an iron manufacturing business at Brandon. He married Mabel Dean, born in 1789, died May 27, 1862, aged seventy-three years. Children: Royal D., mentioned below; Nancy, died

March 18, 1818, aged eight years; Thomas G., died May 18, 1907; Lucy L., died February 20, 1880, aged sixty-seven years, wife of Charles Carr; Volney A., Flavius Josephus, born at Brandon, June 19, 1821, died February 15, 1883; Calista, married — Rich.

(VI) Royal D., son of Salmon (2) Farr, was born in Middlebury, Vermont, November 27, 1808, died in East Middlebury, Vermont, May 8, 1893. He owned a foundry in Middlebury, and also carried on a hotel there. He married, September 6, 1830, Mary Augusta Childs, born in Brandon, July 4, 1810, died May 17, 1875. Children: Edwin E., born March 9, 1833; Henry E., mentioned below; Emma A., October 1, 1839, died November 8, 1905, married Thaddeus Wilfred Allen; Royal M., August 5, 1846; Frank A., September 21, 1849.

(VII) Henry Edward, son of Royal D. Farr, was born in Waybridge, Vermont, December 4, 1835. He was educated in the public schools, and began his business career as clerk in a general store. He was in the iron business for a time and succeeded his father as a hotel proprietor. For twenty years he followed farming in Middlebury, Vermont. He served the town as selectman and was a useful and honored citizen. He married, April 2, 1861, Alverett Olmstead, born at Middlebury, Vermont, July 16, 1843, daughter of Abner Kneeland and Ann (Heath) Olmstead. Children: Child, born December 27, 1861, died December 21, 1861; Charles Henry, born November 7, 1862, farmer in Brookfield, Vermont; George Bradford, mentioned below; Everel Kneeland, born January 28, 1870, a florist at Stoneham, Massachusetts; child, born December 21, 1875, died January 19, 1876; Guy Victor, January 31, 1882, resides in Providence, Rhode Island.

(VIII) George Bradford, son of Henry Edward Farr, was born in East Middlebury, Vermont, December 13, 1865. He received his early education in the public schools. He lived for a time in Granville and Randolph, Vermont. He then located in Hancock, in that state, and conducted a hotel and general store. For the past thirteen years he has been engaged in the lumber business on an extensive scale and has large farming interests in the same town. He is one of the leading citizens and has always taken an active and prominent part in public affairs. In 1902 he represented the town of Hancock in the state legislature. For several years he has been one of the selectman of Hancock and he has also been one of the school directors of that town. In politics he is a Republican. He is a member of Rural Lodge, Ancient Free

EAD, [see **Husted**,]
Richard, wheelwright, sent over to
by Mass. Bay Co. in 1639.

COKE, see **Ibrook**.

L,
Richard, Springfield, propr. 1646-1672.
4 (9) 1651, Hannah Reeves; ch. Mary
1652, John b. last of (1) 1655, Lydia
1657, Abigail b. 20 (3) 1660.

R,
Joseph, cooper, ae. 26, came in the Eliz-
abeth and Ann in Apr. 1635. Settled at Bos-
ton. He ret. to London and sold
his house in Bo. 7 (6) 1639. [L.]

NS, FABENS,
Elizabeth, ae. 16, came in the Elizabeth
in May, 1635.
"Jon" [John or Jonathan] was one of
editors of the est. of Thomas Dill of
Ipswich in 1668.

, see **Veazie**.

BANK, FAIRBANCK, FAIRBANKS,
FAIRBANCKE,
Jonathan, Dedham, propr. 23 (1) 1636-
m. chh. 14 (6) 1646. Town officer. Wife
; ch. John, George, Jonas, Jonathan;
adm. chh. 11 (10) 1640, (m. 1, Michael
1647, 2, Christopher Smith,) Susan, (m.
1647, Ralph Day).

d. 5 Dec. 1608; his will prob. Jan. 26,
mentions all the above-named and
of their children. The widow d. 28
1673. [Reg. XIX, 32.] See will of
of the Fairbanke of Sowerby in Halifax,
dated May 28, 1650. [Reg. VII, 303.]
ology.

Richard, Boston, adm. chh. (8) 1633,
May 14, 1634. He had leave to sell his
to Saunders, a book-binder, 7 (9) 1637.
as appointed by Gen. Court 5 (9) 1639,
ve charge of all letters to and from
voluntarily brought to his house. He
exchange of land 1 (2) 1652. Wife
beth adm. chh. with him; ch. Con-
e bapt. 10 (11) 1635, (m. 30 (1) 1653,
el Mattocks) Zaccheus bapt. 8 (10)
d. 10 (9) 1658.

FAIRFIELD, FAYERFIELD,

Daniel, a half Dutchman, b. about
1601; Salem. Rem. to Boston. A convicted
criminal in 1641. [W.] Wife Sarah; ch. Mary
bur. (5) 1639, Elizabeth b. 30 (8) 1640, (m.
22 (8) 1657, Joseph Sowther,) Mary b. 7 (5)
1643, (m. 20 Aug. 1660, John Parker,) John
b. Oct. 28, 1660, Daniel b. Sept. 18, 1662,
Sarah b. Feb. 19, 1664, Abigail b. Feb. 22,
1673, Elizabeth b. March 1, 1674, Abigail
b. Nov. 6, 1677, Daniel (of Daniel and Ruth)
b. Dec. 1, 1680.

John, Charlestown, propr. 1638. Rec'd
money from the town in 1656.

John, Salem, propr. 1638; frm. May
13, 1640. He rem. to Wenham. Wife Eliz-
abeth adm. chh. 13 (4) 1641; ch. Walter b.
about 1636, John bapt. 27 (4) 1641, Benjamin
bapt. 27 (4) 1646.

He d. 22 (10) 1646. Will dated 11 (10) 1646,
prob. at Ipswich 3 (5) 1647, (copy in Mdx.
Files.) To wife Elizabeth; to sons Walter,
ae. 8 years, and Benjamin, ae. 2 years; cous-
in Matthew Edward's land within my farm
had from Salem; Henry Bartholomew and
Robert Hawes of Salem, supervisors of will.
The widow m. 2, Peter Palfrey, who gave
bonds to pay the portions of the three chil-
dren, Walter, John and Benjamin. [Es. Files
VI, 119 and X, 49.] Walter sued Peter Pal-
frey 22 (7) 1660, for withholding the estate.
[Mdx. Files.]

FALDOE,

Bartholomew, ae. 16, came in the
Planter in April, 1635.

FALLAND,

Thomas, Yarmouth, frm. 7 Sept. 1641,
atba. 1643; jurymen, deputy.

FALLOWELL, FALLOWAY,

Gabriel, Boston, propr.; sold 2 (5) 1639,
and rem. to Plymouth. Frm. 1 Sept. 1640;
atba. 1643.

He d. Dec. 28, 1667, ae. 80. Will, dated
Oct. 14, prob. Feb. 1667; wife Katharine,
bro. Robert Finney, gr. ch. Jonathan F.;
Sarah, dau. of John Wood. [Reg. VII, 177.]
The widow Katharine d. 7 June, 1673. Her
will was prob. 7 July, 1676. She beq. to her
son John Fallowell's wife and children; to
gr. ch. Jonathan and Hannah, wife of Jo-

FALLOWELL, etc., cont.

Joseph Bartlett; to her sister Anne Kinge and
her ch. Samuel, Joseph and Isaac Kinge and
Hannah May. Bro. Robert Finney.

William, [perhaps a son of Gabriel,]
Plymouth, bought house and land July 5,
1636. He m. 16 May 1640, Martha Beal.
Martha [his wife?] m. June 20, 1649,
Samuel Dunham.

FANE, [also called Vaine and Vane,]

Henry, turner, Boston, before the
Court 13 (1) 1638, and in 1644. With wife
Elizabeth sold house and land in B. Jan.
6, 1659. He deposed 30 (4) 1657, ae. about
72 years, regarding Dexter's ownership of
Nahant. [Es. Files XXIX, 143.]

FARLEY,

George, [clothier,] Woburn, taxed in
1645. One of the incorporators of Billerica
in 1654. He m. April 9, 1641, Christian
Births; ch. James b. and d. 1643, Caleb b.
April 1, 1645, Mary b. Feb. 27, 1646, Samuel
b. March, 1654, Mehitabel b. April, 1656.
He d. Dec. 27, 1693.

FARNHAM, FARNUM, FARMAN, **VARNHAM,**

John, joiner, Dorchester, 1638; frm.
May 13, 1640. Rem. to Boston; bought shop
and land about 1647. Town officer. Wife
Elizabeth; son John d. 26 (6) 1652. He m.
7 (2) 1654, Susanna, dau. of Thomas Arnold
of Watertown; ch. John b. May, 1655, dau.
Elizabeth m. 6 (6) 1657, Joshua Carwithy;
Joanna b. 3 (1) 1644, (m. 7 (11) 1657, James
English;) Jonathan b. 13 Nov. 1659, Hannah
b. 9 (9) 1642, David b. Oct. 30, 1662, Eliza-
beth b. Nov. 11, 1667, Thomas b. Sept. 17,
1670.

Ralph, barber, ae. 32, with Alice, ae.
28, Mary, ae. 7, Thomas, ae. 4, and Ralph,
ae. 2, came in the James in July, 1638.
Settled at Ipswich, propr. 1639; rem. to
Andover. He (or the son Ralph) m. Oct. 26,
1657 or 1658, Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas and
Elizabeth Holt. Thomas, who deposed in
1657, ae. about 24 years, m. at Andover 8
July, 1660, Elizabeth Gibbons. Ralph, Jr.
deposed in 1667, ae. about 30 years. [Es.
Files.]

FARNWORTH, FARNSWORTH,

Joseph, cooper, Dorchester, frm. March
13, 1638-9; propr. Wife Elizabeth d.; he m.
2, Mary —. Ch. Hannah bapt. 30 (10) 1638,
Mary bapt. 1638-9, Rebecca bapt. 5 (11)
1639, Ruth bapt. 10 (4) 1642, (m. Mr. Puffer,) Samuel bapt. 27 (8) 1644, Samuel bapt. 30
(3) 1647.

Will prob. Feb. 1, 1659; wife Mary and her
sons by former husband, Joseph and Thom-
as Long; sons Joseph and Samuel; daus.
Elizabeth, wife of John Mansfield, Ester;
Mary, wife of Abraham Ripley; gr. son Jo-
seph Peck, son of Simon Peck, who m. with
my dau. Hannah, now dec.; dau. Rebecca.
Genealogy.

FARR, FAROUGH, FAROWE, [see **Fawer,]**

George, Salem, frm. May 6, 1635. Had
gr. of land at Lynn in 1638. He deposed on
the Dexter case in 1657, ae. about 63 years.
He m. 16 (11) 1643, Ann Whitmore; she de-
posed in 1658, ae. about 40 years. Ch. Mary
b. Jan. 6, 1644, Martha b. Feb. 25, [1646,]
Phebe b. May, [1650.] [Essex Court lists.]
He d. 24 Oct. 1662. [Es. Files 41, 114.]
The widow Elizabeth deposed 2 June, 1684;
had lived 54 years in Lynn on a tract given
to her husband George Farr by the towns-
men of Lynn.

George, Ipswich, 1643, herd-keeper
1647; famous killer of foxes.

FARRAR, FARROW,

John, carpenter, with wife and ch.
came from Hingham, Eng. and settled at
Hingham in 1635; propr. 1636. Wife Frances
d. Jan. 28, 1688. Ch. Mary, (m. 1, Samuel
Stowell, 2, Joshua Beal,) John bapt. June
6, 1639, Remember bapt. Aug. 1642, (m.
Henry Ward,) Hannah bapt. April 9, 1648,
(m. Nathaniel Foulsham,) Nathan bapt. Sept.
17, 1654.

He d. 7 July, 1687; will prob. Aug. 17,
1687. Mentions all the ch. except Hannah;
also gr. ch. John Garret, Frances and Na-
thaniel Ward. [Reg. VI, 315.]

Thomas, husbandman, Boston, son of
Thomas F., of or near Burnley in Lanc.;
husb. gave letter of attorney 2 (11) 1645, to
his bro. Henry F., mariner, to sell or lease,
etc. [A.]

Lawrence file

Editors,
Downeast Ancestry, P.O. Box 398
Machias, Maine 04654

Oct. 7, 1984

Dear Mary and Rosemary:

In searching the vital records of Bucksport and Orland, Maine, I found the following records, which may be of use to your readers;

Abstracted from the records of Orland, then Plantation No. 2, these pages follow the list of Civil War casualties:

The plantation was granted to the proprietors William Dall, Nathaniel Snelling, Robert Treat and others, then living in Boston. The first settler was Joseph Gross, who came from Fort Pownal, now Fort Point, in 1764. The second settler was Ebenezer Gross from Boston, Mass., 1765, and the third settler was Joseph Viles from Milton, Mass., who came in 1766. Zachariah Gross, born in 1766, was the first male child born in Plant. No. 2, and Samuel Cushing of Scituate, Mass., was the first man to die, May 17, 1770.

Many came from Boston and vicinity from 1767-1780, most notably John Hancock, Samuel Keyes, Samuel Craige, Calvin Turner, Asa Turner, and Humphrey Holt. The first road was laid out in 1771 by John Hancock and Samuel Craige. Calvin Turner built the first mill in 1773. Robert Treat was appointed agent to the proprietors and ran out lots to Upper Falls in 1774.

In 1781, Ezekiel, Peter, and Asa Herriman moved from Plantation No. 1 (Bucksport) and took up settlers' lots. James Ginn moved from Brewer and took over the mill of Robert Treat, running it until 1797, when he moved to Bucksport. Joseph Lee of Castine took over the mill from his uncle, John Lee, at that time and ran it until 1807, when he also moved to Bucksport.

Michael Davis, an old hunter from Concord, Mass., came in 1773 and lived in an uninhabited area, like a hermit, making his living from hunting. Then James⁶ Smith, Nathan Hancock, John Gross, Joshua Gross, and Andrew Craige moved in and took up lots nearby in 1788. They were all sons of the first settlers, except for James Smith. The land they settled on was considered the best in the plantation.

IN 1791, James Sherburne came from New Hampshire to run lots and in 1800 the town was incorporated and named by Joseph Lee.

Of particular interest, the following records are helpful in locating early settlers. The lots are numbered and described, but it is not clear, in all cases, to whom the lots, as described, belonged. The list is as it appears on the record:

p. 48. Lott holders:

John Marston	Joseph Viles	John Partridge
Calvin Turner	Samuel Soper	Thomas Partridge
Thomas Glover	Calvin Turner	Peter Gilman
John Jenkins	John Hancock	Parsonage Lott 1st Partition
		Common Land

(This was probably the first division of land).

Vital Records of Orland-2

2nd Range (Upper Falls):

Justus Soper	Zach. and Joshua Gross
John Partridge (extra lott)	Joseph Gross 2nd part.
School Lot 2	Unlocated
Parsonage Lott 2nd part	Minister's lott 2nd part
John Marson (extra lott)	State lott 2nd part
Unlocated	
Unlocated	
Unlocated	

p. 52. Second Range Line

Sam'l Holms
 William Hamilton
 Eben'r Gross
 Jo'n Buck Esq. extra lott
 Unlocated, sold to John Lee, Esq.
 John Jenkins extra lott
 Benj. Sumner " "
 Jon'n Buck Esq. lott
 Sam'l Keys
 Joseph Roux
 Sam'l Treat extra lott
 The Common Land of Fish Point

Lotts in the neck of land from Sam'l Keys' lott down to the extra lott of Jon'n Buck Esq.:

Asa Herriman, Jun'r.	50 acres
Asa Herriman, Sen'r.	60 "
✓ Abel Lawrence	100 "
Joshua Herriman	50 "
Asa "	40 "
Eliakim Darling	50 "
James Blasdel	50 "
Unlocated Upper Falls	50 acres for a common landing and road, etc.
Peter Herriman	100 "
Jon'n Buck	" "
Ezek'l Herriman	" "
Unlocated	50 "
Jacob Sherborn	" "
Joseph Trott (62)	66 acres sold to him by prop'rs, Jan. 1802.
John Lee	50
Joseph Snelling	120 acres including 20 acres of water.

(I follow Abel Lawrence whose first wife was Phebe Farr. Their dau. Sarah was my ancestor. The children of his second marriage to Deborah Gordon are found in the records of Orland. Credit Janet Delorey of Shrewsbury, Mass., for tracing this line.)

p. 55. Abel Lawrence's (lot). Begins at a stake and stones on the head line being the southeast corner of the last mentioned (Asa Herriman's) lot, then runs N65W to the town line and from said stake runs S25W 103 rods to a stake and stones, from there N65W 102 rods to a poplar tree maked L, from thence N25E 65 rods then N65W to the thoro-fare. Said lot contains 100 acres.

The following are marriage records of some of the children of Abel Lawrence and his second wife, Deborah Gordon. Their daughter Lucy married Zachariah Gross, first male child born in Orland, and their children are also listed, as are those of John Gordon Lawrence and Elizabeth Saunders:

60. 1795, 8th Febr. Marr. Mr. John Lawrence to Mrs. Elizabeth Saunders, both of Plant. No. 2. Jonathan Buck, Justice of the Peace. (James Ginn, Plantation Clerk).

60. Children born unto John Lavrance by Elizabeth his wife:

Joseph b. Sun. 10 Apr. 1796

Abil b. Sat. 13 May 1797.

(p.5). (Joseph and Abel and-)

Deborah, b. Jan. 19, 1799

Betsy b. Oct. 19, 1900.

p. 26: 1797, Apr. 12. Edward Saunders and Triphena Lawrence both of Plant. No. 2 pub. and marr. by Rev. W. Powers of Penobscot soon after publishment. (John Partridge, T.C.)

p. 241. Zachariah Gross b. Aug. 24, 1767 (first male ch. b. Orland)
Lucy Lawrence b. July 13, 1771
They marr. Jan. 15, 1789. His age at marr., 22; her age, 18.
Children:
Rebecca, b. Jan. 16, 1790
Zach. b. May 1, 1792
Catherine, b. Apr. 13, 1794; d. Apr. 13, 1794.
Deborah, b. Mar. 18, 1795
Benjamin b. Jan. 1, 1799
Tabethy b. May 11, 1801
Lucy b. Sept. 7, 1803
Lorane b. Mar. 31, 1805; m. Anthony Perry
Lydia b. Mar. 21, 1807; m. David Perry
George b. Sept. 14, 1810
Sophronia b. July 13, 1812
Caroline b. Aug. 7, 1814

Other records of interest from this early plantation include an account of the first town meeting (abstracted):

Meeting held 21 Mar. 1774 at house of Mr. Samuel Soper, who was named moderator. 1. Samuel Keyes was chosen clerk; 2. Roads were discussed; 3. Agreed ea. man to work one day per year on the roads; 4. Location of road on north side of 3rd lot in 3rd division; 5. John Hancock and Mr. Joseph Viles were chose a committee to lay out the road; 6. Voted that the cross road at the falls be cleared out of the Lowance way, not as Mr. Hancock and Mr. Craig laid it out; 7. Voted that Mr. Soper be sevor(?) the ens. year; 8. Mr. Samuell soper to be a sevor to see that all the work be done that was granted in the year 1772.

Orland Records - 4

The first burying records are of interest and follow (abstracted):

Samuel Cushing, a young seafaring man, was drowned May 17, 1770, and was buried May 18. He was the first person buried in the town burying ground. He was 25 years old.

Aug. 6, 1771. Nath'l Viles, son of Joseph, d., was bur. 7 Aug.

Aug. 8, 1772. Elisha Keyes, son of Sam'll, d., bur. same day.

Sept. 6, 1774. Philip Kentfield, son of Eben'r, d., bur. 6 Sept.

Jan. 10, 1775. Elizabeth Soper, wife of Sam'll, d., bur. 12 Jan.

Jan. 12, 1775. Timothy Clemont, his wife Mary, and Jonathan Hered were coming from Upper Falls in the East River in a small float down to ye burying place to Mrs. Soper's funeral. The float oversot and all were drowned and buried all three in one grave in our burying place on January 16.

Feb. 17, 1775. Simeon Turner, son of Calvin, d., bur. 19 Feb.

And, at a later date, this stone in Oak Grove Cemetery, Orland, copied Dec. 20, 1934:

p. 145. "Mourn for the mourners, not for the dead. He is at rest, we are in tears. In memory of John Sturgis Burnham, only child of Dr. John Burnham and Rebecca his wife. Member of the junior class Bowdoin College, departed this life Jan. 26, 1824, 21 years, 5 months, and 26 days.

"In the opening morn of life, with prospects bright before me- while I was drinking at the fountain of science- consumption marked me for her own. I patiently submitted- declined- languished- & in hope of a better life willingly gave up this- and calmly bid the world adieu.

"Parents and friends don't weep. This grave must be my bed until the trumpet of God awakens the sleeping dead, until earth and skies- flames shall pass away. Then Christ will raise me up to an eternal day."

I have a few more tidbits from the Orland film, mainly family records which I will be glad to share with anyone who wants them. The Bucksport copies are not as lengthy, but those also will be shared with interested readers. Thanks for your interest.

(Names are Gross, Davis, Saunders.)

Sincerely,

Mary La Rocca

Mary Brown LaRocca

115 San Luis Way

Placentia, CA 92670

Note -

Bucksport was under the British from 1779 to the end of the Rev. War. Citizens took the loyalty oath or fled. Those in Bucksport who were loyal to the British have been recorded (?)

NH Genealogical REcord, Vol 4, 1907-

Stratham Records

Families of Mr. David Robinson, Levi Clark, Mr. Nicholas Rollins, Jr., Wingate, Wiggins, Lane, Jewell, and others.

Mr. Andrew Chase's family:

Andrew, 10 Mar. 1787

Sally Clark, 13 Feb. 1786 - marr. 19 Aug. 1806

Sarah Ann, 7 Oct. 1806

Dudley Leavitt, 17 Nov. 1808

Andrew, Jr., 30 Sept. 1810.

Mary Elizabeth, 13 July 1812.

Stratham Residents: Births, marriages, deaths, c 1790-1825:

Stockbridge, Pottle, Jewett, Wiggin, Shepherd, Fifield, Hoit, Thurston, Kelly, Isley, Norris, Clark, Lane, French.

Mr. Samuel Marble's Family:

Mary Moore Marble, 29 June 1802.

Joshua Weeks " 30 June, 1804

Joseph Hilton " 4 May 1806

James " 15 Aug. 1808

Marriages by Rev. John Osborne, Lee, NH, p 75-

p.78: 1807-Mr. Joseph Wormwood to Eliz. Burnham, Durham. ✓

p.79: 1808-James Folsom, Jr. to Mary Gordon, Durham.

Epping, NH: Kittredge, Drake, Lawrence, French, Towle, Gove, Shepherd, Fogg.

p.87. David Lawrence of Epping was marr. to Lydia Sias of Lee, Feb. 7, 1765.

✓ Sarah Lawrence, dau. to David/Lydia b. Nov. 22, 1765. ✓

Joseph Sias, July 7, 1768.

David, 11 Dec. 1771 (m. Olive Huse? c 1797)

Ruth, 27 Mar. 1774.

Jotham, 7 Feb. 1777.

Samuel, 26 Dec. 1779.

Children of David, Jr./Olive (Olley):

Caroline W., Nov. 16, 1797.

Mary Huse, Oct. 14, 1800/

George Washington, Oct. 29, 1802.

Ollive Huse (Brown), Dec. 21, 1810, d. 22 Oct. 1837.

Elizabeth Parsons, Oct. 25, 1817, d. Dec. 16, 1825.

1850 census of Dedham, Maine

10-10

Lawrence, Abel	53	m	Farmer	500	Maine	
" , Charlotte	45	f				
" , Abel	25	m				
" , Cordelia	16	f				at sch
" , Enoch	12	m				" "
" , Mary	9	f				" "
" , Lydia	5	f				

John G. Lawrence 75 m Shoemaker
(with Deveraux family)

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler _____
 Address _____
 City, State _____
 Date _____

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. _____ on chart No. _____.

Chart No. _____

b. Date of Birth
 p.b. Place of Birth
 m. Date of Marriage
 d. Date of Death
 p.d. Place of Death

4 _____
 (Father of No. 2)

b.
 p.b.
 m.
 d.
 p.d.

2 Abel Lawrence
 (Father of No. 1)

b.
 p.b.
 m.
 d.
 p.d.

5 _____
 (Mother of No. 2)

b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

1 Sarah Lawrence
 b. Nov. 22 (1765?)
 p.b.
 m.
 d. 14 Sept. 1847
 p.d. prob. Dedham, Me

6 _____
 (Father of No. 3)

b.
 p.b.
 m.
 d.
 p.d.

3 Phebe Farr
 (Mother of No. 1)

b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

7 _____
 (Mother of No. 3)

b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

(Spouse of No. 1)

b. d.
 p.b. p.d.

8 _____
 (Father of No. 4)

b.
 p.b.
 m.
 d.
 p.d.

9 _____
 (Mother of No. 4)

b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

10 _____
 (Father of No. 5)

b.
 p.b.
 m.
 d.
 p.d.

11 _____
 (Mother of No. 5)

b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

12 _____
 (Father of No. 6)

b.
 p.b.
 m.
 d.
 p.d.

13 _____
 (Mother of No. 6)

b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

14 _____
 (Father of No. 7)

b.
 p.b.
 m.
 d.
 p.d.

15 _____
 (Mother of No. 7)

b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

16 _____
 (Father of No. 8,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
 m.
 d.

17 _____
 (Mother of No. 8,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
 d.

18 _____
 (Father of No. 9,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
 m.
 d.

19 _____
 (Mother of No. 9,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
 d.

20 _____
 (Father of No. 10,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
 m.
 d.

21 _____
 (Mother of No. 10,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
 d.

22 _____
 (Father of No. 11,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
 m.
 d.

23 _____
 (Mother of No. 11,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
 d.

24 _____
 (Father of No. 12,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
 m.
 d.

25 _____
 (Mother of No. 12,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
 d.

26 _____
 (Father of No. 13,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
 m.
 d.

27 _____
 (Mother of No. 13,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
 d.

28 _____
 (Father of No. 14,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
 m.
 d.

29 _____
 (Mother of No. 14,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
 d.

30 _____
 (Father of No. 15,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
 m.
 d.

31 _____
 (Mother of No. 15,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
 d.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

David Lawrence

This Information Obtained From:

*N.H. Genealogical
Records, Vol. 4, 1907-
p 87*

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.	7 Feb.	1765		Epping, NH			
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Epping, NH

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

*Note: Nov. 22 is
shown as birth date
for Sarah Lawrence,
da. of Abel/Phoebe
in Lawrence genealogy.
Interesting. Someone
picked it up in error?*

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Lydia Sias

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

M. La Rocca

Places of Residence

Lee, NH

Address

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

6 Feb. 1984

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 <i>Sarah Lawrence</i>	Birth	22 Nov.	1765		Epping			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2 <i>Joseph Sias</i>	Birth	7 July	1768		"			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3 <i>David</i>	Birth	11 Dec	1771		"			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4 <i>Ruth</i>	Birth	27 Mar	1774		"			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5 <i>Gotham</i>	Birth	7 Feb.	1777		"			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6 <i>Samuel</i>	Birth	26 Dec.	1779		"			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							